CAVEAT

Library
University of Pittsburgh

PURCHASED BY THE
RICHARD EDWARDS, JR.
LIBRARY FUND
FOUNDED BY
MRS. GEORGE B. EDWARDS
IN MEMORY OF HER SON

D A R.
Class Z881 Book B88J6
v.2
pt.2

Z 881
B88 J6
v.2
pt.2

Dar.
N 8181
B 388356

CATALOGUE OF THE

# John Carter Brown Library

VOLUME II

PART II

.88J6
v.2
pt.2

wn Univ.

*The John Carter Brown Library*

DAVILA PADILLA, Augustin.

Varia || Historia de || la Nveva España || y Florida, || donde se tratan mvchas Cosas notables, || ceremonias de Indios, y adoracion de sus idolos, descubrimientos, milagros, || vidas de Varones ilustres, y otras cosas sucedidas en || estas Prouincias. || Por el Maestro Fray Agvstin || Dauila Padilla. || Al Principe de España. || Segunda impression. [Wood-cut.] Año de 1634. || Impresso en Valladolid, por Iuan Bautista Varesio, Im-|| pressor de Libros.

1 unnumbered leaf, 654 pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 301 × 195 mm. The sheets of the Brussels edition of 1625 (page 191, *supra*), with a new title and omitting the prologue. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 931. John Carter Brown, II. 412.

DECLARATION.

Declaration || dv Roy, || portant Defenses a ses || Sujets d'entreprendre sur les Espagnols || & Portugais au deça du premier Meri-||dien. || Verifiée en Parlement le 27. Iuillet 1634. [Arms.] A Paris, Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur || ordinaire du Roy, & de la Marine, ruë || S. Iacques, aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XXXIV. || Avec Privilege de sa Maiesté.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 (3–16) pages. 161 × 109 mm. Purchased, November, 1905.

HERBERT, *Sir* Thomas.

(*engraved title*): A || Discription || of the Persian || Monarchy || Now beinge: || The || Orientall Indyes, || Iles, & other part's of the || Greater Asia, and || Africk'. || By || Th: Herbert || Esqr. || Repetunt proprios quęquæ Recursus. || London || Printed by Will: Stansby, & || Iacob Bloome.

(*second title, printed from type*): A || Relation || of some Yeares || Travaile, begvnne || Anno 1626. || Into Afrique and the greater Asia, especially || the Territories of the Persian Monarchie: and || some parts of the Orientall Indies, || and Iles adiacent. || . . . || By T. H. Esquier. [Printer's device.] London, || Printed by William Stansby, and Jacob || Bloome, 1634. Colophon: London, || Printed by William Stansby, || 1634.

5 unnumbered leaves, 225 [1] pages, and 7 unnumbered leaves. 265 × 175 mm. Engraved title signed "Wi: Marshall Sculpt:" Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 25, 1633–34. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 313. John Carter Brown, II. 413.

HERCKMANS, Elias.

(*engraved title*): Der || Zee-Vaert Lof || Handelende || vande gedenck-

waerdighste Zee-‖vaerden met de daeraenklevende op en onder-‖ghen der Voornaemste Heerschappijen ‖ der gantscher Wereld: ‖ Zedert haere beginselen tot op den ‖ dagh van huyden. ‖ In VI Boecken ‖ Beschreven ‖ door E. Herckmans. ‖ Tot Amsterdam bij Jacob pieterss wachter op den Dam 1634 COLOPHON: t'Amstelredam, ‖ Ghedruckt voor Iacob Pietersz Wachter, ‖ By Ian Fredericksz Stam in de Hope. ‖ cIↃ. IↃ.C.XXXIV.

10 unnumbered leaves, 235 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 305 × 197 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 414.

JOERNAEL.

Ioernael. ‖ Ofte. ‖ Voyagie vande Groenlants-‖Vaerders / Namelijck vande Seven Matrosz. die ‖ Ghebleven waren op het Eylant genaemt Mau-‖ritius om op het selfde Eylant te overwinteren / oock om ‖ te besien hoe hem dit Lant toe soude draghen / ‖ den gheheelen Winter. ‖ Noch hebt ghy hier by, de Beschrivinghe van haer handel, ‖ ende wandel, oock wat sy gehoort ende gesien hebben, als Beeren, ‖ Wal-visschen ende meer andere Zeegedrochten, alles perfecktelijcken ‖ Beschreven, tot de tijt hares Overlijdens toe. [WOOD-CUT.] Tot Rotterdam. ‖ By Abraham Nering, Boeckvercooper / by de Roode ‖ Brugghe / Op het Zeeusche Veer / inde Druckerije. ‖ Anno. 1634.

24 unnumbered leaves. 183 × 144 mm.

LE JEUNE, PAUL.

Relation ‖ de ce qvi s'est passe en ‖ la Novvelle France ‖ en l'Annee 1633. ‖ Enuoyée ‖ av R. P. Barth. Iacqvinot ‖ Prouincial de la Compagnie de ‖ Iesvs en la prouince de France. ‖ Par le P. Paul le Ieune de la mesme Compa-‖gnie, Superieur de la residence de Kebec. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] A Paris, ‖ Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, ‖ ruë S. Iacques, aux Cicognes. ‖ M.DC. XXXIV. ‖ Avec Privilege dv Roy.

1 unnumbered leaf and 216 pages. 170 × 104 mm. First edition, first issue. Church, No. 424. John Carter Brown, II. 417. Purchased in 1846. On 1ª: "Ex Libris Congreg miss. Domus St. Lazari."

Relation ‖ de ce qvi s'est passé ‖ en la ‖ Novvelle France ‖ en l'Anneé 1633. ‖ Enuoyée au ‖ R. P. Barth. Iacqvinot ‖ . . . ‖ Par le P. Paul le Ieune . . . [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] A Paris. ‖ Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, ruë sainct ‖ Iacques, aux Cicognes. ‖ M. DC. XXXIV. ‖ Avec Privilege dv Roy.

1 unnumbered leaf and 214 (3–216) pages (with errors). 168 × 109 mm. The second edition. Agrees with the description in Church (No. 426), except for the following:

| | Church | J. C. B. L. |
|---|---|---|
| p. 212, l. 5 | puissans | puissās |
| p. 212, l. 6–7 | biẽfou-‖ny | biẽ four-‖ny |
| p. 213, l. 10 | *Pus* | *Plus* |

## LORRA BAQUIO, Francisco.

Manval ‖ Mexicano, ‖ de la Administracion ‖ de los santos Sacramentos, ‖ conforme al Manual ‖ Toledano. ‖ Compuesto en lengua Mexicana, por el Bachi-‖ller Francisco de Lorra Baquio ‖ Presbytero. ‖ Dirigido al Doctor Andres Fernandez ‖ de Hipença, Prothonotario Apostolico, ‖ Prouissor de los Naturales, Iuez de Tes-‖tamentos, y Capellanias, y Examina-‖dor Synodal en este Arçobis-‖pado de Mexico. ‖ Con Privilegio, ‖ En Mexico, por Diego Gutierrez, año 1634.

8 unnumbered, 134 (1–135) numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 143 × 100 mm. A full-page wood-cut precedes the title. On 2ᵇ: "Soy de Joseph Antonio Galicia y Mendoza." Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 446. Purchased in 1907.

## SANDOVAL Y GUZMAN, Sebastian de.

[Arms.] Pretensiones ‖ de la Villa Imperial de Potosi, ‖ propuestas en el Real Consejo de las ‖ Indias. ‖ Dedicadas al Excelentissimo ‖ Señor don Garcia de Haro y Auellaneda Conde del Castrillo, ‖ su Presidente: De los Consejos de Estado y Guerra ‖ de su Magestad, y Gentilhombre ‖ de su Camara. ‖ Por el Doctor Don Sebastian ‖ de Sandoual y Guzman, Procurador general de la dicha ‖ villa, Catedratico de Visperas de Leyes en la Real ‖ Vniuersidad de Lima, en el Perù, y Regi-‖dor de la misma ciudad. ‖ En Madrid, Por la viuda de Iuan Gonçalez. ‖ Año. M.DC. XXXIIII.

The copy described by Medina (*Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 940) contains 6 unnumbered and 157 numbered leaves. The John Carter Brown copy contains the following additional matter: M. P. S. ‖ El Doctor don Sebastian de Sandoual y Guzman, ‖ Procurador general de la villa Imperial de Potosi, ‖ como mas aya lugar de derecho, etc. 2 unnumbered leaves. Tercera ‖ Parte. ‖ Las Pretensiones, etc. Begins with signature A, first leaf unnumbered, second numbered 2, and third 160, with catch-words showing the relation. The leaves are numbered to No. 222, which begins again with signature-mark A, and the next leaves are numbered 2 to 16. On 16ª the text ends, but there is a catch-word "Pvn-" which connects with no subsequent leaf. There follow three pieces, each beginning with signature-mark A: Por ‖ la Villa Imperial de ‖ Potosi, En el pleyto con el señor Fiscal. ‖ Sobre ‖ La visita de las pulperias. 4 numbered leaves; Epilogo ‖ de las Pretensiones ‖ de la villa Imperial de Potosi, . . . 6 numbered leaves; and M. P. S. ‖ El Doctor don Sebastian de Sandoual y Guz-‖man, . . . digo Que de pedimiento mio

embiò, etc. 8 numbered leaves. The format and type are uniform throughout the work. 282×203 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 940. John Carter Brown, II. 418. From the library of Lord Kingsborough.

STADEN, HANS.

(*in red and black*): Hans Staden van Homborgs || Beschrijvinghe van America / || wiens Inwoonders / wildt / naeckt / seer || . . . || Item hoe de Wilden Wayganna . . . || Alles Figuerlijck naer 't leven afgebeelt, is seer dienstigh voor || de gene die naer Brasilien of Farnambucque varen. [WOOD-CUT.] t'Amsterdam, || Ghedruckt by Broer Jansz, woonende op de Nieu-zijds Achter-borgh-||wal / by de Brouwerije vande Hopbergh / inde Silvere Kan. 1634.

4 unnumbered leaves and 72 pages. 193×147 mm. A reprint of the issue of 1627, reset, but with the same plates. John Carter Brown, II. 419.

STAFFORD, ROBERT.

A || geographi-||call and an-||thologicall Descrip-||tion of all the Empires and King-||domes, both of Continent and || Ilands in this terrestriall Globe. || . . . || London, || Printed by Nicholas Okes, for Simon || Waterson, dwelling at the signe of the Crowne || in Paules Church-yard. 1634.

3 unnumbered leaves, 55 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 198×152 mm. A reprint of the issue of 1618, page 130, *supra*, but entirely reset. MS. annotations. Simon Waterson's interest was transferred to John Waterson, August 19, 1635. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 346. John Carter Brown, II. 420. Purchased in 1846.

WOOD, WILLIAM.

Nevv || Englands || Prospect. || A true, lively and experimen-||tall description of that part of America, || commonly called Nevv England: || discovering the state of that Coun-||trie, both as it stands to our new-come || English Planters; and to the old || Native Inhabitants. || Laying downe that which may both enrich the || knowledge of the mind-travelling Reader, || or benefit the future Voyager. || By William Wood. || Printed at London by Tho. Cotes, for Iohn Bellamie, and are to be sold || at his shop, at the three Golden Lyons in Corne-hill, neere the || Royall Exchange. 1634.

4 unnumbered leaves, 98 pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. Map. 181×138 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, July 7, 1634. On August 2, 1638, Bellamie transferred his interest to John Dawson. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 322, 427. Book-plate of E. A. Crowninshield. Church, No. 427. John Carter Brown, II. 421. Purchased in 1859.

## 1635

BOTERO, Giovanni.

(*in a border*): The || Cavse of || the Greatnesse of || Cities. || Three Bookes. || With || Certaine Observations || concerning the || Sea. || Written in Italian, by Iohn || Botero: And tran-||slated into English || by Sir T. H. || London, || Printed by E. P. for Henry Seile, || dwelling at the Tygers head, in || St. Pauls Church-yard. || 1635.

1 unnumbered leaf and 236 pages. 118×61 mm. Translated by Sir Thomas Hawkins. The *Observations* has a separate title. Entered at Stationers' Hall, September 12, 1635. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 347. Purchased in 1854.

CARPENTER, Nathanael.

Geographie || delineated forth || in two || Bookes, || containing || The Sphericall and Topicall parts thereof, || By Nathanael Carpenter, Fellow of || Exceter Colledge in Oxford. || The second Edition corrected. || . . . || Oxford, || Printed by John Lichfield, for Henry Cripps, and are to be sold by || Henry Curteyne. Anno Domini, M. DC. XXXV.

8 unnumbered leaves, 272 pages, and 1 blank leaf. (II): 7 unnumbered leaves and 268 pages. 180×139 mm. Tables. A page for page reprint of the issue of 1625 (page 191, *supra*), except the dedication and an added poem "To my Booke." Purchased, October, 1915.

CORNUTI, Jacques Philippe.

Iac. Cornvti || Doctoris Medici || Parisiensis || Canadensivm Plantarvm, || aliarúmque nondum editarum || Historia. || Cui adiectum est ad calcem || Enchiridion || botanicvm Parisiense, || . . . || Parisiis, || Venundantur apud Simonem le Moyne, viâ Iacobeâ. || M. DC. XXXV. || Cvm Privilegio Regis.

8 unnumbered leaves, 238 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 236×180 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 422. Purchased in 1846.

DIEGO, *de* San Francisco.

Iesvs Maria. || Carta del Padre Fr. Diego || de San Iuan Euangelista, Prior del Conuento de la || ciudad de Manila de los Agustinos Descalços, || en las Islas Filipinas, al Padre Prior de || Zaragoça, de la misma Orden. Colophon: Con licencia. En Madrid. || En la Imprenta de Francisco Martinez. || Año M. DC. XXXV.

2 unnumbered leaves. 291×195 mm.

DRAKE, *Sir* FRANCIS.

The || World || encompassed || by || Sir Francis Drake. || Being || His next Voyage to that to Nombre de || Dios, formerly imprinted; || . . . || London. || Printed by E. P. for Nicholas Bourne, . . . 1635.

2 unnumbered leaves and 90 pages. The portrait has been re-engraved, with Latin legend. A reprint of the issue of 1628 (page 214, *supra*), but entirely reset.

FOX, LUKE.

North-VVest Fox, || or, || Fox from the North-west passage. || Beginning || With King Arthvr, Malga, Octhvr, || the two Zeni's of Iseland, Estotiland, and Dorgia; || Following with briefe Abstracts of the Voyages of Cabot, || Frobisher, Davis, Waymouth, Knight, Hudson, Button, Gib-|| bons, Bylot, Baffin, Hawkridge: . . . || M^r. Iames Hall's three Voyages to Groynland, . . . || With the Author his owne Voyage, . . . || By Captaine Lvke Foxe of Kingstone vpon Hull, Capt. || and Pylot for the Voyage, in his Majesties Pinnace || the Charles. || Printed by his Majesties Command. || London, || Printed by B. Alsop and Tho. Favvcet, dwelling in Grubstreet. || 1635.

6 unnumbered leaves, 269 pages (with errors), and 1 unnumbered leaf. Map. 188×141 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, December 15, 1634, and on February 4, 1634–35, Alsop and Fawcett transferred their interest to Michael Sparkes, "but they are to haue the printing of it for euer doeing it aswell and as [any other would]." *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 331, 332. Book-plate of Nicholas Garry. Church, No. 429. John Carter Brown, II. 424. Purchased in 1846.

JESUIT LETTERS.

Index || generalis || in omnes Libros || Institvti || Societatis || Iesv. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Antverpiæ, || Apud Ioannem Mevrsivm. || M. DC. XXXV. || Svperiorvm Permissv.

1 unnumbered leaf and 291 [1] pages. 149×100 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 426.

Litteræ || Apostolicæ, || qvibvs Institvtio, || Confirmatio, || Et varia Priuilegia continentur || Societatis Iesv. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Antverpiæ, || Apud Ioannem Mevrsivm. || M. DC. XXXV. || Svperiorvm Permissv.

1 unnumbered leaf, 384 pages, and 10 unnumbered leaves. 149×100 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 425.

Compendivm || Privilegiorvm || et || Gratiarvm || Societatis || Iesv. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Antverpiæ || Apud Ioannem Mevrsivm. || M. DC. XXXV. || Svperiorvm Permissv.

2 unnumbered leaves, 164 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 149 × 100 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 427.

LE JEUNE, Paul.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France, || en l'Année 1634. || Enuoyée au || R. Pere Provincial || de la Compagnie de Iesvs || en la Prouince de France. || Par le P. Paul Ieune de la mesme Compagnie, || Superieur de la residence de Kebec. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur || ordinaire du Roy, ruë S. Iacques, aux Cicognes. || M DC. XXXV. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

2 unnumbered leaves and 342 pages (with errors). 167 × 106 mm. First edition, third issue. Church, No. 430, note (3). John Carter Brown, II. 432. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

MARYLAND.

A || Relation || of || Maryland; || Together || VVith A Map of the Countrey, || The Conditions of Plantation, || His Majesties Charter to the || Lord Baltemore, translated || into English. || These Bookes are to bee had, at Master William || Peasley Esq; his house, on the back-side of Dru-||ry-Lane, neere the Cock-pit Playhouse; or in || his absence, at Master Iohn Morgans house in || high Holbourne, over against the Dolphin, || London. || September the 8. Anno Dom. 1635.

1 unnumbered leaf and 56 pages and The Charter of Maryland. 25 [1] pages. Map. 163 × 126 mm. The royal arms on 1ª of the *Charter* is not in *Bibliotheca Lindensiana* and differs from that in the separate issue of 1632, page 243, *supra*. Church, No. 432. John Carter Brown, II. 428. Purchased in 1846.

MERCATOR, Gerardus, *and* Jodocus Hondius.

Historia Mundi: || or Mercator's || Atlas. || Containing his || cosmographicall || Description of the Fabricke and || Figure of the World. || Lately rectified in divers places, as also beautified || and enlarged with new Mappes and Tables; || By the studious industry || Of || Ivdocvs Hondy. || Englished || By || W. S. Generosus, & Coll. Regin. Oxoniæ. || Pingitur his tabulis Orbis, simul Orbis & urbes; || Gemmæ sunt urbes, annulus Orbis erit. [Printer's device.] London || Printed by T. Cotes, for Michael Sparke and || Samuel Cartwright. 1635.

(*engraved title*): Historia Mvndi || or Mercators Atlas. || Containing his Cosmographicall Descriptions || of the Fabricke and Figure of the world. || Lately rectified in diuers places, as also beutified || and enlarged with new mapps and Tables || by the Studious industrie of Iodocvs

Hondy. || Englished by W. S. Generosus & Regin: Oxoniæ. || London || Printed for || Michaell || Sparke, and || Samvell Cartwright. || 1635.

12 unnumbered leaves, 930 pages, and 16 unnumbered leaves. 286×187 mm. Smith's Map of New England, ninth state, and a map of Virginia engraved by Ralph Hall, 1636. "W. S." was Wye Saltonstall. Verses prefixed to engraved title are signed "F. Q." MS. annotations. Entered at Stationers' Hall, November 8, 1632, by Michael Sparkes alone, under the title: "Gerrardi Mercatoris Atlas siue Cosmographical Meditaciones de Fabrica Mundi et fabricati figura," both in Latin and English. On December 19, 1632, Sparkes assigned one-half of his interest to Samuel Cartwright, and the two again entered the title March 3, 1634–35. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 287, 289, 333. Purchased, March, 1907.

NIEREMBERG, Juan Eusebio.

(*in red and black*): Ioannis Evsebii Nierembergii || Madritensis ex Societate Iesv || in Academia Regia Madritensi || Physiologiæ Professoris || Historia || Natvrae, || maxime Peregrinae, || Libris XVI. distincta. || . . . [Engraved plate.] Antverpiæ, || ex Officina Plantiniana || Balthasaris Moreti. || M. DC. XXXV. Colophon: Antverpiæ, ex Officina Plantiniana || Balthasaris Moreti. || M. DC. XXXV.

4 unnumbered leaves, 502 pages, and 52 unnumbered leaves. 336×225 mm. Bookplate of Nath. Godofr. Leske. John Carter Brown, II. 431. Purchased in 1846.

WOOD, William.

New || Englands || Prospect. || . . . 1635.

4 unnumbered leaves, 83 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 192×136 mm. Map. A reprint of the edition of 1634, with the *Errata* corrected. John Carter Brown, II. 483.

## 1636

AUTO.

Avto || proveido por la Ivnta General || de Competencias, en la que el Real Consejo de las Indias tuvo con || el Real de Castilla, sobre el conocimiento de las fuerças Eclesiasti-||cas. Assistiendo en la Iunta por el Consejo de Estado el señor don || Lorenço de Cardenas y Balda Conde de la Puebla, por el de Gue-||rra el señor don Iuan de Castilla Conde de Montalvo, por el de Cas-||tilla el señor Licenciado Francisco de Alarcon, por el de Italia el se-||ñor D. Ioseph de Napoles, por el de las Indias el señor Lic. D. Lo-||renço Ramirez de Prado, por el de Portugal el señor Manuel de || Vasconcelos, y por el de las Ordenes el señor Licenciado don Lope || de Morales. Y como Fiscales; de Castilla el señor Licenciado don ||

Christoval de Moscoso y Cordova, y de las Indias el señor || Licenciado Iuan de Mena. Secretario el || señor Luis Hurtado. [Impressos por Iuan Gonçalez.]

2 unnumbered pages. Dated, Madrid, November 8, 1636. Purchased in 1846.

BLUNDEVILLE, THOMAS.

Mr. Blundevil || his || Exercises, || contayning || Eight Treatises, || The Titles whereof are set down in || the next printed page. || . . . || The seventh Edition corrected and somewhat enlarged by || Ro. Hartwell Philomathematicus. || London, || Printed by Richard Bishop, and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen || at the signe of the Flowerdeluce in Popes-head Alley, 1636.

6 unnumbered leaves and 799 [1] pages. 176×138 mm. A page for page reprint of Stanby's issue of 1622, page 160, *supra*, with the same illustrations, but the work has been reset. Revolving diagrams on pages 315, 720, and 744. Book-plate of Thomas Sutton. Purchased, August, 1906.

CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE LAS, *Bishop of* CHIAPA.

Il Supplice || Schiauo Indiano || di Monsig. Reverendiss. || D. Bartolomeo dalle Case, || ò Casaus, Siuigliano, dell' Ordine de' Predicatori, & Vescouo || di Chiapa, Città Regale dell' Indie. || Conforme al suo vero Originale Spagnuolo già stampato in Siuiglia. || Tradotto in Italiano per opera di Marco Ginammi. || All' Illustr.^mo & Eccell.^mo Sig.^or || il Sig. Henrico de Fois || della Valetta Dvca di Candale, &c. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] In Venetia, M DC XXXVI. || Appresso Marco Ginammi. || Con Licenza de' Superiori, & Priuilegio.

1 unnumbered leaf, 116 (3–118) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 201×143 mm. Spanish text and Italian translation printed in parallel columns. John Carter Brown, II. 434.

DURAN, NICOLAUS.

Litteræ annvæ || Provinciæ || Paraqvariæ || Societatis Iesv || Ad admodùm R. P. Mvtivm || Vitellescvm eiusdem Socie-||tatis Præpositum Generalem || Missæ à R. P. Nicolao Dvran || Paraquariæ Præposito Prouinciali; || Eius nomine ac iussu scriptæ à P. Ia-||cobo Rançonier Belgâ || eiusdem Societatis. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Antverpiæ, || Typis Ioannis MevrsI. || Anno M. DC. XXXVI. || Superiorum permissu.

1 unnumbered leaf and 166 (3–168) pages. 155×98 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 435. Purchased in 1868.

GUERRA DE LATRAS, Matias.

Opinionis || Periclvla || Salmanticae || svblata, foeliciter || elaborata, infoelici || Sorte donata. || Optimo, et clarissimo Viro D. Don || Ioanni de Solorçano Pereyra inter Salmantinos olim || Primarios, Choriphæo primo, & apud Limenses, || in Peruano Iuridico Conuentu, non || secundo Senatori. || Deinde in Americae totivs Regali Senatv || apud Carpentanorum Mantuam Philippi IIII. Hispaniarum Imperatoris || aulam tractanti Laterculum. || Ingenio foelici, ervditione foeliciori, || & in iurisprudentia nostra fœlicissimo Doctori. || Don Matthias Gverra de Latras Americvs || I. C. . . . || En Barcelona, Por Sebastian de Cormellas, Año de 1636.

4 unnumbered, 80 numbered, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 207 × 134 mm. On fly-leaf: "Del Joseph de Auila falcon" and "Pe Tomas Sanches Dela compañia de Ihs." Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 956.

HEYLYN, Peter.

ΜΙΚΡΟΚΟΣΜΟΣ: || A || little || Description || of the great || World. || The seventh Edition. || By Peter Heylyn. || . . . [Wood-cut.] Oxford, || Printed by William Tvrner, and are to be || sold at the black Beare in Pauls Church-yard: 1636.

10 unnumbered leaves, 808 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 108 × 139 mm. A reprint of the edition of 1627, but reset and the errors of the press corrected. On last fly-leaf: "Francis Brook." Purchased, February, 1918.

LE JEUNE, Paul.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || en l'Année 1635. || Enuoyée au || R. Pere Provincial || de la Compagnie de Iesvs || en la Prouince de France. || Par le P. Paul le Ieune de la mesme Compagnie, || Superieur de la residence de Kebec. [Printer's device.] A Paris. || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur || ordinaire du Roy, ruë sainct Iacques, || aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XXXVI. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

2 unnumbered leaves, 246 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 167 × 105 mm. First edition, first issue. Church, No. 434. John Carter Brown, II. 436. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

LEÓN PINELO, Antonio de.

(*engraved title*): Qvestion Moral || Si el Chocolate quebranta el || ayuno Eclesiastico. || Tratase de otras bebidas j confecciones || que se vsan en varias Provincias || . . . || Por el Licdo. Antonio de Leon Pinelo. || Re-

lator del mismo Consejo. || En Madrid. Por la Viuda de Iuan Gonçalez. Año. 1636.

6 unnumbered, 222 numbered, and 12 unnumbered leaves. 195×145 mm. Title is by I. de Courbes. On 1ª: "Dn Luis Moscosso." Book-plate of Luis and Clotilde L. de Montt. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 950. Purchased, May, 1909.

MERCATOR, GERARDUS, *and* JODOCUS HONDIUS.

(*engraved border of* 1633, *with English title pasted over a French one*): Gerardi Mercatoris et I. Hondii. || Atlas || or || A Geographicke || description of the Regions, || Countries and Kingdomes of || the world, through Europe, || Asia, Africa, and || America, represen-||ted by new & ex-||act Maps. || Translated by Henry Hexham, || Quarter-maister to the Regiment of || Colonell Goring. || Printed at || Amsterdam, || By Henry Hondius, || And Iohn Iohnson. || Anno 1636.

9 unnumbered leaves, 37 [1] pages, 424 (39–462) numbered leaves of maps and text, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 487×320 mm. Purchased, September, 1919.

PSALMS AND PSALTER.

See *Book of Common Prayer*, 1637, page 263, *infra*.

SAGARD THÉODAT, GABRIEL.

Histoire || dv Canada || et || Voyages qve les Freres || Mineurs Recollects y ont faicts pour || la conuersion des Infidelles. || Divisez en qvatre Livres. || . . . || Fait & composé par le F. Gabriel Sagard, || Theodat, Mineur Recollect de la Prouince de Paris. || A Paris, || Chez Clavde Sonnivs, ruë S. Iacques, à l'Escu de || Basle, & au Compas d'or. || M. DC XXXVI. || Auec Priuilege & Approbation.

1 unnumbered leaf, 1003 (3–1005 [1]) pages, and 23 unnumbered leaves. 166×104 mm. Largely composed of Sagard Théodat's *Grand Voyage*, issued in 1632, page 243, *supra*. The three leaves of music are between pages 312 and 313. Church, No. 435. John Carter Brown, II. 437. Purchased in 1846.

(*in red and black*): Histoire || du Canada || et Voyages || que les Frères Mineurs Recollects y ont faicts || pour la Conversion des Infidèles || depuis l'An 1615 || par Gabriel Sagard Theodat || avec un Dictionnaire de la Langue Huronne || Nouvelle Édition || publiée par M. Edwin Tross. || Premier volume. || Paris || Librairie Tross || . . . || 1866 COLOPHON: Imprimé par H. Schoutheer, à Arras, || Pour la Librairie Tross, à Paris. || 1865.

219×138 mm. A reprint in 4 volumes. The *Dictionaire* is in Vol. IV with separate title, and is followed by: Notice || sur || F. Gabriel Sagard Théodat || et son Œuvre || par St Emile Chevalier || . . . || 1866. 64 pages. John Carter Brown, II. 438.

VILLARROEL, Gaspar de.

(*engraved title*): Ivdices, || Commentariis Lite||ralib$^{9}$ cum moralib$^{9}$ Aphorismis illustrati || A. P. M. || F. Gasparo de Villaroel || ord: S. Augustini peruntinæ prouinciæ || ad. Ex$^{um}$. D. || D. Gasparvm de Gvzman || Comitem de Oliuares. . . . || Cum Priuillegio Madridi apud Petrum Taço Anno. 1636.

8 unnumbered leaves, 760 pages, and 36 unnumbered leaves. 285×201 mm. Title by Herman Panneels. Book-plate of Luis and Clotilde L. de Montt. Purchased, May, 1909.

WHEELWRIGHT, John.

A Sermon || preached at || Boston in New England || vpon a Fast Day || the xvj$^{th}$ of January. 1636. || By Mr. John Wheelewright. || From Manuscripts in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical || Society, first published in The Historical Magazine, for || April, 1867. || Morrisania, N. Y.: || 1867.

2 unnumbered leaves, 4 (v–viii) and 28 pages. 233×144 mm. A reprint with an introductory note by Henry B. Dawson. On 2$^{a}$: "J. Carter Brown, Esq. with the regards of Henry B. Dawson. April 26/67" John Carter Brown, II. 439.

## 1637

ARIAS DE UGARTE, Fernando.

Constitvciones || Synodales || del Arçobispado || de los Reyes en || el Pirv. || Hechas, y ordenadas por el || Ilustrissimo, y Reuerendissimo señor Dotor don Fernando || Arias de Vgarte Arçobispo desta ciudad de los Reyes, || del Consejo de su Magestad. || Pvblicadas en la Synodo || Diocesana que su señoria Ilustrissima celebró en la dicha || ciudad en el Año del Señor de 1636. [Wood-cut of arms.] Con Licencia || Impresso en Lima por Geronymo de Contreras, Año de 1637. Colophon: Impresso en Lima por Geronymo de || Contreras, Año de 1637.

2 unnumbered leaves, 46 pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 280×195 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, I. 185. John Carter Brown, II. 445. Purchased, May, 1854.

BETANCURT Y FIGUEROA, Luis.

Derecho || de las Iglesias || Metropolitanas, i || Catedrales de las || Indias, ||

sobre qve svs Prelacias sean || proveidas en los Capitulares dellas, i Natu-|| rales de sus Provincias. || Al Rei nvestro Señor, || En su Real i Supremo Consejo || de las Indias. || Por el Doctor Don Lvis de || Betancurt i Figue-roa, Consultor del Santo Oficio de la In-||quisicion, i Fiscal de la de Ca-naria, Chantre de la santa Iglesia || de san Francisco del Quito en las Provincias del Peru, i || Procurador general de las de Indias. || Año 1637. || . . . Con Licencia. || En Madrid. Por Francisco Martinez.

4 unnumbered, 51 numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 198×145 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 964. John Carter Brown, II. 440. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

(*in red and black in a border*): The || Booke of || Common Prayer, || and || Administration Of The || Sacraments. || And other parts of divine Service for || the use of the Church of || Scotland. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Edinburgh, || Printed by Robert Young, Printer to the || King's most Excellent Majestie. || M.DC.XXXVII. || Cum Privilegio.

150 unnumbered leaves, with signature-marks. Followed by:

(*in a border*): The || Psalter, || or, || Psalmes of David: || According || To the last Translation in King || James || his time. || Pointed as they shall be said or sung through-||out all the Churches of Scotland. || Edinburgh, || Printed by Robert Young, Printer to the || Kings most excellent Majestie. || Anno M.DC.XXXVI. || Cum Privilegio.

78 unnumbered leaves, with new signature-marks. Followed by:

(*in a border*): The || Psalmes || Of King || David: || Translated by King || Iames. || London, || Printed by Thomas Harper. || 1636.

1 unnumbered leaf and 147 [1] pages. 275×180 mm.

(*in red and black in a border*): The || Booke of || Common Prayer, || and || Administration Of The || Sacraments. || And other parts of divine Service for || the use of the Church of || Scotland. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Edinburgh, || Printed by Robert Young, Printer to the || Kings most Excellent Majestie. || M. DC. XXXVII. || Cum Privilegio.

128 unnumbered leaves, with signature-marks. 346×235 mm. A reprint with the title-page: The Book of Common Prayer || As printed at Edinburgh 1637. || Commonly called || Archbishop Lauds. || [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] London || William Pickering || 1844 On 1ᵇ: Charles Whittingham, Printer, Chiswick.

CEPEDA, Fernando de, *and* Fernando Alfonso Carrillo.

Relacion || vniversal legitima, || y verdadera del Sitio en qve esta fvndada || la muy noble, insigne, y muy leal Ciudad de Mexico, cabeça de las Provincias de toda || la Nueva España. . . . Año de 1637. . . . ¶ En Mexico, en la Imprenta de Francisco Salbago, Ministro del S. Officio. Colophon: En la Emprenta de Francisco Salbago, Mi-||nistro del sancto Officio, en la calle de san Francisco, || M. DC. XXXVII.

2 unnumbered leaves; 31, 42, and 39 numbered leaves; followed by: Impressa, y pvblicada esta Relacion en 7. de Abril . . . Continuase despues la Relacion . . . dia 7. de Abril hasta 20. de Iulio deste Año de 1637. 1 unnumbered leaf and 11 [12] numbered leaves. 283×204 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 484. John Carter Brown, II. 441. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

HOOKER, Thomas.

The || Sovles || ingrafting || into Christ. || By T. H. [Wood-cut.] London, || Printed by J. H. for Andrew Crooke, at the || signe of the Beare in Pauls Church-yard. || 1637.

1 unnumbered leaf and 30 pages. 184×140 mm. Purchased, September, 1909.

The || Sovles || effectvall || calling to || Christ. || By T. H. [Wood-cut.] London, || Printed by J. H. for Andrew Crooke, at the || signe of the Beare in Pauls Church-yard. || 1637.

1 unnumbered leaf and 636 (33–668) pages. 181×130 mm. The paging and signature-marks continue that of *The Sovles ingrafting into Christ*. Purchased, September, 1909.

LAET, Joannes de. [manuscript.]

Beschrijvinge van de Custen van Brazil. [1624–1637.]

A ms. of 137 leaves (with blanks), sold in the Enschedé sale, December, 1867. It is lot No. 1457 in the catalogue.

LE JEUNE, Paul.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || en l'Année 1636. || Enuoyée au || R. Pere Provincial || de la Compagnie de Iesvs || en la Prouince de France. || Par le P. Paul le Ieune de la mesme Compagnie, || Superieur de la Residence de Kébec. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy Imprimeur || ordinaire du Roy, ruë sainct Iacques, || aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XXXVII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves and 272 pages; Relation || de ce qui s'est passé dans le || Pays des Hvrons || en l'Annee 1636. By Jean de Brébeuf. 223 [1] pages. 174×107 mm. First edition, second issue. Church, No. 436, note. John Carter Brown, II. 446.

MAFFEI, Giovanni Pietro.

Ioan. Petri || Maffeii, || Bergomatis, || e Societate || Iesv, || Historiarvm || Indicarvm || Libri XVI. || . . . || Lvgdvni, || Apud Ioannem Champion, in || platea Cambij. || M. DC. XXXVII.

40 unnumbered leaves and 718 pages. 173×105 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 442. Purchased before 1866.

MERCATOR, Gerardus, *and* Jodocus Hondius.

(*title and engraved title same as in first edition except*): London || Printed for || Michaell || Sparke, and || are to be sowld in || greene Arbowre || 1637 || second Edytion

This edition contains 56 pages of introduction not in the first edition. 302×190 mm. Verses before engraved title are signed M[ichael] S[parke] instead of F. Q., as in edition of 1635, though the verses are unchanged. John Carter Brown, II. 430. Purchased before 1866.

MORENO, Jerônimo.

Reglas ciertas, || y precisamen-||te necessarias para || Ivezes, y Ministros de Ivs-||ticia de las Indias, y para sus Confessores. || ¶ Compuestas por el muy Docto P. M. Fr. Geronymo || Moreno, de la sagrada Orden de Predicadores. || Año 1637 [Wood-cut.] . . . Colophon: Con licencia, en Mexico, en la || Emprenta de Francisco Salbago, Ministro del || sancto Officio, en la calle de san Francisco, || Año de 1637.

8 unnumbered and 59 numbered leaves. 190×134 mm. MS. annotations. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 490.

MORTON, Thomas.

New English Canaan || or || New Canaan. || Containing an Abstract of New England, || Composed in three Bookes. || The first Booke setting forth the originall of the Natives, their || Manners and Customes, together with their tractable Nature and || Love towards the English. || The second Booke setting forth the naturall Indowments of the || Country, and what staple Commodities it || yealdeth. || The third Booke setting forth, what people are planted there, || their prosperity, what remarkable accidents have happened since the first || planting of it, together with their Tenents and practise || of their Church. || Written by Thomas Morton of Cliffords Inne gent, upon tenne || yeares knowledge and experiment of the || country. [Wood-cut.] Printed at Amsterdam, || By Jacob Frederick Stam. || In the Yeare 1637.

2 unnumbered leaves, 184 (5–188) pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 179×135 mm. On November 18, 1633, Charles Greene entered at Stationers' Hall the title: "New Englandes Canaan, composed in 3. bookes &c by Thomas Mooreton." *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 309. One copy only with the imprint "Printed for Charles Greene, and are to be sold in Paul's Church-yard" is known, and is in the library of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, London. Church, No. 437. John Carter Brown, II. 443. Purchased in 1854.

NAJERA YANGUAS, Diego de.

Doctrina, ‖ y ‖ Enseñança ‖ en la Lengva Maçahva ‖ de Cosas mvy vtiles, y pro-‖uechosas para los Ministros de Doctrina, ‖ y para los naturales que hablan la ‖ lengua Maçahua. ‖ . . . ‖ ¶ Por el Licenciado Diego ‖ de Nagera Yangvas, Beneficiado ‖ del partido de Xocotitlan : Comissario del santo ‖ Officio de la Inquisicion, y examinador ‖ en la dicha lengua maçahua. ‖ Con Licencia. ‖ Impresso en Mexico por Iuan Ruyz. Año de 1637.

5 unnumbered, 177 numbered, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 144×102 mm. On 1ª: "Lucas Espinosa." From the collection of Nicolas León. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 491. John Carter Brown, II. 444.

SCHOUTEN, Willem.

Iovrnael ‖ Ofte ‖ Beschryvinge vande won-‖derlijcke Reyse / ghedaen door VVillem ‖ Cornelisz Schouten van Hoorn, inde Jaren ‖ 1615 / 1616 / ende 1617. ‖ . . . [Wood-cut.] Tot Rotterdam, Ghedruckt by Isaack van Waesberghen, ‖ Boeck-verkooper op't Steyger aende Macckt inde Fame. 1637.

1 unnumbered leaf and 53 [1] pages. 173×135 mm. Map and plates. John Carter Brown, II. 447. Purchased before 1866.

SIMON, Pedro.

Noticias ‖ historiales ‖ de las Conqvistas ‖ de Tierra Firme, ‖ en las Indias Occi-‖dentales. ‖ Compvestas ‖ por el Padre Fray Pedro Simon, ‖ Prouincial de la Serafica Orden de S. Francisco, del nueuo Reyno de Granada ‖ en las Indias . . . [Arms of Spain.] . . . En Cuenca, Por Domingo de la Iglesia. Año 1637. Colophon: Con Priuilegio, ‖ Del Rey nuestro Señor, en Cuenca por ‖ Domingo de la Iglesia, Año. ‖ de 1627.

9 unnumbered leaves, 671 [1] pages, and 20 unnumbered leaves. 272×186 mm. Bookplate of Museo del Montino.

VERTOOGH.

Vertoogh ‖ By een Lief-Hebber des Vaderlants vertoont. ‖ Teghen het

ongesondeer-‖de ende schadelijck sluyten der ‖ vryen handel in ‖ Brazil. [Wood-cut.] In't Jaer ons Heeren / M. DC. XXXVII.

4 unnumbered leaves. 178×138 mm. Book-plate of Museo del Montino.

VINCENT, Philip.

A ‖ True Relation of ‖ the Late Battell fought ‖ in New England, between ‖ the English, and the ‖ Salvages. ‖ VVith the present state of ‖ things there. [Printer's device.] London, ‖ Printed by M. P. for Nathanael Butter, ‖ and Iohn Bellamie. 1637.

7 unnumbered leaves and 13 (11–23 [1]) pages. 170×124 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, November 13, 1637. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), iv. 398. John Carter Brown, ii. 448. Purchased in 1846.

## 1638

BRIL-GESICHT.

Bril-Gesicht ‖ Voor de verblinde eyghen ‖ baetsuchtige Handelaers op ‖ Brasil. ‖ By Forme van Advijs door een Lief-hebber van't ‖ Vaderlandt geschreven aen synen Vriendt. [Wood-cut.] Gedrvckt ‖ Na de Geboorte ons Heeren en Salighmakers Jesu Christij ‖ Op het Jaer / 1638.

1 unnumbered leaf and 5 (3–7 [1]) pages. 184×141 mm. John Carter Brown, ii. 449. Purchased in 1866.

CALANCHA, Antonio de la.

(*engraved title*): Chronica ‖ moralizada del ‖ Orden de. S. Avgvstin ‖ En el Peru, con sucesos ex-‖emplares vistos en esta ‖ Monarchia ‖ . . .

(*printed title in a border*): Coronica ‖ moralizada ‖ del Orden de ‖ San Avgvstin en el ‖ Perv, con Svcesos ‖ egenplares en esta ‖ Monarqvia. ‖ Dedicada a nvestra Señora ‖ de Gracia, singular Patrona i Abogado de la ‖ dicha Orden. ‖ Compvesta por el mvy Reverendo ‖ Padre Maestro Fray Antonio de la Calancha de la misma ‖ Orden, i Difinidor actual. ‖ . . . ‖ Año 1638. ‖ Con Licencia, ‖ En Barcelona: Por Pedro Lacavalleria, en la ‖ calle de la Libreria.

15 unnumbered leaves, 922 pages, and 14 unnumbered leaves. 329×214 mm. Title engraved by Petrus de Iode, and between pages 782 and 783 is a plate of the martyrdom of F. Diego Ortiz, designed by Erasmus Quellin and engraved by Petrus de Iode. Both plates are larger than the volume. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, ii. 977. John Carter Brown, ii. 450. From the library of Lord Kingsborough, with his arms on binding. Purchased in 1851.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *Bishop of* Chiapa.

(*engraved border*): Den || Spieghel || Der || Spaense Tyrannye / || geschiet in West-Indien. || Waer in te sien is de onmen-||helicke wreede feyten der Spangi-||aerden, met t'samen de beschrijvin-||ghe der selver Landen, Volc-||keren aert ende nature. || In't Spaens beschreven / || Door den E. Bisschop Don Fraes || Bartholome de las Casas van || S. Dominicus Oorden. || Nu op't nieuwe met schoo-||ne Kopere Figueren verciert. || Anno 1638. || 'tAmsterdam || Gedrukt bij Evert || Kloppenburg, op 'tWater te-||gen over de Koren Beurs || inde Vergulden || Bijbel.

2 unnumbered leaves and 100 ([5]–104) pages. 191×145 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 451.

CHILLINGWORTH, William.

The || Religion || of || Protestants || A Safe way to Salvation. || Or || an Answer to a Booke || entitvled || Mercy and Trvth, || . . . || By William Chillingworth Master of Arts || of the Universitie of Oxford. || . . . The second Edition. || London, || Printed for Iohn Clark, and are to be sold at his shop || under S. Peters Church in Cornhill. || Anno Salutis M DC XXXVIII

15 unnumbered leaves and 393 [1] pages. 281×180 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, June 4, 1638, with the note: "Which booke being first printed at Oxford for the author, the said Author came and acknowledged his Consent for this Entrance and the printers of Oxford likewise sent a Letter of their Consent which being read in Court was ordered to be thus Entred." *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 421. Book-plate of Bristol Education Society.

CLOPPENBURCH, Jean Everhardts.

(*engraved border, as in* Casas, *supra*): Tweede Deel || Van de || Spiegel || der || Spaense Tyrannye / || geschiet in Nederlant. || Waer in te sien is de on-||menschelicke ende wreede hande-||linghen der Spaengiaerden, die || sy in dese ende andere om-||leggende plaetsen bedre-||ven hebben. || Noyt voor desen in Druck || geweest. || Verciert met seer schoone || kopere Figuren. || Anno 1638. || 'tAmsterdam || Gedrukt bij Evert || Kloppenburg, op 'tWater te-||gen over de Koren Beurs || inde Vergulden || Bijbel.

4 unnumbered leaves and 126 pages. 192×144 mm. See page 146, *supra*. John Carter Brown, II. 451.

CONTRERAS GALLARDO, Pedro de.

Manval || de Adminis-||trar los sanctos || Sacramentos a los Espa-||ñoles, y naturales desta nueua España || conforme à la reforma de Paulo || V.

Pont. Max. || Ordenado || por el Padre Fray Pedro de Contre-||ras Gallardo, Predicador, y Guardian del Conuento || de la Concepcion de Nr̃a Señora de Theoacan, || hijo desta sancta Prouincia del sancto || Euangelio de Mexico. || ℂ Impresso con licencia, y priuilegio. || En Mexico. || En la Imprenta de Ioan Ruyz. Año de || 1638. Colophon: Mexici. || Ex Typographia || Ioannis Ruyz. || Anno 1638.

1 unnumbered leaf, 147 numbered, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 135×95 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 502. John Carter Brown, II. 452.

DURAN, Nicolaus.

Relation || des insignes Progrez || de la || Religion Chrestienne, || faits || av Paraqvai, Province || de l'Amerique Meridionale, & || dans les vastes Regions de || Guair & d'Vruaig. || Nouuellement découuertes par les Peres de la || Compagnie de Iesvs, és années || 1626. & 1627. || Enuoyée au R. P. Mvtio Vitelesci || General de la mesme Compagnie, par le || R. P. Nicolas Dvran, Prouincial || en la Prouince de Paraquai. || Et traduite de Latin en François, par vn Pere || de la mesme Compagnie. || A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur || ordinaire du Roy, ruë sainct Iacques, || aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XXXVIII. || Avec Privilege de sa Maiesté.

10 unnumbered leaves, 162 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 172×111 mm. A translation by Jacques de Machaud from the Latin edition of 1636, *supra*, but with alterations or additions after page 160. John Carter Brown, II. 453. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

GARCIA DE ZURITA, Andres.

Por || la Iglesia || Metropolitana || de los Reyes en el || Perv. || Y || las Demas de las Indias || Occidentales. || Con || las Religiones fvndadas || en estas Partes. || Sobre || los Privilegios qve || dizen tienen para no pagar diezmo. || Escrivialo || el Dotor Andres Garcia de Çvrita, || Canonigo teologal de la Iglesia || de Lima. || Año de 1638.

32 unnumbered leaves. 284×197 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 979. Purchased in 1909.

HET SPEL.

Het Spel || van || Brasilien, || Vergheleken by een goedt || Verkeer-Spel. [Wood-cut.] Ghedruckt in't Iaer ons Heeren 1638.

1 unnumbered leaf and 5 (3–7 [1]) pages. 179×137 mm. Book-plate of Museo del Montino.

HOOKER, Thomas.

The || Sovles || Exaltation. || A || Treatise || containing || The Soules Vnion with Christ, || on I Cor. 6. 17. || The Soules Benefit from Vnion || with Christ, on I. Cor. 1. 30. || The Soules Justification, on || 2 Cor. 1. 21. || By T. H. || . . . || London, || Printed by Iohn Haviland, for Andrew Crooke, and || are to bee sold at the black Beare in S. Pauls || Church-yard, 1638.

7 unnumbered leaves and 311 [1] pages. 184×142 mm. *The Sovles Benefit* has a separate title. Entered at Stationers' Hall, April 8, 1637. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), iv. 380. Purchased, September, 1909.

The || Sovles || Hvmiliation. || Iob 22. Verse 29. || And He shall save the humble Person. || The second Edition. [Wood-cut.] London, || Printed by I. L. for Andrew Crooke, at the || signe of the Beare in Pauls Church-yard. || 1638.

1 unnumbered leaf and 221 (3–223 [1]) pages. 182×139 mm. What may have been a first edition was entered at Stationers' Hall, February 28, 1636–37, and Crooke assigned one-half his interest to Philip Neville, March 13, 1637–38. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), iv. 374, 412. Purchased, October, 1909.

The || Vnbeleevers || Preparing for || Christ. || Lvke 1. 17. || To make ready a people prepared for the || Lord. || By T. H. [Wood-cut.] London, || Printed by Tho Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and are to be || sold at the Blacke Beare in Saint Pauls Church-||yard. 1638.

2 unnumbered leaves, 204 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves; *Preparing for Christ*, 119 [1] pages. On fly-leaf and 1ª: "Wm. Allen." 176×135 mm. Purchased, September, 1909.

LE JEUNE, Paul.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || en l'Annee 1637. || Enuoyée au || R. Pere Provincial || de la Compagnie de Iesvs || en la Prouince de France. || Par le P. Paul le Ieune de la mesme Compagnie, || Superieur de la Residence de Kebec. [Wood-cut, I. H. S. with two cherubs.] A Roven, || Chez Iean le Bovllenger, prés le || College des PP. Iesuites. || M. DC. XXXVIII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

5 unnumbered leaves and 336 pages; Relation de || ce qvi s'est passé en || la mission de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || au pays des Hurons en l'Année 1637. en-||uoyée à Kebec au R. P. Paul le Ieune || Superieur des Missions de la Compagnie || de Iesvs, en la nouuelle France. 256 pages. 165×102 mm. Church, No. 438, note. John Carter Brown, ii. 457. Purchased in 1846.

Second Issue.

(*Title the same as in first issue, except line* 10, "Pavl.") [Emblem of the order.] A Roven, || Chez Iean le Bovlenger. || Et se vendent à Paris, || Chez Pierre de Bresche, ruë S. Estienne || des Grecs à l'Image Sainct Ioseph. || M. DC. XXXVIII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

Collation is identical with that of first issue. 161 × 103 mm. On 1ª: "G. C. Bonnotte." Church, No. 438. Purchased, December, 1905.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || en l'Année 1638. || Enuoyée au || R. Pere Provincial || dela Compagnie de Iesvs en || la Prouince de France. || Par le P. Pavle le Ievne de la mesme Compagnie, || Superieur de la Residence de Kébec. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur || Ordinaire du Roy, ruë sainct Iacques, || aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XXXVIII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

2 unnumbered leaves and 78 pages; Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || dans le pays || des Hvrons || és années 1637. & 38. 1 unnumbered leaf and 76 (error for 67) [1] pages. 166 × 106 mm. Church, No. 439. John Carter Brown, II. 458. Purchased before 1866.

Second Edition.

Title as in first edition, except that the fifth line is in smaller type, the eighth line ends "Iesvs," and Le Jeune's baptismal name is spelled "Pavl."

166 × 105 mm. Page 67 is correctly numbered. Church, No. 440. Purchased in 1846.

LINSCHOTEN, Jan Huygen van.

(*in engraved border of* 1619 *edition*): Histoire || de la || Navigation || de || Iean Hvgves || de Linschot . . . || Troixiesme edition || augmentee. || A Amsterdam, || Chez Evert Cloppenburgh . . . 1638.

Collation is same as that of issue of 1619, and almost a line for line reprint, with the same maps and engravings. John Carter Brown, II. 454. Purchased in 1847.

MERCATOR, Gerardus, *and* Jodocus Hondius.

(*engraved border of* 1633, *with Latin title pasted over French*): Gerardi Mercatoris et I. Hondii. || Atlas || novus, || Sive || Descriptio || Geographica || Totius Orbis Terrarum, || Tabulis æneis luculentissi-||mis & accuratissimis || exornata, || tribvs Tomis || distinctus. || Amstelodami || Apud || Ioannem Ianssonium || & || Henricum Hondium || 1638.

7 unnumbered leaves, 221 leaves of maps with text, and 2 unnumbered leaves. Followed by:

(*in an engraved border*): Atlantis || novi || Pars Secunda, || Exhibens || Germaniam inferiorem, || Galliam, || Helvetiam, || atque Hispaniam. || Amstelodami || Sumptibus || Ioannis Ianssonii, || & || Henrici Hondii. || Anno D. 1638.

1 unnumbered leaf, 235 leaves of maps with text, and 2 unnumbered leaves. Followed by:

(*in an engraved border*): Gerardi Mercatoris || Atlantis novi || Pars Tertia, || Italiam, Græciam || & maximas insulas Maris Mediterranei, nec non || Asiam, Africam atque || Americam continens. || Sumptibus & typis æneis Henrici Hondij, Amsterodami 1638.

1 unnumbered leaf, 198 leaves of maps with text, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 500×332 mm. Maps are in colors.

## RELACION.

[Arms of Spain.] Relacion || de la Vitoria qve || alcanzaron las Armas || Catolicas en la Baîa de Todos Santos, con-||tra Olandeses, que fueron a sitiar aquella Pla-||ça, en 14. de Iunio de 1638. Siendo Go-||uernador del Estado del Brasil || Pedro de Silua. || Impressa con licencia del Real Consejo de || Castilla; y conferida y ajustada en el Su-||premo de Estado de Portugal. Colophon: En Madrid, Por Francisco Martinez, año 1638.

1 unnumbered leaf and 5 (2–6) numbered leaves. 313×216 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 983. John Carter Brown, II. 455. Purchased in 1853 or 1854.

## RELACION.

Relacion || verdadera de la || Refriega qve tvvieron || nuestros Galeones de la Plata en el Ca-||bo de San Anton, con catorze navios || de Olãda, de que era general Pie de Pa-||lo, y de la vitoria que dellos alcançarõ, || sucedido enel mes de Agosto passado || deste presente año de mil y seis-|| cientos y treinta y || ocho. Colophon: Impresso en Sevilla por Francisco de Lyra, Año de 1638.

2 unnumbered leaves. 203×151 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 986. John Carter Brown, II. 456. Purchased in 1853 or 1854.

## ROBINSON, John.

Essayes. || Or, || Observations || divine and || morall. || Collected ovt of || holy Scriptures, Ancient and || Moderne Writers, both di-||vine and hu-

mane. || As also, out of the great volume || of mens manners: Tending to the || furtherance of knowledge || and vertue. || By Iohn Robinson. || The second Edition, with two Tables, . . . London, || Printed by I. D. for I. Bellamie, at the || three golden Lyons in Cornhill neere || the Royall Exchange. 1638.

16 unnumbered leaves and 566 pages. 141×82 mm. Entered by Bellamie at Stationers' Hall, October 18, 1626. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 168. On the covers coat of arms of E. A. Crowninshield. John Carter Brown, II. 459. Purchased before 1866.

UNDERHILL, JOHN.

Nevves from || America; || or, || a new and experi-||mentall Discoverie of || New England; || containing, || a trve Relation of their || War-like proceedings these two yeares last || past, with a Figure of the Indian Fort, || or Palizado. || Also a discovery of these || places, that as yet have || very few or no inhabi-||tants which would yeeld || speciall accommodation || to such as will Plant || there. . . . By Captaine Iohn Underhill, a Commander || in the Warres there. || London, || Printed by J. D. for Peter Cole, and are to be sold at the signe || of the Glove in Corne-hill neere the || Royall Exchange. 1638.

1 unnumbered leaf and 44 pages. Plan. 177×132 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, April 26, 1638. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 417. Church, No. 441. John Carter Brown, II. 460. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

VINCENT, PHILIP.

(*in a border*): A trve || Relation || of || The late Battell fought in New-||England, between the English and the || Pequet Salvages. || In which were slaine and taken prisoners || about 700. of the Salvages, and those which || escaped, had their heads cut off by || the Mohocks: || With the present state of things || there. [WOOD-CUT.] London, || Printed by Thomas Harper, for Nathanael Butter, || and Iohn Bellamie, 1638.

11 unnumbered leaves. 174×129 mm. Church, No. 443. John Carter Brown, II. 462. Purchased before 1866.

A || True Relation of || the Late Battell fought || in New England, between || the English, and the Pequet || Salvages: || In which was slaine and taken pri-||soners about 700 of the Salvages, || and those which escaped, had their || heads cut off by the Mohocks: || VVith the present state of || things there. || London, || Printed by M. P. for Nathanael Butter, || and Iohn Bellamie. 1638.

7 unnumbered leaves and 13 (11–23 [1]) pages. 181×137 mm. MS. note at end. Though issued by the same booksellers, the two editions are entirely distinct, and this second item appears to be identical with the issue of 1637, page 267, *supra*, save for the words inserted in the title. Church, No. 442. John Carter Brown, II. 461. Purchased in 1846.

## WEST INDISCHE COMPAGNIE.

West-Indische Compagnie. || Reglement byde VVest-||Indische Compagnie / ter Vergaderinge van-||de Negentiene / met approbatie vande Ho: || Mo: Heeren Staten Generael / over het open-||stellen vanden handel op Brasil provisioneel || ghearresteert. [Wood-cut.] In 'sGraven-Haghe, || Byde Weduwe, ende Erfghenamen van wijlen Hillebrandt || Iacobssz van Wouw, Ordinaris Druckers vande Ho: || Mo: Heeren Staten Generael. Anno 1638.

4 unnumbered leaves. 184×150 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 463.

## 1639

## ALFARO, Francisco de.

D. Francisci || de Alfaro, || Fiscalis qvondam Pro-||cvratoris in Cancellaria || Argentina Regnorvm Pirv, nvnc || avtem, post alia Mvnera obita, Senatoris in || Rei Dominicæ Consilio, || Tractatvs de Officio Fiscalis, || deqve Fiscalibvs Privilegiis. || Ab eodem Avctore emendatvs, et avctvs. || . . . [Arms of Spain.] Anno 1639. || Cvm Privilegio, Matriti, || Ex Officina Francisci Martinez. Colophon: Matriti, || Ex Officina Francisci || Martinez, || Anno M. DC. XXXIX.

6 unnumbered leaves, 352 pages, and 28 unnumbered leaves. 268×190 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 992. Purchased, May, 1909.

## CARAMUEL LOBKOWITZ, Juan.

(*engraved title*): Philippvs || Prvdens || Caroli V. Impr. Filivs || Lvsitaniæ || Algarbiæ, Indiæ, Brasiliæ || legitimvs Rex || demonstratvs || A D. Ioanne Caramuel Lobkowitz || Religioso Dunensi Ord. Cister. || S. T. Doctore Louaniensi || et Melrosensi Abbate. || Antverpiæ, || ex Officina Plantiniana || Balthasaris Moretis. M. DC. XXXIX.

17 unnumbered leaves, 426 pages, and 13 unnumbered leaves. 297×202 mm. The title is by I. Neeffs. A half-title, with engraved arms on verso, precedes the title. Purchased, November, 1918.

COLOM, Jacob.

The first Part || The first Book || of the fierie Sea-Colvmne, || wherein || The Description of the Whole || North-Sea. || With Previlege of the High and Mighty Lords || the States General, for twelve yeares. [Printer's device.] Printed ad Amsterdam, || By Iacob Colom, on the VVater, in the Fierie || Columne, Anno M.DC. XXXIX.

First Part: 103 pages. Second Part: 96 pages. The maps are not paged or numbered and legends are in Dutch only. The titles of the two parts are printed on the backs of the first map in each part. 397×274 mm. Acquired, March, 1910.

GONZALEZ, Domingo.

Relacion del || ilvstrissi||mo Martyrio de los || Padres Fray Antonio Gonzalez, || Fr. Guillermo Cortet, Fr. Miguel de Aozaraza, y Fr. Vicen||te de la Cruz, Religiosos dela Orden de N. P. S. Domin-||go, y dos Compañeros suyos seglares el año || passado 1637. || Compuesta por el Padre Fr. Domingo Gonçalez Comissa-||rio del Santo Oficio de la Orden de N. P. S. Domengo. [Arms.] Con Licencia, || En Madrid, Por Diego Diaz de la Carrera. || Año M. DC. XXXIX.

10 unnumbered leaves and 36 pages. 186×141 mm. Book-plate of Ernest Mason Satow. Purchased, October, 1915.

HUES, Robertus.

(*in a border*): A learned || Treatise of || Globes, || Both Cœlestiall and Terrestriall: with their || severall uses. || Written first in Latine, by || M^r^ Robert Hues: and by him || so Published. || Afterward Illustrated with Notes, by || Io. Isa. Pontanus. || And now lastly made English, for the || benefit of the Vnlearned. || By John Chilmead M^r^ A. of || Christ-Church in Oxon. || London, || Printed by the Assigne of T. P. for P. || Stephens and C. Meredith, and are to be || Sold at their Shop at the Golden Lion in || Pauls-Church-yard. 1639.

19 unnumbered leaves, 1 blank leaf, 186 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 164×104 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, June 28, 1638. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), iv. 423, where the name of the translator is given as "Edmond Chilmead." See also *Ib.* (Eyre and Rivington), i. 278. Purchased, June, 1908.

MORE, *Sir* Thomas.

(*engraved title*): The Common||wealth of || Vtopia. || A Learned Discourse of || the best state of a Publike || Weale, as it is found in the || Gouerment of the new Ile, || called Vtopia. || Written by y^e^ Right Ho^ble^

S^r || Tho: Moore L^d Chanssellor || of England || Printed for Will: Sheares and areto || be sould at his shopp in Bedford street || in Couen garden neare the new || Exchange, 1639.

(*in a border*): The || Common-||vvealth || of || Vtopia: || Containing a Learned and || pleasant Discourse of the best || state of a Publike Weale, . . . || London, || Printed by B. Alsop & T. Fawcet, and || are to be sold by Wil: Sheares, at his || shop in Bedford-street in Coven-garden || neere the New Exchange. || 1639.

3 unnumbered leaves and 305 [1] pages. 136×80 mm. Title signed "Marshall, sculpsit." It contains the following MS. note: "This Booke did belonge to Sr. Wm. Dudley of Clapton, Northampton, Bart., and thro' various hands has passed till it found refuge in mine. Where it will remain. A. H. Junr." John Carter Brown, II. 464.

ORPIN, JUAN.

Señor. || Don Iuan Orpin, Gouernador, y Capitan general de la pacificacion y po-||blacion de los Cumanagotos, y Nueua Cataluña, por V. M. Dize, que des-||pues de auer seruido muchos años en las Prouincias de Caracas, y Cumana, . . .

1 unnumbered leaf and 2 (2–3) numbered leaves. 288×208 mm.

PIZARRO Y ORELLANA, FERNANDO.

Varones || ilvstres del || Nvevo Mvndo. || Descvbridores, Conqvistadores, y Paci-||ficadores del opvlento, dilatado, y pode-||roso Imperio de las Indias Occidentales: || svs Vidas, Virtvd, Valor, Hazañas, y || Claros Blasones. || . . . || Escrive || Don Fernando Pizarro y Orellana, Cavallero de la Orden de Calatrava, Comendador de || Vetera, del Consejo de Ordenes, y aora del Real Supremo de Castilla. || . . . || Con Privilegio. || En Madrid, Por Diego Diaz de la Carrera. Año M. DC. XXXIX. || A costa de Pedro Coello Mercader de libros.

18 unnumbered leaves and 427 [1] pages; *Discvrso legal y politico*, 72 pages and 10 unnumbered leaves. 285×196 mm. A half-title with appeal to the reader precedes the full title. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 999. John Carter Brown, II. 465. Purchased in 1846.

RODRIGUEZ DE LEON, JUAN.

(*wood-cut border*): Panegyrico || avgvsto, Castellano || Latino, con prosa de lengua propria, y || versos dela estraña; mas repetidos los de || Lucano, y Claudiano, por ser de Españo-||les, y menos opuestos Poetas, y Ora-|| dores, por estar desenga-||ñados. || Consagrale a la || S. C. R. M. del Rey

N. S. Filipo || IIII. el Grande, el Doctor Iuan || Rodriguez de Leon, Cano-||nigo de la Catedral de || Tlaxcala. || . . .

Followed by printed title:

Panegyrico || avgvsto, Caste-||llano Latino. || Al Serenissimo Infante Cardenal Don Fer-||nando de Austria. || Llanto fvnebre en las Mvertes de los Catolicos || Monarcas, Filipo III. y Margarita, repetido en la del Infante || don Carlos. || . . . || Epitome de las Gverras de Alemania, y Flan-||des; . . . || Dedicale a la S. C. R. M. de Filipo IIII. el Grande || el Doctor Iuan Rodriguez de Leon, Canonigo de la Santa Iglesia Cate-|| dral de Tlaxcala, en Nueua España. [Wood-cut.] Año 1639. || Con Licencia. || En Mexico, Por Bernardo Calderon, Impressor, y Mercader de libros, en || la calle de San Agustin.

20 unnumbered and 34 numbered leaves. 234×157 mm. On 1ª: "So'r Del carmen de Valladolid enla Nueua españa" and "Es deste conuento de Carmelita de Calzco deste convento de Valladolid de los que se conpraron al D. Iuº de Tetina" From the collection of Nicolas León. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 513.

RUIZ, Antonio.

Conqvista || espiritval || hecha por los || Religiosos de la Compañia || de Iesus, en las Prouincias del Paraguay, ||Parana, Vruguay, y Tape. || Escrita || por el Padre Antonio Rviz de || la misma Compañia. || . . . [Emblem of the order.] Año 1639. || Con Privilegio. || En Madrid. En la imprenta del Reyno. Colophon: En Madrid, || En la imprenta del Reyno. || Año M. DC. XXXIX.

4 unnumbered, 103 numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 196×138 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1001. John Carter Brown, II. 467. Purchased in 1846.

Tesoro || de la Lengva || Gvarani. || Compvesto por el Padre || Antonio Ruiz, de la Compañia de || Iesvs. || Dedicado a la Soberana Virgen [Engraved plate.] Con Priuilegio. En Madrid por Iuan Sanchez. Año 1639. Colophon: Con Privilegio. || En Madrid. Por Iuan Sanchez. || Año CIↃ. IↃC. XXXIX.

9 unnumbered, 406 (2–407) numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 180×132 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1002. John Carter Brown, II. 466. Purchased in 1851.

SANCHEZ DE AGUILAR, Pedro.

Informe || contra Idolorvm || Cvltores del Obispado || de Yvcatan. || Dirigido al Rey N. Señor || en su Real Consejo de las Indias. || Por el Doc-

tor Don Pedro || Sanchez de Aguilar Dean de Yucatan, Canonigo al || presente en la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de la || Ciudad de la Plata, Prouincia de || los Charcas. [Wood-cut of arms.] Con Privilegio || en Madrid. Por la viuda de Iuan Gonçalez, || Año de M.DC.XXXIX.

9 unnumbered and 123 (2–124) numbered leaves. 196×145 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1004. John Carter Brown, II. 468. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## SOLER.

Cort ende sonderlingh || Verhael || Van eenen Brief van Monsieur Soler, || Bedienaer des H. Euangelij inde Gherefor-||meerde Kercke van Brasilien. || Inde vvelcke hy aen eenighe syne Vrienden, || daer hy aen schrijft, verhaelt verscheyden singula-||riteyten van't Landt. || Vyt de Francoysche in onse Nederlantsche tale overgeset. [Wood-cut.] Tot Amsterdam, || Voor Boudevvyn de Preys, Boeckvercooper wo-||nende op de hoeck van de Vygen-dam inde Faem. Anno 1639.

1 unnumbered leaf and 10 (3–10 [12]) pages. 175×144 mm. Purchased, August, 1919.

## SOLORZANO PEREIRA, Juan de.

De Indiarvm Ivre.

Engraved title as on page 224, *supra*, except for change in year of publication to 1639. 30 unnumbered leaves, 1076 pages, and 68 unnumbered leaves. Engraved portraits of Philip IV and Count Olivares, after Velasquez, and of the author. 340×240 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1006.

## TRANSLAET.

Translaet uyt den Spaenschen, || Weghens || 'tGevecht tusschen des Conincx || Silver Vloot, en den Admirael Houte-been || in West-Indien op den 31 Augustus 1638. || 12 Mylen van de Havana. || . . . Eerst gedruckt in Spaensch tot Calis door Fernando Rey. || Anno. 1639. || Ende nu t'Amstelredam Gedruckt voor Francooys Lieshout, Boeck-verkooper op den Dam / || in't Groot-Boeck / Anno. 1639.

6 unnumbered leaves. 189×145 mm. Purchased, September, 1921.

## TWO FAMOUS SEA-FIGHTS.

Tvvo || famovs || Sea-Fights. || Lately made, || Betwixt the Fleetes of the King of || Spaine, and the Fleetes of the || Hollanders. || The one, in the West-Indyes: || The other, || The Eight of this present Moneth of || Feb-

ruary, betwixt Callis and || Gravelin. || In the former, the Hollander suffered. || In the latter, the Spaniard lost. || Two Relations not vnfit for these Times to animate || Noble Spirits to attempt and accomplish || brave Actions. || London. || Printed for Nath: Bvtter and Nic: Bovrne, || with Priviledge. 1639.

8 unnumbered leaves. 175×132 mm. The first part is translated from a Spanish account, printed "With Licence in Sevil by Nicolas Rodriguez, in the street of Genua, this yeare 1638." The title is in Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 985. A number of ballads on these sea-fights were entered at Stationers' Hall in September and October, 1639, but the Butter publication is not noted. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 480, 484. Book-plate of Museo del Montino. On 1a: "Sam sanders."

WOOD, William.

New || Englands || Prospect. || A true, lively, and experimentall || description of that part of America, com-||monly called New England: dis-|| covering the state of that Country, both as || it stands to our new-come English Plan-||ters; and to the old Native || Inhabitants. || Laying down that which may both en-||rich the knowledge of the mind-travelling || Reader, or benefit the future Voyager. || By William VVood. || London, || Printed by Iohn Dawson, and are to be sold by Iohn Bellamy || at his shop, at the three Golden Lyons in Corne-||hill, neere the Royall Exchange, || 1639.

4 unnumbered leaves, 83 [1] pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 185×139 mm. Map, dated 1639. Church, No. 444. John Carter Brown, II. 469. Purchased in 1861.

ZARAIN.

A || Relation || of the || Late Siedge and taking of the City || of || Babylon || by the || Turke. || As it was written from thence by || Zarain Aga, one of his Captaines, to Cayma-||ran, his Brother, Vice-Roy in Constantinople. || . . . || Translated out of the Turkish, into the Italian Lan-||guage, by the Drugerman to the State of Ragouza. || And Englished by W. H. || London, || Printed by J. Raworth, for N. Butter, and N. Bourne. || 1639.

2 unnumbered leaves and 23 pages. 190×145 mm. A letter on 22, transmitting the *Relacion*, is signed, William Holloway, [of Ragusa]. On leaf preceding title is a woodcut representing the siege. Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 30, 1639. *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 467. From the collection of the Earl of Mexborough. Purchased, December 17, 1919.

1640

ACUÑA, Cristóval de.

Señor. || Christoval De Acuña, Religioso de la Compañia de Jesus, || que vino por orden de V. Magestad, al descubrimiento del grā Rio || de las Amazones; . . .

2 unnumbered leaves. 299×206 mm. Memorial presented to the Royal Council of the Indies on the importance of the Amazon River. Printed at Madrid. Purchased, Februruary, 1921.

BASALENQUE, Diego.

Arte || De la lengua Matlal||tzinga mui copioso || y assí mismo una su||ma y arte abrebiado || compuesto todo por el || padre maestro fray Die||go Basalenque, dela || orden de nuestro padre || S. Augustin, dela pro||uincia de Michoacan || anni. 1.6.4.0.

16 unnumbered, 127 numbered, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 205×159 mm. In the writing of the *Vocabulario*, 1642, page 294, *infra*. On the first leaf: "obijt año Dni 1651. ætatis sue. 74." From the collection of Nicolas León.

BAY PSALM BOOK.

(*in a border*): The || vvhole || Booke of Psalmes || Faithfully || translated into English || Metre. || Whereunto is prefixed a discourse de-||claring not only the lawfullnes, but also || the necessity of the heavenly Ordinance || of singing Scripture Psalmes in || the Churches of || God. || Coll. III. || Let the word of God dwell plenteously in || you, in all wisdome teaching and exhort-||ing one another in Psalmes, Himnes, and || spirituall Songs, singing to the Lord with || grace in your hearts. || Iames V. || If any be afflicted, let him pray, and if || any be merry let him sing psalmes. || Imprinted || 1640

148 unnumbered leaves. 175×109 mm. On fly-leaf: "Richard Mather his booke Richardus Matherus eius liber" On 1ᵇ is pasted: This Book belongs to || The New-England-Library, || Begun to be collected by Thomas Prince, || upon his entring Harvard-College, July 6. || 1703; and was given by said Prince, to || remain therein for ever. It has been reprinted more than once. Church, No. 445. John Carter Brown, II. 470. Purchased in 1881.

BREREWOOD, Edward.

Recherches || cvrievses || svr la Diversité || des || Langves et Religions, || par toutes les principales parties || du Monde. || Par Ed. Brerevvood || Professeur à Londres. || Et mises en François par I. de la Montagne.

[Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Olivier de Varennes, || ruë S. Iacques au Vase d'Or. || M. D C XL. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

11 unnumbered leaves and 338 pages. 170×110 mm. Purchased, November, 1920.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *Bishop of* Chiapa.

La Libertà || pretesa || Dal supplice Schiauo Indiano || di Monsignor Reverendiss. || D. Bartolomeo dalle Case, || ò Casaus, Siuigliano, . . . || Tradotto in Italiano per opera di Marco Ginammi. . . . [Printer's device.] In Venetia, Presso Marco Ginammi. MDCXXXX. || Con Licenza de' Superiori, & Priuilegio.

1 unnumbered leaf, 153 (3–155 [1]) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 210×151 mm. Book-plate: Ex Museo del Montino. John Carter Brown, II. 473.

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de.

Les || Voyages || de la || Novvelle France || Occidentale, dite || Canada: || faits par le S^r^ de Champlain || Xainctongeois, Capitaine pour le Roy en la Marine du || Ponant, & toutes les Descouuertes qu'il a faites en || ce Pais depuis l'an 1603. iusques en l'an 1629. . . . A Paris, || Chez Clavde Collet, au mont sainct Hilaire, prés le Puits Certain. || M. D C. X L. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

Title and collation are identical with the edition of 1632, with a new title. 222×177 mm. Map. Church, No. 446. John Carter Brown, II. 474.

CONSTITUCIONES.

Constitvciones || de la Provin-||cia del Santo Evangelio. || Hechas, y recopiladas en el || Capitulo Prouincial, celebrado en Xuchimilco, || à diez y ocho de Enero de mil y seiscientos || y catorze. || Y agora nuebamente reformadas en el Capitulo || Prouincial, celebrado en la Ciudad de Mexico, || à quatro de Febrero de mil y seiscientos || y quarenta Años. || Por las qvales se revocan || las demas hasta el dicho dia en ella hechas. [Wood-cut.] Año de 1640. || ℂ En Mexico. || Por Bernardo Calderon Mercader de Libros.

1 unnumbered leaf and 27 (2–28) numbered leaves. 202×144 mm. Book-plates of Bibliotheca Magni Mexicani-Conbentus S. P. N. S. Francisci, and of Nicolas León. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 518. Purchased, December, 1897.

CORNELISZ, Willem.

Auctentijck Verhael van't remarc-||quabelste is voorgevallen in Brasil, || tusschen den Hollantschen Admirael || Willem Cornelisz. ende de ||

Spaensche Vloot. || Midtsgaders || De Sententie ende executie over eenighe Schippers, || die haren Eedt in't ghevecht niet || betracht hadden. [Engraving.] t'Amsterdam, || Ghedruckt voor Ian van Hilten. Anno 1640.

6 unnumbered leaves. 184 × 142 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 471. Purchased, August, 1866.

## CORT VERHAEL.

Cort Verhael, || Vande ordre die sijne Co-||nincklicke Majesteyt van Spa-||gnien aen sijn Generalissimo den Graef de la Torre || inde Bay de todos los Sanctos gegeven heeft, om int || werck te stellen al 't ghene hy tot recuparatie van || Brasil noodigh achten soude. || . . . || Tot Amsterdam, by Ian van Hilten.

6 unnumbered leaves. 193 × 145 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 472.

## GRAU Y MONFALCÓN, Juan.

Ivstificacion || de la || Conservacion, y Comercio || de las Islas Filipinas. || Al Illustr.^mo^ y Reuer.^mo^ Señor. || Don Ivan de Palafox y Mendoza || del Consejo de su Magestad en el Real de las Indias, || Obispo de la Puebla de los Angeles. || Por || Don Ivan Grav y Monfalcon Procvra-||dor General de las Islas Filipinas: Agente del Principado de || Cataluña, y Sindico de la Ciudad de Barcelona. [Engraved arms.]

4 unnumbered and 25 (2–26) numbered leaves. 200 × 146 mm. Engraving on title is by I. de Courbes. See note in Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 967. John Carter Brown, II. 475. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846. Followed by 14 numbered leaves containing four royal cedulas, each dated February 14, 1640, which form a part of the *Ivstificacion*, though with separate paging and signature-marks, as follows:

Cedvla de Informe, sobre || en que cantidad, y en que forma ha de co-|| rrer de aqui adelante el comercio de las || Islas con Nueva-España.

Cedvla de Informe, sobre || el acrecentamiento del permisso de las Islas || Filipinas, assi de la plata, como de las mer-||caderias, y que no sean comprehendidos los || frutos de las Islas en el permisso de los 250ℓ || pesos.

Cedvla de Informe, sobre || abrir el comercio entre los Reinos del Pirû, || y Nueua-España.

Cedvla en que manda || su Magestad oygan en justicia â los vezi-||nos de la ciudad de Malina, sobre preten-||der no ser comprehendidos en las

condena-‖ciones, y composiciones de los 900ℓ pesos, ‖ y que el intento de su Magestad es, que no ‖ paguen los que no lo deuen.

GUELEN, Auguste de.

Brieve Relation ‖ de l'Estat ‖ De Phernambvcq. ‖ Dedié a l'assemblée de XIX. pour ‖ la tresnoble Compagnie d'West-Inde. ‖ Par Avgvste de Gvelen. [Wood-cut.] A Amsterdam, ‖ Chez Louys Elzevier, 1640.

21 unnumbered leaves, verso of the last leaf being blank. 193×148 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 476. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Kort Verhael ‖ Vanden staet ‖ van ‖ Fernanbvc, ‖ Toe-ge-eygent de E. Heeren Gecommitteerde ‖ ter Vergaederinghe vande Negenthiene, inde Geo-‖ctroyeerde West-Indische Compagnie, ter Camere van ‖ Amstelredam. ‖ Door Augustus van Quelen. ‖ Wt het Francois int Nederduytsch vertaelt. [Wood-cut.] T'Amsterdam, ‖ Ghedruckt in't Jaer ons Heeren / 1640.

15 unnumbered leaves. 181×144 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 480. Purchased, August, 1866.

HOOKER, Thomas.

The Soules ‖ Implantation ‖ into ‖ the Naturall ‖ Olive. ‖ By T. H. ‖ Carefully corrected, and much enlarged, with ‖ a Table of the Contents prefixed. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by R. Young, and are to be sold by Fulke ‖ Clifton on New-Fish-street-hill. 1640.

3 unnumbered leaves and 320 pages. 185×139 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 477. Purchased in 1846.

JESUITS.

(*engraved title*): Af-Beeldinghe ‖ van ‖ d'eerste Eevwe ‖ der Societeyt ‖ Iesv ‖ voor ooghen ghestelt ‖ door ‖ de Dvyts-Nederlantsche ‖ Provincie ‖ der selver ‖ Societeyt. ‖ t'Antwerpen, ‖ inde Plantiinsche ‖ Drvckeriie ‖ M. DC. XL.

4 unnumbered leaves, 712 pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 240×194 mm. Translated from the Latin *Imago primi Saeculi Societatis Jesu*. Title designed by A. Diepenbeke and engraved by M. Natalis. Purchased, October, 1919.

LAET, Joannes de.

(*in red and black*): L'Histoire ‖ dv ‖ Nouveau Monde ‖ ou ‖ Description ‖ des Indes ‖ Occidentales, ‖ Contenant dix-huict Liures, ‖ Par le Sieur

Iean de Laet, d'Anuers; || Enrichi de nouuelles Tables Geographiques & Figures des || Animaux, Plantes & Fruicts. [Printer's device.] A Leyde, || Chez Bonauenture & Abraham Elseuiers, Imprimeurs || ordinaires de l'Vniuersité. || cIↃ IↃc xl.

14 unnumbered leaves, 632 pages (with errors), and 6 unnumbered leaves. 351×225 mm. 14 folded maps. John Carter Brown, II. 478. Purchased in 1847.

LE JEUNE, Paul.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || en l'Année 1639. || Enuoyée au || R. Pere Provincial || de la Compagnie de Iesvs || en la Prouince de France. || Par le P. Paul Le Ieune, de la mesme Compagnie, || Superieur de la Residence de Kébec. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur || ordinaire du Roy, ruë S. Iacques, || aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XL. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves and 116 [166] pages; Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || dans le Pays || des Hvrons, || Pays de la Nouuelle France. 1 unnumbered leaf and 174 pages. 160×101 mm. First edition, agreeing with Church, No. 447 and note. John Carter Brown, II. 481. Purchased, January, 1906.

Second Edition, First Issue.

Title the same as in the first edition. 159×100 mm. Half-title of Huron relation has "pays" instead of "Pays" in the last line. Church, No. 448. Purchased, January, 1906.

—— Second Issue.

Title the same as in the first issue. 166×105 mm. Church, No. 448A. John Carter Brown, II. 482. Purchased before 1866.

The Library possesses seven copies of this *Relation*, each showing some distinct feature, but the principal differences are noted above. Some of the volumes were doubtless made up from sheets of the various editions and issues.

MONTESINOS, Fernando de.

(*in a border*): Avto || de la Fe || celebrado en Lima a 23. de Enero || de 1639. || Al Tribvnal del Santo Oficio || de la Inquisicion, de los Reynos del Perù, Chile, || Paraguay, y Tucuman. || Por el Licenciado Don || Fernando de Montesinos, Presbitero, || natural de Ossuna. || . . . || En Madrid. En la Imprenta del Reyno, || año de 1640.

4 unnumbered and 28 numbered leaves. 193×142 mm. A second edition, the first having appeared at Lima in 1639. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1017. Purchased, April, 1908.

MORIS, Gedeon.

Copye. || Van't Journael gehou-||den by Gedeon Moris / Koopman op het || Schip vande West-Indische Compagnie / || genaemt de Princesse / uytgevaren naer Bre-||silien van Zeelandt den 27 Februarij 1640. || daer Capiteyn op is Pieter Constant van || Middleburg. Gesonden uyt Poort-lant in En-||gelant aende Kamer van Zeelandt per Mis-||sive in dato 2 Martij 1640. || . . . || t'Amsterdam, || Voor Francois Lieshout, Boeck-verkooper op || den Dam in't Groot-Boeck, Anno 1640.

4 unnumbered leaves. 187×139 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 479.

PALAFOX Y MENDOZA, Juan de.

✠ || Carta || Pastoral || a || la venerable Congre-||gacion de San Pedro de la Ciudad de || los Angeles. || Y || a los reverendos Sa-||cerdotes de todo el Obispado. Colophon: En Mexico, || Por Bernardo Calderon, Mercader || de libros en la calle de San Agustin, || Año de 1640.

1 unnumbered leaf, 19 [20] numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 138×98 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 528.

RIOS ZAVALA, Juan.

(*in a border*): Oratio || panegyrica, || sive || Mexicvs animata: || in qva || perfectvs Homo || in Pantheonicam Sapientiæ || iridem, Mexiceam archi-|| tectatvr Academiam. || (✠) || . . . || ℂ A Doctore Ioanne de los Rios Zauala Medicæ facultatis alumno, primariæ, || ac proprietariæ Rhetoricorum cathedræ moderatore, || coram ipso Excellentissimo Principe recitata, de-||cima octaua Octobris die pro annuo lite-||rario initio. Anno 1640. || ℂ Cvm Licencia. || Mexici: Ex Officina Ioannis Ruyz. Anno M DC XL.

2 unnumbered and 18 (3–20) numbered leaves. 202×150 mm. Wood-cut of arms on leaf preceding title. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 531. Purchased, October, 1920.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The || sincere || Convert, || discovering || the Pavcity of || True Beleevers; || And the great difficulty of || Saving Conversion. || By Tho. Shepheard, sometimes of Immanuel || Colledge in Cambridge. || . . . || London, || Printed by Thomas Paine, for Matthew || Symmons, in Goldsmiths Alley in || Redcrosse-streete. 1640.

16 unnumbered leaves and 267 [1] pages. 158×107 mm. *To the Christian Reader* is signed William G[reenhill.] Entered at Stationers' Hall, April 17, 1640, under the title:

"The Sincere Convert discoursing the paucity of true beleivers." *Stationers' Registers* (Arber), IV. 506. See also *Ib.* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 215. Purchased, December, 1909.

UDEMANS, GODFRIED CORNELIS.

(*engraved title*): Coopmans Roer.

(*second title, printed from type*): 'T geestelyck Roer || Van't || Coopmans Schip, || Dat is: || Trouw bericht / hoe dat || een Coopman, en Coopvaerder, hem salven dra-||gen moet in syne handelinge / in Pays, ende in Oorloge, voor || God, ende de Menschen, te Water ende te Lande, insonderheydt || onder de Heydenen in Oost ende West-Indien: . . . || Door || Godefridvm Vdemans, || Bedienaer des H. Evangelij || tot Ziericzee. || Den tweeden Druck, verbetert ende vermeerdert by den Autheur. || . . . || Tot Dordrecht, || Voor Françoys Boels, Boeck-verkooper / wonende in de witte || gekroonde Duyff / by't Stadthuys. || Anno 1640. COLOPHON: Ghedruckt by Hendrick van Esch, wonende in't Hoff / || tot Dordrecht. Anno 1641.

12 unnumbered leaves, the verso of the last being blank, 721 [1] pages, and 28 unnumbered leaves. 191×145 mm. The first edition was issued in 1638.

ZODIACO REGIO.

(*in a border*): Zodiaco || Regio, || Templo Politico. || Al excellentissimo Señor || Don Diego Lopez Pacheco Ca-||brera, y Bobadilla, Marques de Villena, y Moya; . . . || Consagrado || Por la Santa Yglesia Metropolitana de Mexico, como â su || Patron, y Restaurador. || . . . || Compvesto || Por vn Religioso de la Cõpañia de Iesus. En Mexico, año 1640 || Impresso con licencia, en la Imprenta de Francisco Robledo. COLOPHON: Impressa con licencia on Mexico, por Francisco Robledo. Año 1640.

1 unnumbered leaf, 11 (2–12) numbered, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 204×142 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 535, describes these two items (signature-marks A–C) as part of an anonymous work, *Viage de Tierra, y Mar, feliz por Mar, y Tierra, qve hizo El Excellentissimo Señor Marqves de Villena mi Señor* . . . printed by Ruyz in Mexico in 1640, and in his own copy inserted between pp. 39 and 41 of the first part, arbitrarily, for it does not belong there. Purchased, June, 1920.

1641

ABSTRACT OR THE LAWES.

An || Abstract || or the || Lawes || of || New England, || As they are novv established. [WOOD-CUT.] London, || Printed for F. Coules, || and W. Ley at Paules Chain, || 1641.

1 unnumbered leaf, 15 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 186 × 143 mm. Usually attributed to John Cotton, who may have been largely responsible for the compilation. The wood-cut has the letters "T P" Church, No. 450. John Carter Brown, II. 483. Purchased in 1846.

ACUÑA, Christoval de.

Nvevo || Descvbrimiento || del gran Rio de las || Amazonas. || Por el Padre Christoval || de Acuña, Religioso de la Compañia de || Iesus, y Calificador de la Suprema || General Inquisicion. || Al qval fve, y se hizo por Orden || de su Magestad, el año de 1639. || Por la Provincia de Qvito || en los Reynos del Perù. || Al excelentissimo Señor Conde || Duque de Oliuares. [Wood-cut.] Con licencia; En Madrid, en la Imprenta del Reyno, || año de 1641.

6 unnumbered and 46 numbered leaves. 201 × 143 mm. Preceded by three pages of MS. notes. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1022. John Carter Brown, II. 484. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

BAILLIE, Robert.

The || Vnlavvfvlnesse || and danger of || Limited || Episcopacie. || VVhereunto is subioyned a || short reply to the Modest adver-||tiser and calme examinator || of that Treatise. || As also || The Question of Episcopacie discus-||sed from Scripture and Fathers. || London || Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, at the Bible || in Woodstreet 1641.

2 unnumbered leaves (the second being blank) and 47 [1] pages. 210 × 145 mm. On title: "A Scotch Pamplet." January, 1640–41. *Thomason.* Purchased, November, 1906.

CASTELL, William.

A || Petition || of W. C. || exhibited || to the high || Covrt of Parliament || now assembled, for the propa-||gating of the Gospel in || America, and the West Indies; and || for the setling of our Plantations || there; which Petition is appro-||ved by 70 able English || Divines. || Also by Master Alexander Henderson, || and some other worthy Ministers || of Scotland. || Printed in the yeare, 1641.

1 unnumbered and 15 (5–19) pages. 190 × 134 mm. December, 1641. *Thomason.* Church, No. 449. John Carter Brown, II. 485. Purchased in 1846.

CHAUNCY, Charles.

The || Retractation || of || M^r. Charles Chancy || formerly Minister of Ware || in Harfordshire. || Wherein is proved the unlawfulnesse and dan-||ger of Rayling in Altars or Communion Tables, || Written with his

own hand before his going to || New England, in the yeer, 1637. || Published by his own direction for the satis-||faction of all such who either are, or || justly might bee offended with his scan-||dalous submission, made before || the High Commission Court || Feb. 11. Anno, 1635. || London, Printed 1641.

4 unnumbered leaves and 39 [1] pages. 191×135 mm. September, 1641. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 486. Purchased in 1846.

CLUVERIUS, PHILIPPUS.

Philippi ClvverI || Introdvctionis || in || vniversam Geographiam, || tam veterem qvam || novam, || Libri VI. || Tabulis æneis illustrati, & gemino indi-||ce aucti, || Cui adjuncta est Danielis Heinsii Oratio in obi-||tum ejusdem Philippi ClvverI. [ENGRAVING.] . . . Brvnsvigæ || Typis Balthasaris Gruberi, sumptibus || Gothofredi Mulleri. || cIↃ Ic c XLI. [COLOPHON: Brunsvigæ, || Typis exscripsit Balthasar Gruber [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Sumptibus Gothofredi Mülleri, || Anno || M DC XLI.

10 unnumbered leaves and 214 pages; *Heinsii Oratio*, 11 unnumbered leaves, with continuing signature-marks; *Index*, 27 unnumbered leaves. 185×155 mm. Maps and plates. The printed title is followed by an engraved title with portrait of the author, engraved by Wolfgang Hartman, Anno 1640. Some of the maps are colored. Purchased, April, 1920.

COTTON, JOHN.

A || Coppy || of || a Letter || of M^r. Cotton of || Boston, in New England, sent || in answer of certaine Objections || made against their Discipline || and Orders there, directed || to a Friend. || VVith the Questions propounded to || such as are admitted to the Church-||fellowship, and the Covenant || it Selfe. || Printed in the yeare 1641.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 pages. 178×135 mm. Printed at London. John Carter Brown, II. 487. Purchased in 1846.

(*in a border*): Gods || Mercie || mixed with his || Ivstice, || or, || his Peoples Deli-||verance in time of Danger, || Laid open in severall Sermons. || By that learned and judicious Divine, and faith-||full Minister of Jesus Christ || John Cotton. || London, || Printed by G. M. for Edward Brewster, and Henry || Hood at the Bible on Fleet-Bridge, and in || S. Dunstanes Church-yard, 1641.

4 unnumbered leaves and 135 pages. 186×139 mm. *To the Christian Reader*, dated London, May 20, 1641, is signed "Mat. Swallowe." Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 5, 1640–41. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 15. John Carter Brown, II. 489. Purchased before 1866.

The way of Life. || Or, || Gods VVay || and Course, || in bringing the Soule into, || keeping it in, and carrying it on, in || the wayes of life and peace. || . . . || By that learned and judicious Divine, and faith-||full Minister of Iesus Christ, || John Cotton. || . . . || London, || Printed by M. F. for L. Fawne, and S. Gellibrand, at the Brasen || Serpent in Pauls Churchyard. 1641.

4 unnumbered leaves and 481 pages. 188×137 mm. *To the Reader* is signed by William Morton. Entered at Stationers' Hall, December 14, 1640. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 6. John Carter Brown, II. 488. Purchased before 1866.

HOOKE, William.

New || Englands || Teares, || for old || Englands || Feares. || Preached in a Sermon on July 23. || 1640 being a day of Publike Humiliation, || appointed by the Churches in behalfe of our || native Countrey in time of || feared dangers. || By William Hooke, Minister of Gods || Word; sometimes of Axmouth in Devonshire, || now of Taunton in New-England. || Sent over to a worthy Member of the honourable || House of Commons, who desires it may be for || publike good. || London, || Printed by E. G. for Iohn Rothwell and Henry Overton, and || are to be sould at the Sunne in Pauls Church-||yard, and in Popes-head Alley. 1641.

2 unnumbered leaves and 23 pages. 185×145 mm. Church, No. 452 (3). John Carter Brown, II. 491. Purchased in 1846.

Nevv || Englands || Teares, || for old || Englands || Feares. || Preached in a Sermon on July 23. 1640. || being a day of Publike Humiliation, ap-|| pointed by the Churches in behalfe of || our Native Countrey in time || of feared dangers. || By William Hooke, Minister || of Gods Word; Sometime of Axmouth || in Devonshire, now of Taunton || in New England. || Sent over to a worthy Member of the honour-||able House of Commons, who desires || it may be for publick good. || London, || Printed by T. P. for Iohn Rothwell and Henry Overton, || and are to be sould at the Sunne in Pauls Church-||yard, and in Popes-head Alley. 1641.

2 unnumbered leaves and 23 pages. 178×139 mm. The two issues are identical in contents and almost line for line, but the types and ornaments differ. Church notes a third issue of this year, "Printed by I. D. for Iohn Rothwell," etc., of the same number of pages. The book was entered at Stationers' Hall, April 5, 1641, as "a sermon on Job. 2. 13. by Master Hooke." *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 19. In the Thomason collection it bears the date of the sermon—July 23, 1640. Church, No. 452 (2). John Carter Brown, II. 492.

HOOKER, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The Danger || of || Desertion: || or || a Farvvell Sermon || of Mr. Thomas Hooker, || Sometimes Minister of Gods Word at Chains-|| ford in Essex; but now of New England. || Preached immediately before his departure || out of old England. || Together, || with Ten particvlar || rules to be practised every day by || converted Christians. || London, || Printed by G. M. for George Edwards in the || Old Baily in Greene-Arbour, at the Signe || of the Angell. 1641.

2 unnumbered leaves, 29 [1] pages, and 1 blank leaf. 182×139 mm. September, 1641. *Thomason.* Purchased, September, 1909.

LITTLE TRUE FORRAINE NEWES.

A little || True Forraine Newes: || Better || Than a great deale of Domestick spurious || false Newes, published daily without || feare or wit, to the shame of the || Nation, and beyond the liberty || of Paris Pasquils. || Vnto which is added || A Letter || Written by the Lievtenant of the Tower, || to the Parliament, in defence of || himselfe, and may give satisfaction || to all men. || London, || Printed for Nathanael Butter, 1641.

1 unnumbered leaf and 10 (3–11 [12]) pages. 183×128 mm. Contains extracts of letters from Brazil on the taking of Loando de S. Paulo in Angola, August 26, 1641, by Admiral Houtebeene, as printed at Middleburgh, by the widow and heirs of Simon Mowlers; John Coulombel's letter to Philip Bishop, Pernambuck, October 14, 1641; an extract of a letter from N. N. to his friend in Rochel, and John Byron's letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons, from the Tower, January 12, 1641. January 12, 1642. *Thomason.* Purchased, August, 1913.

MACHADO DE CHAVEZ, Juan.

(*in red and black in a border*): Perfeto Confessor, || i Cvra de Almas. || Tomo segvndo, || . . . || Por el || Dotor Don Ivan Machado de Chaves, . . . || En Barcelona, Por Pedro Lacavalleria, Año 1641.

20 unnumbered leaves, 863 [1] pages, and 35 unnumbered leaves. 285×200 mm. The first volume is under 1655. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1024. From the Montt collection. Purchased, May, 1909.

MASCARENHAS, Iorge, *Marquez de* Montalvão.

Carta. || Qve o Visorrey || do Brasil Dom Iorge || Mascarenhas Marquez de Mon-||taluão escreueo ao Excellen-||tissimo Conde de Nassau ||General dos Olādeses || em Pernābuco. Colophon: Em Lisboa. || Com todas as licenças necessarias. || Por Iorge Rodriguez. Anno 1641. || A custa de

Lourenço de Queirós Liureiro do Estado || de Bragança. || Taixão esta Relação em quatro reis em || Papel. Lisboa 20. de Nouẽbro de 1641.

2 unnumbered leaves. 185×135 mm. Purchased, October, 1920.

MERCATOR, Gerardus, *and* Jodocus Hondius.

(*engraved title with inset*): Atlas || or || A Geographicke description, of the Regions, Countries and Kingdomes of the || World, through Europe, Asia, Africa, & Ame-||rica, represented by new and exact Maps. || . . . || Translated by Henry Hexham, Quarter-maister to the || Regiment of Colonell Goring. || (*engraved*): Editio vltima || Sumptibus & typis æneis Henrici Hondij, Amsterodami 1641.

9 unnumbered leaves, 216 pages and 2 unnumbered leaves, 462 pages and 2 unnumbered leaves. 465×310 mm. The title is that of Hondius' *Mercator* dated 1641, with the English title pasted on. Maps are in colors. Purchased, March, 1883.

NETHERLANDS.

Extract || Uyt d'Articulen van het || Tractaet van Bestant ende ophoudin-||ge van alle Acten van Vyantschap / als oock van Traffijcq || ende Commercie / mitsgaders van Secours / gemaeckt / ge-||arresteert / ende besloten in 'sGraven-Hage den 12. Junij || 1641. tusschen de Heer Tristao de Mendoça Furtado Am-||bassadeur ende Raedt van den Doorluchtichsten Groot-||machtigen Don Jan de vierde van dien naem van Portu-||gael / Algarves / ende ten weder-zijden van de Zeen in Afri-||ca Coningh / etc. ter eenre / ende de Heeren Commissarisen || vande Hoogh: Mog: Heeren Staten Generael / ter andere || zijde: Ende dit alles by provisie raeckende de respective || Plaetsen ende Zeen gelegen in Europa ende elders buyten || de Limiten van de Octroyen hier bevoorens respectivelick || verleent aen die van d'Oost ende West-Indische Compa-||gnie respective. || t'Amsterdam, || Voor Françoys Lieshout, na de Copie van de Weduwe van || Wouw / gedruckt in's Graven-Hage / 1641.

4 unnumbered leaves. 185×143 mm. Purchased, October, 1920.

PARKER, Henry.

A || Discovrse || concerning || Puritans. || A vindication of those, who iustly || suffer by the mistake, abuse, || and misapplication of that || Name. || A Tract necessary and usefull for || these Times. || Printed for Robert Bostock. || 1641.

1 unnumbered leaf and 58 pages. 182×135 mm. January, 1640–41. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 493. Purchased in 1846.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Hauiendo de partir de buelta las Naos de || Philipinas, que se esperan este presente || Año, para los 20. de Março del que viene; || . . . || Mexico, y Nouiembre 27. de 1641. || J E Mary

300×210 mm. Calling for all silver and money due from taxes, tribute, or fines for shipment to Spain in March. Broadside. Purchased, October, 1920.

PRETTY, Francis.

Le || Voyage || cvrievx, || faict avtovr || du Monde, par François || Drach, Admiral d'Angle-||terre. Augmenté de la Seconde partie. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Antoine Robinot, en la place || Dauphine au Dauphin, & en sa boutique || sur le Pont-Neuf. || M. DC. XXXXI.

5 unnumbered leaves and 230 pages. 162×104 mm. Portrait and map. A line for line reissue of the edition of 1627, page 208, *supra*, except Lovvencovrt's *Epistre*, typographical ornaments, portrait, and map. The map is signed "Nicola van Sype," and contains an inset portrait of Drake in his forty-second year. John Carter Brown, II. 490.

PRYNNE, William.

(*in a border*): A || new Discovery || of the || Prelates Tyranny, || In their late prosecutions of M^r. William || Pryn, an eminent Lawyer; Dr. Iohn Bastwick, a lear-||ned Physitian; and M^r. Henry Burton, a reverent Divine. || . . . || Printed at London for M. S. 1641.

1 unnumbered leaf, 46 (1–48) pages (with errors), and 226 [1] pages. 180×137 mm. Purchased, October, 1908.

PYM, John.

A || Speech ||delivered || in || Parliament,|| by || A worthy Member thereof,|| and || A most faithfull VVell-wisher || to the Church and || Common-Weale; || Concerning the grievances of the Kingdome. || By I. P. Esquire. [Wood-cut.] London, || Printed for R. Lownes, at his shop with-|| . . . 1641.

1 unnumbered leaf and 40 pages. 170×135 mm. The last line of imprint has been cut off. July, 1641. *Thomason*, but the imprint reads: London, || Printed for R. L. 1641. Otherwise the titles are identical. Purchased, April, 1906.

REMONSTRANCE.

A || Remonstrance || of || the State of the || Kingdom. || Die Mercurii 15 Decemb. 1641. || It is this day Resolv'd upon the || Question, By the

House of || Commons, || That Order shall be now given for the Print-|| ing of this Remonstrance, of the State || of the Kingdom. || H. Elsinge Cler. Parl. D. Com. || London, || Printed for Ioseph Hunscutt. 1641.

1 unnumbered leaf, 16 (3–18) pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 190×140 mm. December 15, 1641. *Thomason.* Purchased, January, 1908.

RUDYERD, *Sir* BENJAMIN.

A || Speech || concerning || a West Indie Association, || at a Committee of the || whole house in the || Parliament, 21. || Iacobi. || By Sir Benjamin Rudyerd. || Printed in the yeare 1641.

1 unnumbered leaf and 5 (3–7 [1]) pages. 180×143 mm. Purchased, August, 1906.

SAD NEWS.

Sad Nevvs from the Seas. || Being a true relation of the losse of that good Ship || called the Merchant Royall, which was cast away ten || leagues from the Lands end, on Thursday night, being || the 23. of Septemb. last, 1641. having in her a || world of treasure, as this story follow-||ing doth truly relate. [WOOD-CUT.] Printed in the yeare 1641.

3 unnumbered leaves. 183×132 mm. September 23, 1641. *Thomason.* From the collection of the Earl of Mexborough. Purchased, December 17, 1920.

VALVERDE, FERNANDO DE.

(*engraved title*): Santuario de N. Señora || de Copacabana en el Peru. || Poema Sacro. Compuesto por el R. P. M. F. Fernando de-||Valuerde del orden de N. P. || S. Augustin Calificador de el S. || Oficio y dedicado al Verbo eter||no Soberano Hijo de Maria || Virgen. || F. F. Bexarano augustinianuo || Sculpsit || Con licencia impresso en Lima COLOPHON: Con Licencia || impresso en Lima por Luis de || Lyra Año de 1641.

14 unnumbered and 294 numbered leaves. 191×138 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, I. 224. John Carter Brown, II. 496. Purchased in 1851.

VIMONT, BARTHÉLEMY.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || en l'Annee M. DC. XL. || Enuoyée au R. P. Prouincial de la Com-||pagnie de Iesvs de la Prouince || de France. || Par le P. Barthelemy Vimont, de la || mesme Compagnie, Superieur de la || Residence de Kébec. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, ruë || S. Iacques, aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XLI. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves and 197 [1] pages; Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || dans le Pays || des Hvrons || Pays de la Novvelle || France, 196 pages [and 1 blank leaf]. 167×111 mm. First issue, having on p. 154 (Part I), l. 26, "Itavichpich nous a grandement" Another copy of the second part is bound with the Le Jeune of 1640, page 284, *supra*. Stamp of Bibliotheque Royale Double Echangé and Jacobins R. S. Honore. Church, No. 453. John Carter Brown, II. 495. Purchased before 1866.

WENTWORTH, *Sir* PETER.

A Pack of || Pvritans, || maintayning the || Vnlavvfvlnesse, or || Vnexpediencie or || both. || Of || Pluralities and Nonresidency. || Vnpreaching Prelates and Ministers. || Sole Ordination, and Election, Excommunication. || The Clergies Pomp, Ambition, Lordlinesse, Riches. || Misimploying the Temporalities of the Church, || The Clergyes medling with Temporall Offices and affaires. || The Oath ex officio. || As also a defence of the authority of Prin-||ces and Parliaments to intermeddle with || matters of Religion, and a short dis-||course whether things consecra-||ted may be alienated. || London, Printed for William Sheeres. 1641.

3 unnumbered leaves and 56 pages. 178×137 mm. The *Defence* was written by Sir Peter Wentworth, and the Thomason catalogue gives him as the author of the whole tract. June, 1641. *Thomason*. A duplicate from the British Museum, 1787. John Carter Brown, I. 494. Purchased in 1846.

## 1642

BAARDT, PIETER.

Petri Baardt || Rou-Staet / en-Eer-Gedicht / || Over het Gedenck-waerdich overlijden || Van de Doorluchtige Hoog-Geboren Furstinne ende Vrou, || Vrow' Sophia || Hedwich, Geboren Hertzoginne tot Bruyns-|| wich, . . . || Gedruckt tot Leeuwarden, || By Claude Fonteyne, Boeck-Drucker || Ordinaris der Ed. Mog. Heeren Staten van Frieslandt. 1642.

6 unnumbered leaves. 282×190 mm. The princess died January 13, 1642.

BASALENQUE, DIEGO. [MANUSCRIPT.]

Vocabulario de la || Lengua Castellana || buelto en la Matlal-||tzinga por el padre || Maestro fray Diego || Basalenque de la or||den de. n. P, S Aug$^{tin}$ de la prouincia de || Michoacan, ann'o || 1642

206 unnumbered leaves. 216×150 mm. At end: Dictionarij Matlal-||tzingo, quod absolutum || est 18 julij, anni, 1642. From the collection of Nicolas León.

Vocabulario de || la lengua Matlal||tzinga, buelto enla || castellana por el p̃ || Maestro fray diego || Basalenque de la or||de. n. P^e S. Aug^tin || dela prouincia de Mi||choacan. anño 1642.

142 unnumbered leaves. 206×150 mm. The two volumes are in the writing of the *Arte*, 1640, page 280, *supra*. From the collection of Nicolas León.

BEROA, Diego de.

Litteræ annvæ || Provinciæ || Paraqvariæ || Societatis Iesv || Ad admodùm R. P. Mvtivm || Vitellescvm ejusdem Socie-||tatis Prępositum Generalem || Missæ à R. P. Jacobo de Beroa Para-||quariæ Præposito Provinciali, || Ex Hispanico autographo Latinè || redditæ à P. Francisco de Hamal || Belgâ Societatis ejusdem. [Emblem of the order.] Insvlis, || Typis Tossani Le Clercq || Anno M. DC. XLII. || Superiorum permissu,

4 unnumbered leaves and 347 [1] pages. 145×95 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 497. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

BRIDGE, William.

Two || Sermons: || Viz. || I. The Diseases that make a stoppage to || England's Mercies discovered, and at-||tended with their remedies. || In || A Sermon delivered at Margarets on Fish-||street-hill, London: || By William Bridge, Preacher of Gods Word. || . . . || II. A preparation for suffering in these || Plundering Times || . . . London, Printed for Benjamin Allen, and are to be || sold at his shop in Popes-head Alley. 1642.

2 unnumbered leaves and 28 pages. 181×150 mm. *To the Reader* is signed "I. A." March 6, 1643. *Thomason*. Purchased, April, 1910.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *Bishop of* Chiapas.

Histoire || des Indes || Occidentales. || Ov l'on reconnoit || la bonté de ces païs, & de leurs || peuples; & les cruautez Tyran-||niques des Espagnols. || Décrite premierement en langue Castillane par || Dom Barthelemy de las Casas, || de l'Ordre de S. Dominique, & Euesque || de Chappa; & depuis fidellement || traduite en François. [Wood-cut.] A Lyon, || Chez Iean Caffin, & F. Plaignard, || en rüe Merciere, au Nom de Iesvs. || M. D C. X L I I. || Auec Approbation, & Permission.

4 unnumbered leaves and 299 [1] pages. 170×107 mm. The text is that of the French edition of 1630, page 228, *supra*, with added matter (pp. 272–299). John Carter Brown, II. 498. Purchased before 1866.

COTTON, JOHN.

(*in a border*): A brief || Exposition || Of the whole Book of || Canticles, || or, || Song of Solomon; || Lively describing the Estate of the Church || in all the Ages thereof, both Jewish || and Christian, to this day: || . . . || Written by that Learned and Godly Divine John || Cotton, Batchelor of Divinity; and now Pastor of the || Congregation at Boston, in New-England. || London, || Printed for Philip Nevil, at the signe of || the Gun in Ivie-Lane, 1642.

1 unnumbered leaf and 264 pages. 160×101 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 503.

(*in a border*): The || Churches Resurrection || or the || Opening of the || Fift and sixt verses of the 20th. Chap. || of the || Revelation. || By that Learned and Reverend, || Iohn Cotton || Teacher to the Church of Boston in || Nevv England, and there corrected || by his own hand. || London, Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Henry Overton, || and are to be sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley, || 1642.

1 unnumbered leaf and 28 (3–30) pages. 185×146 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 499. Purchased in 1846.

A || modest || and || Cleer Ansvver || to || Mr. Ball's Discourse || of || Set Formes || of || Prayer. || Written by the Reverend and Learned || John Cotton, B.D. and Teacher of || the Church of Christ at Boston || in New-England. || Published for te Benefit of those who de-||sire satisfaction in that Point. || London; printed for H. Overton in || Popes-Head Alley. [1642.]

2 unnumbered leaves and 90 pages. 143×90 mm. Purchased, December, 1908.

A Modest and Cleare || Answer || to || Mr. Balls Discourse of || set formes of Prayer. || . . . || Written by the Reverend and Learned, John Cotton, || . . . || London, || Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Henry Overton, || in Popes head-Alley, 1642.

2 unnumbered leaves, 49 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 177×135 mm. August 3, 1642. *Thomason*. A second issue. John Carter Brown, II. 501. Purchased in 1872.

The || Powring || ovt of the || seven Vials: || or an || Exposition, of the || 16. Chapter of the Revelation, with || an Application of it to our Times. || . . . || Preached in sundry Sermons at Boston in New-England: || By the Learned and Reverend Iohn Cotton || BB. of Divinity, and Teacher to

the Church there || London, || Printed for R. S. and are to be sold at Henry Overtons shop || in Popes-head Alley. 1642.

2 unnumbered leaves; *Viall I*, 16 pages; *The second Viall*, 19(17–35) pages, one blank page; *The third Vial*, 24 pages; *The fourth Vial*, 24 pages; *The fift Viall*, 13 pages; *The sixth Viall*, 30(14–43)pages, 1 blank page; *The third Sermon upon the sixth Vial*, 16 pages; *The fourth Part vpon the sixt Viall*, 14 pages, 1 blank leaf; *The seventh and last Vial opened*, 19 [1] pages. 185×135 mm. *To the Christian Reader* is signed "I. H." April, 1642. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 500. Purchased, September, 1909.

(*in a border*): The True || Constitvtion || Of || A particular visible Church, || proved by Scripture. || . . . || By that Reverend and Learned Divine, || Mr. Iohn Cotton, B.D. and Pastor of || Boston in New England. || . . . || London: || Printed, for Samuel Satterthwaite, at the Signe of the black Bull || in Budge Rowe, neare to Saint Antholines || Church. 1642.

1 unnumbered leaf and 13 pages. 183×138 mm. July 18, 1642. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 502. Purchased before 1866.

DAVENPORT, John.

The || Profession || of the Faith || of that reverend || and worthy Divine Mr. J. D. some-||times Preacher of Stevens Coleman-||street. London. || Made publiquely before the Congrega-||tion at his Admission into one of the Churches || of God in New-England. || Containing twenty severall heads as it was drawn || from his own Copy. viz. || . . . || London: || Printed for John Handcock at the Bible in Burchin-Lane. || 1642.

8 pages. 180×137 mm. February, 1642–43. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 504. Purchased in 1846.

DIAZ PIMIENTA, Francisco.

Relacion del Svcesso qve || tvvo Francisco Diaz Pimienta, General de la Real || Armada de las Indias, en la Isla de santa Catalina. Dase cuenta como la || tomò a los enemigos que la posseìan, echandolos della, y de la || estimacion de los despojos, y numero de los || prisioneros. Colophon: Con licencia. En Madrid, Por Iuan Sanchez. Año 1642.

3 unnumbered leaves. 290×204 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1041. Purchased, February, 1921.

Relacion del Svcesso qve tvvo Francisco || Diaz Pimienta, General de la Real Armada de las Indias, en la Is||la de S. Catalina. . . . Colophon: Con licencia del señor don Miguel de Luna y Arellano, Cavallero del Abito de San-||tiago, del Consejo de su Magestad, y su Oydor en la Real Audiencia de Sevi-||lla, lo imprimio Francisco de Lyra, Año 1642.

6 unnumbered leaves. 198×127 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1042. John Carter Brown, II. 508.

GALDO GUZMAN, Diego de.

Arte || Mexicano. || Por el Padre Fr. Diego || de Galdo Gvzman, Reli-|| gioso, y Predicador del Orden de|| N. P. S. Augustin, Cathedratico Pro|| prietario de las Lenguas Mexica-||na, y Otomi, en la Real Vniuer-||si-dad de Mexico. || . . . || En Mexico, por la Viuda de Bernardo Calderō, || en la calle de S. Augustin, Año 1642.

8 unnumbered, 206 numbered, and 2 unnumbered leaves, the verso of the last leaf being blank. 143×100 mm. On 44b: "Fr Diego de galdo Guzman." Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 558. John Carter Brown, II. 505.

LECHFORD, Thomas.

Plain Dealing: || or, || Nevves || from || New-England. || . . . || A short view of New-Englands || present Government, both Ecclesiasticall and Civil, || compared with the anciently-received and esta-||blished Government of England, in || some materiall points; fit for the gravest || consideration in these times. || By Thomas Lechford of Clements Inne, || in the County of Middlesex, Gent. || . . . || London, || Printed by W. E. and I. G. for Nath: Butter, at the signe || of the pyde Bull neere S. Austins gate. 1642.

4 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 180×134 mm. January 17, 1642. *Thomason*. Church, No. 454. John Carter Brown, II. 1506. Purchased in 1854.

LOSA, Francisco de.

Vida || qve el Siervo de Dios || Gregorio Lopez || hizo en algvnos Lvgares de la || Nueva España. Principalmente en le Pueblo || de Santa Fé. || Por el Licenciado Francisco Lossa || Presbitero, Cura que fue en la Iglesia Cathedral de Mexico. || Dedica este Libro avmentado en || algunas partes. || Al ilvstrissimo, y reverendissimo || Señor don Palafox y Mendoza, Obispo de la Puebla de los || Angeles, electo Arçobispo de Mexico, del Consejo || de su Magestad || El Licenciado Luis Muñoz. [Engraving.] Con licēcia en Madrid, En la Imprēta Real. Año M.DC.XXXXII.

10 unnumbered, 118 numbered, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 195×140 mm. This differs in title from that given in Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1037, where it is dedicated to Don Carlos Murcia de la Llana and has two lines after the year of publication. It contains two "Al Lector." The first is of four pages, with signature-mark ¶¶ on leaf 2 and catch-word TA– on verso of the same leaf, but the catch-word is not taken up in the following page. That following page begins the dedication to Palafox, and has signature-mark D2 (there is no D), and after three leaves there follows sig-

nature-mark ℂℂ with four leaves, after which comes the first of the numbered leaves. There is no portrait. The work was first issued in Mexico, 1613, and again in Lisbon, 1615. John Carter Brown, II. 507. Purchased in 1868.

ORDUÑA, Luis de.

Informe || zeloso Discvrsivo, || qve en Servicio de ambas || Magestades (Diuina, y Humana) para manifes-||tacion de la verdad, se opone a todo rebozo, que || pretende simularla; en orden a que se impida || la justicia, en su operacion; dexando || de dar, lo que es suyo a || cada vno. || . . . || Por el presentado Fray Luis de Orduña, Predicador General del Or-|| den de santo Domingo, natural de la muy No-||ble y Leal ciudad Seuilla, è hijo del Con-||uento Real, que de su Orden tiene || la muy Noble ciudad de || Mexico. || Con Licencia. Año M. DC. XXXXII.

2 unnumbered and 30 numbered leaves. 195×144 mm. On 30b is the signature of the author, Fr. Luis de Orduña. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 562. Purchased, August, 1915.

RALEGH, *Sir* Walter.

(*in a border*): The || Prince, || or || Maxims || of || State. || Written || By Sir Walter Ravvley, || and presented to Prince Henry. || Sapere & Silere. || London, Printed, MDCXLII.

4 unnumbered leaves and 46 pages. 176×135 mm. Portrait, which is a new and reversed engraving of Holland's portrait engraved by Simon Pass for Ralegh's *History of the World*. January, 1642. *Thomason*.

RELACION.

Relacion verdadera de las Pazes || qve capitvlò con el Aravcano rebelado, el || Marques de Baides, Conde de Pedroso, Gouernador, y Capitan Gene-|| neral del Reyno de Chile, y Presidente de la Real Audiencia. Sacada de || sus informes, y cartas, y de los Padres de la Compañia de Iesus, que acō-|| pañaron el Real exercito en la jornada que hizo para este efeto || el Año passado de 1641. . . . Colophon: Madrid, || Por Francisco Maroto, año de 1642.

4 unnumbered leaves. 303×210 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 510. Purchased in 1868.

VIMONT, Barthélemy.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France, || es Années 1640. et 1641. || Enuoyée au R. Pere Prouincial de la || Compagnie de Iesvs, de la || Prouince de France. || Par le Barthelemy Vimont de la

mesme || Compagnie, Superieur de la Residence de Kebec. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] A Paris, || Chés Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur ordinaire || du Roy, ruë S. Iacques, aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XLII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves and 216 pages; Relation || de ce qvi s'est || passé de plus remarquable en || la Mission des Peres de la || Compagnie de Iesus || avx Hvrons || Pays de la Nouuelle France, || Depuis le mois de Iuin de l'année mil six cens || quarante, iusques au mois de Iuin || de l'année 1641. || . . . || M. DC. XLII, 1 unnumbered leaf and 102 ([3]–104) pages. 165×111 mm. Stamp of Bibliotheque Royale Double Echangé. Church, No. 455. John Carter Brown, II. 509. Purchased before 1866.

## 1643

### APOLOGIE OF THE CHURCHES IN NEW-ENGLAND.

See MATHER, page 307, *infra*.

### ASHE, SIMEON, *and* WILLIAM RATHBAND.

(*in a border*): A Letter of || many Ministers || in Old || England, || Requesting || The judgement of their Reverend || Brethren in New England concerning Nine Positions. || Written Anno Dom. 1637. || Together with thèir Answer thereunto returned, || Anno 1639. || And the Reply made unto the said Answer, and sent over || unto them, Anno 1640. || Now published (by occasion mentioned in the Epistle to || the Reader, following in the next page,) upon the desire of many || godly and faithfull Ministers in and about the City || of London, who love and seeke || the truth. || By Simeon Ash, and William Rathband. || . . . || London, || Printed for Thomas Vnderhill, at the signe of the Bible in || great Woodstreet. 1643.

6 unnumbered leaves and 90 pages. 199×150 mm. On verso of title is a note by James Cranford, Rector of Christophers, London, approving the *Reply*, which he judges "very necessarie, and seasonable to bee Printed, and published, Iuly the fifth, 1643." July 10, 1643. *Thomason*. Church, No. 456. John Carter Brown, II. 511. Purchased in 1846.

### AVITY, PIERRE D'.

(*in black and red*): Description generale || de || l'Ameriqve || troisiesme Partie dv Monde || avec tovs ses Empires, || Royavmes Estats, et || Repvbliqves. || Où sont deduits & traictez par ordre leurs Noms, Assiette, Confins, Mœurs, Richesses, || Forces, Gouuernement & Religion; Et la Genealogie des Empereurs, Roys, & || Princes Souuerains, lesquels y ont dominé iusques à nostre temps. || Faicte par Pierre D'Avity Seigneur de Montmartin, Gentilhomme || ordinaire de la Chambre du Roy. [EN-

GRAVED PLATE.] A Paris. || Chez Lavrent Cottereav, ruë S. Iacques, au || Mont-Carmel. || M. DC XLIII. || Auec Approbation & Priuilege du Roy.

2 unnumbered leaves, 189 [1] pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 355×230 mm. Map, unsigned, but the plate on title has "Ioan Picart incidit." John Carter Brown, II. 517. Purchased before 1866.

BACON, FRANCIS.

Nova || Atlantis || per || Franciscum Baconum, || Baronem de Verulamio, || Vice-Comitem S. Albani. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Vltraiecti, || Apud Ioannem à VVaesberge, || Anno cIↃ IↃ c XLIII.

1 unnumbered leaf and 94 (3–96) pages. 124×73 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 519. See HALL, page 304, *infra*.

BAKEWELL, THOMAS.

A short View of the || Antinomian || Errovrs: || With a Briefe and plaine Answer to them, || As the Heads of them lye in order in the || next Page of this Booke. || . . . || Imprimatur Ja. Cranford. || . . . || London, Printed by T. B. for Ed. Blakmore and Tho. Bankes and are to || be sold at the Angell in Pauls Church-yard and upon || the top of Bridewell-staires, 1643.

2 unnumbered leaves and 351 pages. 186×150 mm. *To the Reader* is signed "Thomas Bakewell," who was a baker. Entered at Stationers' Hall as by Bakewell, September 5, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 72. John Carter Brown, II. 513.

BERRIO DE MONTALBO, LUIS.

Al Ex.^mo. Señor || Don Garcia || Sarmiento de || Sotomayor y || Lvna || Conde de Salbatierra. || Marqves de Sobrosso, Señor de las || Villas de las Hachas, || . . . En Informe del nvevo || Beneficio qve se ha dado a los Metales || ordinarios de plata por azogue . . . || En Mexico. || En la Imprenta del Secreto del Santo Officio. Año de 1643. || Por Francisco Robledo.

4 unnumbered, 59 numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 295×200 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 567. From the collection of Nicholas León. Purchased, May, 1906.

CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO.

F. Thomæ || Campanellæ || Civitas || Solis || Poetica. || Idea || Reipublicæ Philosophicæ. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Vltraiecti, || Apud Ioannem à VVaesberge, || Anno cIↃ IↃ c XLIII.

1 unnumbered leaf, 104 (3–106) pages, and 1 blank leaf. 124×73 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 519. See HALL, page 304, *infra*.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *Bishop of* Chiapa.

Istoria, || ò Breuissima Relatione || della Distrvttione || dell' Indie Occidentali || di Monsig. Reverendiss. || Don Bartolomeo dalle Case, ò Casaus, . . . || Tradotta in Italiano dall' Eccell. Sig. Giacomo Castellani, || già sotto nome di Francesco Bersabita. || . . . [Printer's device.] In Venetia Presso Marco Ginammi. M DC XLIII, || Con Licenza de' Superiori, & Priuilegio.

4 unnumbered leaves, 150 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 210×154 mm. ms. annotations. John Carter Brown, II. 514. Purchased in 1851.

CLARKE, Samuel, *Preacher at* Bennet Fink.

(*in a border*): Englands || Covenant || proved || Lawfull & Necessary || also at this time, both by || Scripture and Reason. || Together, || With sundry Answers to the usuall Ob-||jections made against it. || By S. C. Preacher at B. F. || . . . || London, || Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley, 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 (3–16) pages. 182×150 mm. July 13, 1643. *Thomason.* Purchased in 1910.

COTTON, Clement, *and* Samuel Newman.

A large || and complete || Concordance || to the Bible || in English, || According to the last Translation. || First collected by Clement Cotton, and now much || enlarged and amended for the good both of Schollers and || others: far exceeding the most perfect that ever was extant in || our Language, both in ground-work and building, || By Samuel Nevvman, a poor labourer || in the Lords vineyard. || . . . [Printer's device.] London. || Printed for Thomas Dovvnes and James Young. || Anno Dom. M. DC. XLIII.

681 unnumbered leaves. 330×223 mm. Purchased, September, 1909.

COTTON, John.

(*in a border*): The || Doctrine || of the || Church, || To which are committed the Keys of the || Kingdome of Heaven. || Wherein is demonstrated by way of Question and || Answere, What a visible Church is, according to the order || of the Gospel: And What Officers, Members, Worship and || Government Christ hath ordained in the New Testament. || By that Reverend and learned Divine Mr. John Cotton, || B. D. and Teacher of the Church in Boston in New-England. || The Second

Edition: || Printed according to a more exact Copy; . . . || London, || Printed for Ben: Allen & Sam: Satterthwaite, and are to be sold in Popes || head Alley and Budge-row. 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 13 pages. 185×141 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 516. Purchased before 1866.

(*in a border*): A || Letter || of || Mr. John Cottons || Teacher of the Church in Boston, || in || Nevv-England, || to || Mr. Williams a Preacher there. || Wherein is shewed, || That those ought to be received into the || Church who are Godly, though they doe || not see, nor expressely bewaile all the || pollutions in Church-fellowship, || Ministery, Worship, Government. || Imprimatur, John Balchiler. || Printed at London for Benjamin Allen. 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 13 [1] pages. 182×141 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 515. Purchased in 1846.

DAVENPORT, JOHN.

Answer of the Elders.

See MATHER, page 307, *infra*.

GOODWIN, THOMAS, *and* OTHERS.

An || Apologeticall Narration, || hvmbly svbmitted || to the || Honourable Houses || of || Parliament. || By || Tho: Goodwin, || Philip Nye, || William Bridge, || Jer: Burroughes, || Sidrach Simpson. || London, || Printed for Robert Dawlman, || M. DC. XLIII.

2 unnumbered leaves and 31 [1] pages. 176×130 mm. A note facing title is by Charles Herle. The title was entered at Stationers' Hall "under the hands of Master Herle and Master Man," December 30, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 92. January 3, 1643–44. *Thomason*. Purchased, August, 1911.

GREAT BRITAIN.

(*in a border*): An || Ordinance || of the || Lords and Commons || Assembled in Parliament, || Whereby Robert Earle of Warwicke || is made Governour in chiefe, and Lord high || Admirall of all those Islands and other Plantations, || inhabited, planted, or belonging to any His Majesties || the King of Englands Subjects, within the bounds, and || upon the Coasts of America. || . . . || London, Printed for Iohn Wright in the Old-baily, || Novemb. 3. 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 pages. 185×140 mm. In black-letter. The text is also prefixed to Castell, *A Short Discoverie*, 1644, *infra*. November 2, 1643. *Thomason*, where two editions are noted. From the Samuel Latham Mitchill Barlow Library.

GROOT, Hugo de.

Hugonis Grotii || de Origine || Gentium || Americanarum || Dissertatio altera, || adversus obtrectatorem, || . . . [Printer's device.] Parisiis, || Apud Sebastianum Cramoisy, || Architypographum Regium, viâ || Iacobæâ, sub Ciconiis. || M. DC. XLIII. || Cvm Privilegio.

1 unnumbered leaf and 33 (3–35 [1]) pages. 151×81 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 518. Purchased in 1846.

HALL, Joseph.

(*engraved title by* C. V. D.): Mundus || alter & idem || Sive || Terra Australis antehac || semper incognita || Authore Mercurio || Brittannico || Accesserunt Tractatus || duo. || Ultraiecti. || Apud Ioannem Waesbergium || 1643

(*second title, printed from type*): Mvndvs || alter et idem. || Sive || Terra Australis antehac sem-||per incognita; longis itineribus peregri-||ni Academici nuperrimè lustrata. || Authore Mercvrio Britannico. || Accessit propter affinitatem materiæ || Thomæ Campanellæ, || Civitas Solis. || et || Nova Atlantis. || Franc. Baconis, || Bar. de Verulamio. [Printer's device.] Vltraiecti, || Apud Joannem à Waesber-||ge Anno cIↃ IↃ c XLIII.

8 unnumbered leaves, 213 [1] pages, 10 unnumbered leaves, and 1 blank leaf. 124×73 mm. Maps by Petrus Kaerius. Though the three works are in one volume, each has its title and signature-marks, beginning with A. See Bacon and Campanella, page 301, *supra*. John Carter Brown, II. 519.

HERLE, Charles.

The || Independency on Scriptures || of the || Independency of Churches: || . . . || By Master Herle, a Lancashire Minister, at the || Request and for the satisfaction of some Friends || of his, and by them published: || Together with his Letter sent them together with || the Treatise. || London: Printed by Tho. Brudenell for N. A. and are to be sold || at the Angell and Bible in Lumber street, 1643.

3 unnumbered leaves and 44 pages. 179×140 mm. N. A. was Nicholas Alsop. Bookplate: "Wyn God wyn all" surrounding initials "C. G." May 2, 1643. *Thomason*.

HUIT, Ephraim.

(*in a border*): The whole || Prophecie || of || Daniel || explained, || By a Paraphrase, Analysis || and briefe Comment: || . . . || By Ephraim Huit somtime preacher at Roxall in Warwickshire, || now Pastor to the Church at Windsor in New-England. || Imprimatur, Jam: Cranford. || Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop, || entering into Popes-head Alley out of Lumbard || Street. M D C X L I I I.

2 unnumbered leaves and 358 pages. 184×140 mm. Folding tables. The dedication to Lady Katherine Brooke, Dowager to Robert Lord Brooke, Baron of Beauchamps-court, is signed by Simeon Ash, Samuel Clarke, and William Overton. John Carter Brown, II. 520. Purchased in 1846.

JOGUES, Isaac.

Novum Belgium, || Description de || Nieuw Netherland || et || Notice sur René Goupil. || Par le R. P. Isaac Jogues, || de la Compagnie de Jésus. || [Printer's device.] A New York, dans l'Ancien Niew Netherland, || Presse Cramoisy de J. M. Shea. || 1862.

2 unnumbered leaves and 36 (9–44) pages. 243×152 mm. Map. John Carter Brown, II. 590. One hundred copies printed. Presented by James Lenox in 1868.

JOURNALEN.

Iournalen || Van drie Voyagien / || Te weten: || 1. Van Mr. Thomas Candish, met drie Sche-||pen door de Magallaensche Straet rondom de Werelt, inden Iare || 1586, 1587, en 1588. hebbende door't kruycen vander || Zee gheseylt 13000 Mijlen. || 2. Vande Heer Fransoys Draeck / ende Heer Jan || Haukeins / Ridderen / naer West-Indien gepretendeert Panama in || te nemen met ses van des Coningins Majesteyts Schepen / || ende 21 and're / in den Jare 1593. || Noch een Beschryvinge vande Zee vaert der geheeler Werelt. || Nassausche Vloot, || 3. Ofte Beschryvinge vande Voyagie om den gantschen Aert-kloot, || door de Straet Lemaire, onder't beleydt vanden Admirael Iaques || L'Heremite, inde Iaren 1623, 1624, 1625, en 1626. || . . . t'Amstelredam, || by Iacob Pietersz Wachter, Boeck-verkooper op den Dam / || inde Wachter / Anno 1643.

2 unnumbered leaves and 100 pages. 185×150 mm. Maps and plates. The maps are engraved by A. Goos. John Carter Brown, II. 521. Purchased before 1866.

LAET, Joannes de.

Joannis de Laet || Antwerpiani || Notæ || ad || Dissertationem || Hugonis Grotii || De Origine Gentium Americanarum: || et || Observationes || ali-

quot ad meliorem indaginem || difficillimæ illius Quæstionis. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Amstelodami, || Apud Ludovicum Elzevirium. || cIↃ IↃC XLIII.

1 unnumbered leaf and 221 (3–223 [1]) pages. 152×93 mm. The first issue, with "Errata" on p. 223. John Carter Brown, II. 223. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Ioannis || de Laet || Antuerpiani || Notæ || ad || Dissertationem || Hvgonis Grotii || De Origine Gentium Americanarum: || . . . || Parisiis; || Apud Viduam Gvilielmi Pelé, || viâ Iacobæâ sub signo Crucis aureæ. || M. DC. XLIII.

1 unnumbered leaf and 221 (3–223 [1]) pages. 166×105 mm. The corrections noted in the errata of the Amsterdam issue have been made in the text. On title: "T. Gale." John Carter Brown, II. 522. Purchased in 1846.

L'HERMITE, JACQUES.

Iournael || Vande || Nassausche Vloot / || (*as in edition of* 1626): Wy hebben hier noch achter by gevoeght een Beschryvinghe vande Regeringe || van Peru, door Pedro de Madriga gebooren tot Lima. Als mede een || verhael van Pedro Fernandez de Quir, aengaende de ontdeckinge || van 't onbekent Austrialia, sijn grooten Rijckdom ende || vruchtbaerheyt. [ENGRAVED MAP OF THE WORLD.] t'Amstelredam, || By Iacob Pietersz Wachter, Boeck-verkooper op den Dam / || inde Wachter / Anno 1643.

4 unnumbered leaves and 122 pages. 185×150 mm. The first sentence of the "Voorreden" has been rewritten and a paragraph has been added at the end of this section of the volume. The maps and plates which appeared in the edition of 1626 have been omitted and were transferred to *Iournalen*, page 305, *supra*, with which it was issued. John Carter Brown, II. 524. Purchased before 1866.

MATHER, RICHARD.

Church-Government || and || Church-Covenant || discvssed, || In an Answer of the Elders of the seve-||rall Churches in || New-England || To two and thirty Questions, sent over || to them by divers Ministers in England, to de-||clare their judgements therein. || Together with an Apologie of the said Elders in || New-England for Church-Covenant, sent over || in Answer to Master Bernard in the || yeare 1639. || As also in an Answer to nine Positions about Church-||Government. || And now published for the satisfaction of all who desire || resolution in those points. || London, || Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Benjamin Allen and || are to be sold at his Shop in Popes head-Ally, 1643.

2 unnumbered leaves and 84 pages. 188×143 mm. *To the Reader* is signed by H. Peter. John Carter Brown, II. 525. Purchased in 1846.

ANOTHER ISSUE.

Title same. Printed by R. O. & G. D. for Benjamin Allen, || Anno Dom. 1643. Same pagination. 188×139 mm. Last line of p. 14 and p. 15 variant. Purchased in 1909. Followed by:

## APOLOGIE OF THE CHURCHES.

An || Apologie || of the Chvrches || in New-England || for Chvrch-Covenant. || Or, || A Discourse touching the Covenant || between God and men, and especially con-||cerning Church-Covenant, that is to say, The || Covenant which a Company doe enter into when || they become a Church; and which a parti-||cular person enters into when he be-||comes a member of a Church. || Sent over in Answer to Master Bernard, || in the Yeare 1639. || And now published for the satisfaction || of all who desire resolution in this point. || London, || Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Benjamin Allen. || 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 46 pages. 190×142 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 526. Purchased in 1846. Followed by:

## DAVENPORT, JOHN.

An || Answer || of the Elders || of the severall || Chvrches in || New-England || unto Nine Positions, || sent over to them || (by divers Reverend and godly Mi-||nisters in England) to declare their || Judgements therein. || Written in the Yeer, 1639. || And now published for the satisfaction || of all who desire resolution in those points. || London, || Printed by T. P. and M. S. for Benjamin Allen, || 1643.

[1] 29(50–78) pages. 183×137 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 526. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans.

Three tracts, with separate titles. The *Apologie* begins with what was L4. Page 1 begins A and the signature-marks run through the *Answer*, showing that the three pieces were printed at the same time. A copy of the *Answer* in separate binding was purchased from the Henri Ternaux-Compans collection, but it does not appear to have been printed as a separate. June 15, 1643. *Thomason.*

## MORISOT, CLAUDE BARTHÉLEMY.

(*engraved title*): Orbis || maritimi || sive || Rervm in Mari || et Littoribvs || Gestarvm generalis || Historia. || Authore || Clavdio Barthol. Morisoto Diuionensi || Divione || Apud Petrvm Palliot Ante Palatiū. || M DC XLIII.

(*second title, printed from type, in red and black*): Orbis || maritimi || sive || Rervm in Mari || et Littoribvs || Gestarvm generalis Historia: || . . . || Authore Clavdio Bartholomæo Morisoto Diuionensi. || Divione, || Apud Pe-

trvm Palliot, Typographum Regis, Bibliopolam & || Calcographum, sub signo Reginæ Pacis ante Palatium. || M. DC. XLIII. || Cvm Privilegio Regis. COLOPHON: Divione, || Ex Typographia Petri Palliot, Typographi || Regij, Bibliopolæ, & Calcographi, sub signo || Reginæ Pacis, ante Palatium. || M. DC. XLIII.

13 unnumbered leaves, 725 [1] pages, and 9 unnumbered leaves. 353×225 mm. Plate and maps. Title engraved by Spirinx. Purchased in 1915.

## NEW ENGLAND'S FIRST FRUITS.

Nevv || Englands || first Fruits; || in Respect, || First of the Conversion of some, || Conviction of divers, || Preparation of sundry of the Indians. || 2. Of the progresse of Learning, in the Colledge at || Cambridge in Massacusets Bay. || With || Divers other speciall Matters concerning that Countrey. || Published by the instant request of sundry Friends, who desire || to be satisfied in these points by many New-England Men || who are here present, and were eye or eare-||witnesses of the same. || . . . || London, || Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Henry Overton, and are to be || sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 26 pages (with errors). 187×140 mm. January 31, 1643. *Thomason*. Church, No. 458. John Carter Brown, II. 527. Book-plate of E. A. Crowninshield. Purchased in 1859.

## NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO.

Ideas de Virtvd || en || algvnos || claros Varones || de la Compañia || de Iesvs. || Para los Religiosos della. || Recopilados || Por el Padre Iuan Eusebio Nieremberg, de la misma || Compañia. A la excelentissima Señora || D. Ines de Guzman, Marquesa || de Alcañizes. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Con Privilegio. || En Madrid. Por Maria de Qviñones. || Año M. DC. XLIII.

6 unnumbered leaves and 804 pages. 284×195 mm. Plate. It forms Vol. III of Nieremberg's *Varones de la Compania de Jesus*, Madrid, 1643–47. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1053. Purchased in 1846.

## PRYNNE, WILLIAM.

(*in a border*): The || Doome || of || Cowardize || and || Treachery || or, || A Looking-Glasse for Cowardly || or Corrupt Governours, and Souldiers, . . . || By William Prynne, Utter Barrester of Lincolnes-Inne. || . . . || Imprimatur Iohn White, Octob. 23. 1643. || London, Printed for Michael Spark Senior, and are to be sold || at the Blew-Bible in Greene-Arbor, 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 20 pages. 210×187 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, October 23, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), II. 81. November 3, 1643. *Thomason.*

(*in a border*): An hvmble || Remonstrance || against || The Tax of Shipmoney || lately imposed: || . . . || Written || By William Prynne, Esqu. An. 1636. || during his imprisonment in the Tower of London, to free || his Countrey from that heavy Tax; and then communicated || to some speciall friends in Writing. || Since that printed without his privity, by an imperfect || Copy, An. 1641. so full of Non-sence errors, and mistakes almost in || every line, as makes it altogether uselesse, yea ridiculous: but || now set out by a true Copy, agreeing with the originall; to right the || Author, and promote the publique good. || . . . || Imprimatur || Sept. 1. 1643. John White. || London, || Printed for Michael Sparke senior, at the signe of the Blew-Bible in || Greene-Arbour. 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 34 pages. 210×187 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, September 5, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 72.

(*in a border*): The || Opening || of || The Great Seale || of || England. || . . . || By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester of Lincolns Inne. || . . . || Lodon, || Printed for Michael Spark Senior. 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf, 32 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf, the verso being blank. 210×187 mm. October 9, 1643. *Thomason.*

(*in a border*): The popish || royall || Favourite: || . . . || by William Prynne, of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. || . . . || Imprinted at London for Michael Spark Senior, and are to be || sold at the Blue-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1643.

4 unnumbered leaves and 76 pages. 210×187 mm. December 11, 1643. *Thomason.*

(*in a border*): Romes || Master-Peece. || Or, || The Grand Conspiracy of || the Pope and his Iesuited Instruments, || to extirpate the Protestant Religion, re-establish || Popery, subvert Lawes, Liberties, Peace, Parliaments, || by kindling a Civill War in Scotland, and all his Majesties || Realmes, and to poyson the King himselfe in case he comply || not with them in these their execrable designes. || . . . || Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 12 [35] pages. 210×187 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, August 3, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 67. May 31, 1643. *Thomason.*

The Examination of || Henry Mayo.

Broadside. 210×187 mm. Forms a part of *Romes Master-Peece*.

(*in a border*): The || soveraigne Power || of || Parliaments and Kingdomes: || Divided into || fovre Parts. || Together with || an Appendix: || . . . || By William Prynne, Utter-Barrester, of Lincolnes Inne. || . . . || Printed at London for Michael Sparke Senior. 1643.

4 unnumbered leaves. Followed by:

(*in a border*): The || Treachery and Disloyalty || of || Papists to their Soveraignes, || in || Doctrine and Practise. || Together with || The first part of the Soveraigne Power || of || Parliaments and Kingdomes. || . . . || The Second Edition Enlarged. || . . . || Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643.

2 unnumbered leaves and 112 pages. Followed by:

(*in a border*): The || soveraigne Povver || of || Parliaments & Kingdomes. || Or || Second Part of the Treachery and Disloialty of || Papists to their Soveraignes. || . . . || Printed at London by J. D. for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643.

2 unnumbered leaves, 40 (41) pages, 2 blank pages, 1 unnumbered page, and 39 (41–79 [1]) pages. Followed by:

(*in a border*): The || third Part of || the || soveraigne Power || of || Parliaments and Kingdomes. || . . . || Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643.

4 unnumbered leaves and 150 pages. June 23, 1643. *Thomason*. Followed by:

(*in a border*): The || fovrth Part of || the || soveraigne Power || of || Parliaments and Kingdomes. || . . . || Printed at London for Michael Sparke Senior. 1643.

2 unnumbered leaves, 36 pages, an Appendix of 218 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. August 28, 1643. *Thomason*. Followed by:

(*in a border*): Romes || Master-peece. (*Title as on page* 309, *supra.*)

1 unnumbered leaf, 12(36) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 220×169 mm. Each division begins with a new series of signature-marks, and the first four leaves and the two preliminary leaves of the *Second Part* have their own signature-marks. Three parts were entered at Stationers' Hall, April 19, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 56. Purchased, May, 1906.

SALTMARSH, John.

A || Peace, || but no || Pacification. || Or, || An Answer to that new Designe of the Oath || of || Pacification || and || Accommodation || Lately printed. || A subject for all that love true peace and || liberty, to consider. || By Iohn Saltmarsh, M.M.A. || London, || Printed by Barnard Alsop, and are to be sold at the || Castle in Cornhill. 1643.

8 unnumbered leaves. 185×145 mm. October 23, 1643. *Thomason.* Purchased, December, 1905.

SEDGWICK, John.

(*in a border*): Antinomianisme || anatomized. || Or, || a Glasse || for || The Lawlesse: || Who deny the Ruling use of the || Morall Law unto Christians under || the Gospel. || By John Sedgwick, B.D. and Pastor of the Church || of God at Alphage, neer Cripple-gate, London. || . . . || London: Printed for Samuel Gellibrand, and are to be sold at his Shop || in Pauls Churchyard at the signe of the Brazen || Serpent. 1643.

4 unnumbered leaves and 46 pages. 185×150 mm. The publication was approved July 27, 1643, by James Cranford and, without dating, by Edward Calamy. A correction in MS. on p. 26. It was entered at Stationers' Hall, August 1, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 66. August 2, 1643. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 529.

STEUART, Adam.

(*in a border*): Some || Observations || and || Annotations || Upon the || Apologeticall Narration, || Humbly submitted to the Honour-||able Houses of Parliament; || The most Reverend and Learned || Divines || of the || Assembly, || And all the Protestant Churches here || in this Island, and abroad. || London, || Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold in || Pauls Church-yard at the sign of the Crane. 1643.

3 unnumbered leaves and 71 [1] pages. 184×139 mm. The introductory letter is signed "A. S." It was entered at Stationers' Hall, February 21, 1643[–44]. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 101. February 29, 1644. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 530.

VIMONT, Barthélemy.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || en l'Annee 1642. || Enuoyée au R. P. Iean Filleav || Prouincial de la Compagnie de Iesvs || en la Prouince de France. || Par le R. P. Barthelemy Vimont de || la mesme Compagnie, Superieur de la || Residence de Kebec. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur ordinaire ||

du Roy, ruë S. Iacques, aux Cicognes. || M. DC. XLIII. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves and 191 [1] pages. Relation || de ce qvi s'est || passé en la Mission des || Hurons. || Depuis le mois de Juin de l'année || 1641. jusques au mois de Juin || de l'année 1642. || Enuoyée au R. Pere Iean Filleav || Prouincial de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la Prouince de France. || M. DC. XLIII. 1 unnumbered leaf and 164 (3–170) pages. 162×100 mm. Church, No. 459. Purchased, May, 1910.

SECOND ISSUE.

With first issue of Huron relation. 161×100 mm. Church, No. 459 A. John Carter Brown, II. 528. Purchased in 1846.

WALKER, CLEMENT, *and* WILLIAM PRYNNE.

Articles || of || Impeachment and Accusation, || Exhibited in Parliament, Against || Colonell Nathaniel Fiennes, || Touching his dishonorable surrender of the || City and Castle of Bristoll; || by || Clement Walker and William Prynne, || Esquires. || Together with a Letter from Mr. Prynne || To Colonell Fiennes. || London: || Printed in the Yeer, 1643.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 (3–16) pages. 205×187 mm. November 15, 1643. *Thomason.*

WILLIAMS, ROGER.

A Key into the || Language || of || America: || or, || An help to the Language of the Natives || in that part of America, called || New-England. || . . . || By Roger Williams || of Providence in New-England. || London, || Printed by Gregory Dexter, 1643.

8 unnumbered leaves, 197 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 149×90 mm. In some copies the page number on page 130 has been disarranged. Although it is expressly stated on the last leaf that the book was entered at Stationers' Hall, the *Stationers' Registers* show no record of it. The licenser, John Langley, asserts that he had "read over these thirty chapters of the American Language, to me wholly unknowne, and the Observations, these I conceive inoffensive; and that the Worke may conduce to the happy end intended by the Author." September 7, 1643. *Thomason.* Church, No. 460. John Carter Brown, II. 531. Purchased in 1859.

## 1644

AUGSPURGERS, JOHANN PAUL.

Johann Paul Aug-||spurgers || Kurtze und warhaffte Beschreibung der || See-Reisen || Von Amsterdam in Hol-||land nacher Brasilien in Ame-|| rica, || Vnd || Angola in Africa. || Vom 4. Novembris 1640, biß 10. || Julii

1642. || . . . || Schleusingen / || Gedruckt bey Joh. Michael Schalln. || Im Jahr 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 77 (3–79 [1]) pages. 142×88 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 533. Purchased before 1866.

BAKEWELL, Thomas.

(*in a border*): A faithfull || Messenger || Sent after the || Antinomians: || To try their power in their last place of re-||fuge, who are fled to Gods Decrees for shel-||ter, as Ioab did to the hornes of the Al-||tar, and say that they will dye || there, . . . || London, || Printed by M. Okes for T. Bankes, and are to be sold in Black-||fryers, on the top of Bridewel stairs, 1644.

2 unnumbered leaves and 38 pages. 195×151 mm. April 4, 1644. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 534.

BALL, John.

A Tryall of the || New-Chvrch Way || in New-England and in Old. || Wherein are handled these Questions following. || . . . || By that learned and godly Minister of Christ, || John Ball, of Whitmore. || Penned a little before his death, and sent over to the New-England || Ministers, Anno 1637. As a reply to an Answer of theirs in justification || of the said Positions. || Now published (by occasion mentioned in the Epistle to the Reader following in the next || page) upon the desire of many godly and faithfull Ministers, in and about the Citie || of London, who love and seek the truth. || By William Rathband and Simeon Ash. || . . . || London: || Printed by T. Paine and M. Simmons, for Thomas Underhill || in Great Wood-street, 1644.

6 unnumbered leaves and 90 pages. 184×140 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, July 8, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 61. Purchased, November, 1915.

CASTELL, William.

A short || Discoverie || Of the Coasts and Continent of || America, || From the Equinoctiall Northward, and || of the adjacent Isles. || By William Castell, Minister of the Gospell at || Courtenhall in Northamptonshire. || Whereunto is prefixed the Authors Petition to this pre-||sent Parliament, for the propagation of the Gospell || in America; attested by many eminent English || and Scottish Divines. || And a late Ordinance of Parliament for that || purpose, and for the better government of the || English Plantations there. || Together with Sir Benjamin Rudyers Speech in

Parliament, 21. Jan. concerning America. || London, Printed in the yeer 1644.

6 unnumbered leaves, 48 and 54 pages, and 1 blank leaf. 196×158 mm. The typographical ornament on p. 9 is printed reversed. Church, No. 461. John Carter Brown, II. 535. Purchased in 1846.

ANOTHER ISSUE.

175×128 mm. Purchased in 1859. The type ornament on p. 9 is correctly printed. The *Petition* was printed in 1641 (page 287, *supra*), and the *Ordinance* in 1643 (page 303, *supra*). In this volume the *Ordinance* and Rudyer's *Speech* comprise a signature of 8 pages, and are inserted between pp. 8 and 9.

## CERTAIN INDUCEMENTS.

Certain Inducements || To well minded || People, || Who are here straitned in their Estates or other-||wise: or such as are willing out of Noble and pub-||like Principles, to transport Themselves, or some || Servants, or Agents for them into the West-||Indies, for the propagating of the Gospel, || and increase of Trade.

16 pages. 174×127 mm. It was reprinted in 1865 by Joseph Sabin.

## COMTAEUS, ROBERTUS.

Roberti Comtæi Nortmanni || de Origine || Gentium || Americanarum || Dissertatio. [WOOD-CUT.] Amstelodami, || Typis Nicolai Ravesteinii, || cIↃ IↃc XLIV.

1 unnumbered leaf and 39 (3–41 [1]) pages. 150×91 mm. Edited by N. Heronart. John Carter Brown, II. 536. Purchased before 1866.

## COTTON, JOHN.

(*in a border*): The || Doctrine || of the || Church, || To which is committed the Keys of the || Kingdome of Heaven. || . . . || By that Reverend and learned Divine Mr. Jo. Cotton, B.D. || and Teacher of the Church at Boston in New England. || The Third Edition: || More exactly corrected, . . . || London, Printed for Ben: Allen, and are to be sold in Popes-head Alley. 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 184×129 mm. The work has been reset and one of the quotations on title changed. John Carter Brown, II. 539, 540. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

(*in a border*): The || Keyes || Of the Kingdom of || Heaven, || and || Power thereof, according to the || VVord of God. || By || That Learned and Ju-

dicious Divine, || Mr. Iohn Cotton, Teacher of the Church || at Boston in New-England, || Tending to reconcile some present differences about || Discipline. || . . . || Published || By || Tho. Goodwin. || Philip Nye. || London, || Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his || Shop entring into Popes-head Alley, out of Lumbard-street, 1644.

6 unnumbered leaves and 59 [1] pages. 184×143 mm. June 14, 1644. *Thomason.* Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 14, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 115. John Carter Brown, II. 538. Purchased in 1846.

Another Issue.

180×139 mm. Paragraph 2, p. 6, has different text, and p. 7, lines 14, 15, 16, 17, and 36, some words italicized in copy 1 are in roman in copy 2.

(*in a border*): Sixteene || Questions || of seriovs and || Necessary Consequence, || Propounded unto Mr. John Cotton of || Boston in New-England. || Together || with his Answers || to each Question. || . . . || London: || Printed by E. P. for Edward Blackmore at the signe of || the Angel in Pauls Church-yard. 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 199×145 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, September 11, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 131. On 1a: "To Mr: Jno. Leuerit Senior these present." September 13, 1644. *Thomason.* From the Brinley Library. John Carter Brown, II. 537.

## EDWARDS, Thomas.

Antapologia: || Or, A Full Answer to the || Apologeticall Narration || of || Mr Goodwin, Mr Nye, Mr Sympson, Mr Bur-||roughs, Mr Bridge, Members of || the Assembly of Divines. || Wherein is handled many of the Controversies || of these Times: viz. || . . . || Humbly also submitted to the Honourable Houses of Parliament, || By Thomas Edwards, Minister of the Gospel. || . . . || London, Printed by G. M. for John Bellamie at the three golden Lions || in Cornhill neer the Royall Exchange. 1644.

6 unnumbered leaves and 307 [1] pages. 183×140 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 8, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 113. July 13, 1644. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 542. Purchased in 1847.

## GOMEZ DE SANTISTEVAN, ——.

Infante D. Pedro. [Coat of arms.] Livro do Infante D. Pedro de || Portugal, o qual andou as sete partidas do mundo. || Feito por Gomes de Santo Estevam, hum dos doze, que || foram em sua companhia. || Lis-

boa, || Com as licenças necessarias, || Na oficina de Domingos Carneyro, anno de 1644

[1] 30 (2–31 [1]) pages. 190×135 mm. Purchased in 1913.

GREAT BRITAIN.

(*in a border*): Die Lunæ 4 Martii 1643. || An || Ordinance || of the || Lords and Commons || Assembled in || Parliament || for the || Regulating of the Rates on || the || Cvstomes and Excise || of || Tobacco. || London, || Printed by Richard Cotes, & John Raworth. || 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 (61–66) pages. 179×130 mm. Purchased, May, 1906.

An || Ordinance || of the || Lords and Commons || Assembled in || Parliament, || Concerning the || Excise || of || Tobacco. || . . . || London, Printed by Richard Cotes and || John Raworth.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 (3–8) pages. 178×136 mm. Dated December 23, 1643. Purchased, May, 1906.

HELPE TO THE RIGHT UNDERSTANDING.

(*in a border*): A Helpe to the right understanding of a || Discourse || concerning || Independency. || Lately published by || William Pryn || of || Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. || . . . || Printed Anno Dom. || 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 9 [1] pages. 210×187 mm. February 6, 1645. *Thomason.*

HUIT, Ephraim.

(*in a border*): The whole || Prophecie || of || Daniel || explained, || . . . Printed for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his Shop, || entering into Popes-head Alley out of Lumbard || Street. M D C X L I V.

2 unnumbered leaves and 358 pages. 178×134 mm. Identical, except for title, with the issue of 1643, page 305, *supra*. Purchased, May, 1909.

LAET, Joannes de.

(*in red and black*): Historie || Ofte || Iaerlijck Verhael || Van de || Verrichtinghen der Geoctroyeerde || West-Indische Compagnie, || Zedert haer Begin / tot het eynde van't jaer || sesthien-hondert ses-en-dertich; || Begrepen in Derthien Boecken, || Ende met verscheyden koperen Platen verciert: || Beschreven door || Ioannes de Laet || Bewint-hebber der selver

Compagnie. [Printer's device.] Tot Leyden, || By Bonaventuer ende Abraham Elsevier, Anno 1644. || Met Privilegie.

Followed by:

Kort Verhael || Wt de voorgaende Boecken ghetrocken / vande diensten || ende nuttigheden die desen Staet heeft genooten || By de || West-Indische Compagnie; || Ende de schaden die deselve || Den || Koningh van Spagnien || Heeft ghedaen sedert haer begin / tot het eynde van || den Jaere 1636.

*Historie:* 16 unnumbered leaves and 544 pages. Maps and plates. *Kort Verhael:* 1 unnumbered leaf, 29 (3–31 [1]) pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves (*Register*). 317×201 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 543. Purchased before 1866.

Ioannis de Laet || Antwerpiani || Responsio || ad || Dissertationem || secundam || Hugonis Grotii, || de || Origine Gentium Americanarum. || Cum Indice ad utrumque libellum. [Printer's device.] Amstelrodami, || Apud Ludovicum Elsevirium. || cIↃ IↃ c xliv.

2 unnumbered leaves, 116 pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 148×92 mm. It is found with his *Notae* of 1643. John Carter Brown, II. 544. Purchased in 1846.

LECHFORD, Thomas.

New-Englands || Advice || to || Old-England. || Or, || Some Observations upon New-||Englands Government, compared with the || Ancient Government of Old-England: not || unfitting to be taken into serious con-|| siderations in these miserable || distracted times. || Written by one that hath lived there, and seene the division and || danger that followeth upon the obtruding a different || Government to that of Old-England. || . . . || Printed in the Yeere, || M DC XLIV.

4 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 189×144 mm. The sheets of *Plain Dealing* of 1642 (page 298, *supra*) with a new title. July 5, 1644. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 545. Purchased in 1861.

LINSCHOTEN, Jan Huygen van.

(*in an engraved border of* 1623): Itinerarium, . . . t'Amstelredam, || Ghedruckt voor Everhardt Cloppenburch, Boeck-verkooper woonende op't Water / || in den vergulden Bijbel Anno 1644. || Met Previlegie voor 12. Iaren.

302×198 mm. The text, maps, and plates are those of the edition of 1623, page 178, *supra*, but the work has been reset, line for line and page for page. John Carter Brown, II. 547. Purchased before 1866.

LOPEZ DE AGUILAR, Gregorio.

(*in a border*): Favores divinos || en Tiempo de || Gverras entre Christia-|| tianos a la Monarqvia || Espanola, y Avstriaca. || Vincvlados a la Protec-cion || de su segunda Patron, y Tutelar del Tuson || el Apostol S. Andres. || Discvrso || qve en sv Festividad, con Ivbileo || del Santissimo, y en su insigne Hospital de Lima, pre||dicó el P. Gregorio Lopez de Aguilar, Teologo de || la Compañia de Iesvs, y Cathedratico de Phi-||losophia en su Colegio de S. Pablo. || . . . || Impresso en Lima, por Ioseph || de Contreras, Año de 1644.

4 unnumbered, 33 numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 190×138 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, II. 248. Purchased, October, 1915.

LOSA, Francisco de.

La Vie de || Gregoire || Lopez || dans la Novvelle || Espagne. || Composée en Espagnol || par François Losa Prestre, || Licentié, & iadis Curé del Eglise || Cathedrale de Mexico. || Et traduite nouuellement en François, || par vn Pere de la Compagnie de || Iesvs. || A Paris, || Chez Mathvrin & Iean Henavlt, ruë || S. Iacques, à l'Ange Gardien. || M. DC. XLIV. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

11 unnumbered leaves and 264 pages. 129×73 mm. The translation was made by Louis Conart. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 141. On 1ª: "Rogij collegij Sedanensis Soc$^{o}$ JESU catal. adscript." John Carter Brown, II. 546. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

MATHER, Richard, *and* William Tompson.

(*in a border*): A || Modest & Brotherly || Ansvver || To M$^{r}$. Charles Herle his Book, || against the Independency of Churches. || Wherein his foure Arguments for the Govern-||ment of Synods over particular Congregati-|| ons, are friendly Examined, and || clearly Answered. || . . . || By Richard Mather Teacher of the || Church at Dorchester; And William || Tompson Pastor of the Church at || Braintree in New-England. || . . . || London, Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head alley, 1644.

2 unnumbered leaves and 58 pages. 186×142 mm. It was entered at Stationers' Hall, February 27, 1643[–44], and as by *William* Mather. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 102. March 15, 1644. *Thomason.* Church, No. 463. John Carter Brown, II. 548. Purchased in 1883.

NETHERLANDS.

(*engraved title*): Placcaten ende Ordonnantien || Der || E. E. Hoogh: Mog: ||

Heeren Staten Generael || Der Vereenigde Nederlanden. || Gedruckt, t'Amsterdam bij Ian Ianssen.

(*second title, printed from type*): Nederlandtsche||Placcaet-Boeck: || VVaerinne alle voornaemste || Placcaten, Ordon-||nantien, Accorden, || ende andere Acten ende Munimenten, uyt-ghegeven by de || EE. Hoog-Mogende Heeren Staten Generael || der Vereenigde Nederlantsche Provintien; || Sedert dat Philippus II. Koninck van Spagnien eerst ver-||claert is, vervallen te wesen vande Hoogh-Overigheyt deser Landen, || in't jaer 1581, tot op den teghenvvoordighen || jare 1644. || In tvvee Deelen || vervat ende begrepen worden. || 't Eerste Deel. gaende tot op't jaer XXV. || . . . [Printer's device.] Tot Amsterdam, || By Jan Janssen, Boeckverkooper op't Water. || In't Jaer 1644.

2 vols. I, 12 unnumbered leaves and 572 pages; II, 7 unnumbered leaves and 558 (560) pages. 360×232 mm. Title by D. V. Bremden. Purchased, March, 1919.

Tvvee || Dedvctien, || Aen-gaende de Vereeninge van d'Oost ende || West-Indische Compagnien / aen de || Ed: Groot Mog: Heeren || Staten van Hollandt ende West-||Vrieslandt / vande West-Indische || Compagnie / over-gelevert. || . . . [Wood-cut of a ship.] In 's Graven-Hage, || By Ian Veely, Boeck-verkooper woonende || inde Gort-straet: Anno 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 19 (3–21) pages: 182×144 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 556.

Aenwysinge: || Datmen vande Oost en || West-Indische Compagnien / een || Compangie dient te maken. || Mitsgaders || Twintich Consideratien op de Trafyque, || Zeevaert en Commercie deser Landen, || Concordia res paruæ crescunt. [Wood-cut.] In 'sGraven-Haghe, || Gedruckt by Ian Veeli, Boeckverkooper in || de Gortstraet, 1644.

18 unnumbered leaves. 190×151 mm. Purchased, October, 1919.

Bedenckinge, || Over d'Antwoordt der Heeren Bevvindt-||hebbers vande Oost-Indische Compagnie. aen d'Ed: Groot || Mo: Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vrieslandt, in || twee Schriften over-gegeven, belangende de Combinatie || der twee Compagnien.

32 pages. 188×146 mm. Purchased, October, 1920.

Ooghen-Salve || Tot verlichtinghe, van alle Participanten, so || vande Oost, || Ende || West-Indische || Compaignien, || Mitsgaders || Verscheyden notabele Consideratien, aengaende de || Vereeninghe van de Oost-ende-West-||Indische Compaignien, met malkanderen. || Leest zonder

voor-oordeel totten eynde. || In 's Graven-Haghe, || By Lieven de Lange, in April. An. 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 33 (3–35 [1]) pages. 180 × 133 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 541.

NIEREMBERG, Juan Eusebio.

Firmamento || religioso || de lvzidos || Astros, || en || algvnos claros Varones || de la Compañia de Iesvs. || Cumplense en este Tomo, y en el antecedente || vna Centuria entera. || Por || El P. Iuan Eusebio Nieremberg, de la misma Compañia. || . . . [Emblem of the order.] Con Privilegio. || En Madrid. Por Maria de Quiñones, Año M.DC.XLIIII. Colophon: Con Privilegio. || En Madrid por Maria de Quiñones, || Año M.DC.XLIIII.

6 unnumbered leaves and 808 pages. 281 × 194 mm. It forms Vol. II of Nieremberg's *Varones de la Compania de Jesus*, Madrid, 1643–47. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1066. Purchased in 1846.

PARAENETICK.

(*in a border*): A || Paraenetick || or || humble Addresse || to the Parliament || and Assembly || for (not loose, but) || Christian Libertie. || Perused and allowed according to Order. || London: || Printed by Matthew Simmons for Henry Overton || in Popes-Head-Alley. 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 182 × 140 mm. November 30, 1644. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 550. Purchased, February, 1865.

Another Issue.

Collation the same and also title, except for the words "The second Impression," and the arrangement of upper corners of border. Entered at Stationers' Hall, November 29, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), II. 138. John Carter Brown, II. 551.

PARKER, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The || trve Copy || of a || Letter: || Written || by Mr. Thomas Parker, a learned || and godly Minister, in New-England, || unto a Member of the Assembly of || Divines now at Westminster. || Declaring his judgement touching the Go-||vernment practised in the Churches of || New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed by Richard Cotes, for Ralph Smith, and are || to bee sold at his shop, at the sign of the Bible || in Cornhill, neere the Royall Exchange. 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 4 pages. 177 × 143 mm. December 17, 1643. *Thomason*. On 1a: "Will: Boothby." Purchased, August, 1889?

PEREZ, Antonio.

Las Obras || y || Relaciones || De || Ant. Perez || Secretario de || Estado, qve fve || del Rey de España Don || Phelippe II. deste || nombre. || . . . [Wood-cut.] Por Ivan di Tornes. || M. DC. XLIV

16 unnumbered leaves and 1126 pages. 165×100 mm. On 1ª: "In Genevra." Purchased, June, 1920.

PONCE DE LEON, Francisco.

Descripcion || del Reyno de Chile, || de sus Puertos, Caletas, y sitio de Val-||diuia, con algunos discursos para su || mayor defensa, Conquista || y duracion. || Consagrale al Rey nvestro || Señor, en su Real Consejo de || las Indias, || el Maestro Fray Francisco || Ponce de Leon, . . .

1 unnumbered and 14 (2–15) numbered leaves. 197×143 mm. Printed at Madrid, 1644. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Chilena*, I. 111. Purchased, September 16, 1920.

PRYNNE, William.

(*in a border*): A || fvll Reply || To certaine briefe || Observations and Anti-Queries || on || Master Prynnes twelve Questions about || Church-Government: || Wherein the Frivolousnesse, Falsenesse, and || grosse Mistakes of this Anonymous Answerer (ashamed || of his Name) and his weak grounds for Independency, || and Separation, are modestly discovered, || refelled. || By William Prynne of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. || . . . || London, || Printed by F. L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at the || Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644.

24 pages. 210×187 mm. In answer to John Goodwin's *Theomachia*. Entered at Stationers' Hall, October 18, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 134.

(*in a border*): Independency || examined, || Vnmasked, Refuted, || By twelve new particular Interroga-||tories: . . . || By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquier. || . . . || London, || Printed by F. L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at the || Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644.

12 pages. 210×187 mm. September 26, 1644. *Thomason*. Entered at Stationers' Hall, September 27, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 132.

(*in a border*): Twelve || Considerable Serious Que-||stions touching Chvrch || Government: || Sadly propounded (out of a Reall || Desire of Vnitie, and Tranquillity in Church || and State) to all Sober-minded Christians, Cordially || affecting a speedy setled Reformation, and Brother-||ly Christian

Vnion in all our Churches and Do-‖minions, now miserably wasted with Civill ‖ Vnnaturall Wars, and deplorably lacerated ‖ with Ecclesiasticall Dissentions. ‖ By William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne, Esquier. ‖ . . . ‖ London, Printed by F. L. for Michael Sparke Senior, and are to bee sold at the ‖ Blew-Bible in Green-Arbour. 1644.

8 pages. 210×187 mm. September 16, 1644. *Thomason.*

RATHBAND, William.

(*in a border*): A briefe ‖ Narration ‖ of some ‖ Church Courses ‖ Held in Opinion and Practise in the ‖ Churches lately erected in ‖ New England. ‖ Collected out of sundry of their own printed ‖ Papers and Manuscripts with other ‖ good Intelligences. ‖ . . . ‖ Presented to publicke view for the good of the Church ‖ of God by W. R. ‖ London, ‖ Printed by G. M. for Edward Brewster at the Signe of ‖ the Bible on Fleet-bridge. 1644.

4 unnumbered leaves and 55 [1] pages. 175×133 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 1, 1643–44. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 102. March 9, 1644. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 549.

ROGERS, Nathaniel.

A ‖ Letter, ‖ discovering ‖ The Cause of Gods continuing wrath ‖ against the Nation, notwithstanding the present ‖ endeavours of Reformation: ‖ . . . ‖ By M^r^ Nathaniel Rogers, ‖ A godly and Learned Divine now in New-England, ‖ To a worthy Member of the Honourable House ‖ of Commons, bearing Date, Decemb. 17, 1643. ‖ Imprimatur Edmund Calamy. ‖ London, ‖ Printed by G. M. for Christopher Meredith at the Crane in ‖ Pauls Church-yard, M. DC. XLIV.

1 unnumbered leaf and 10 pages. 178×133 mm. December 17, 1643. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 553.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel.

The ‖ Due right of Presbyteries ‖ or, ‖ a peaceable Plea ‖ for the ‖ Government of the ‖ Church of Scotland, ‖ Wherein is examined ‖ 1. The way of the Church of Christ in New England, in Brotherly ‖ equality, and independency, or coordination, without subjection of ‖ one Church to another. ‖ 2. Their apology for the said Government, their Answers to thirty ‖ and two Questions are considered, ‖ 3. A Treatise for a Church Covenant is discussed. ‖ 4. The arguments of Mr. Robinson in his justification of separation ‖ are discovered. ‖ . . . ‖ By Samuel Rutherfurd Professor of ‖ Divinity at Saint Andrewes. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by E. Griffin, for

Richard Whittaker, and Andrew Crook and || are to be sold at their Shops in Pauls Church-Yard, 1644.

12 unnumbered leaves, 484 [498] and 283 (185–468) pages. 180×146 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, November 27, 1643. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 87. Purchased, January, 1907.

S., M.

(*in a border*): M. S. to A. S. || with || A Plea for Libertie of Conscience || in a Church way, || Against the Cavils of A. S. || And || Observations || on his || Considerations, || and || Annotations || Upon the Apologeticall Narration, || Humbly submitted to the judgements of all rati-||onall, and moderate men in the world; || With some modest, and innocent touches on the || Letter from Zealand, || And M^r. Parker's from New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by F. N. for H. Overton. 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 110 pages. 190×150 mm. A. S. is Adam Steuart. *A Plea* is by John Goodwin and *Observations* by Thomas Goodwin. Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 18, 1643[–44]. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 106. May 3, 1644. *Thomason*. Purchased, August, 1911.

SCHOUTEN, Willem.

Iournael || Ofte || Beschryvinghe van de won-||derlijcke Reyse / gedaen door Willem Cornelisz || Schouten van Hoorn, inde Jaren 1615. 1616. en 1617. || . . . [Printer's device.] t'Amsterdam, || By Jan Janssen Boeckvercooper. || M. DC. XLIV.

1 unnumbered leaf and 53 (4–56) pages. 189×147 mm. Maps and plates. John Carter Brown, II. 554. Purchased in 1868.

STEUART, Adam.

The Second Part of the Duply || to || M. S. alias Two Brethren. || . . . || With || A brief Epitome and Refutation of all the || whole Independent-Government. || . . . || By Adam Steuart. || Octob. 3. 1644. Imprimatur Ja: Cranford. || London: Printed for Iohn Field, and are to be sold at his house upon Addle-hill, neer Baynards-Castle. 1644.

4 unnumbered leaves and 194 pages. 187×147 mm. December 4, 1644. *Thomason*. Entered at Stationers' Hall the same day. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 139. Purchased, August, 1911.

(*in a border*): Some || Observations || and || Annotations || Upon the || Apologeticall Narration, . . . (*as in* 1643 *edition*) 1644.

4 unnumbered leaves and 71 [1] pages. 187×143 mm. On verso of leaf before title is the approval of James Cranford, not in the edition of 1643, but the text has not been reset. Purchased, August, 1911.

## TO SIONS VIRGINS.

To || Sions || Virgins: || or || A short Forme of || Catechisme of the Doctrine of || Baptisme, In use in these || times that are so full of || Questions. || By an Antient Member, of that long agoe ga-||thered Congregation, whereof Mr. Henry Jacob was an || Instrument of gathering it, and the Pastour worthy of double || honour, Mr. John Lathroppe succeeding him, now pastor in New-||England; . . . || Printed in the yeare 1644.

6 unnumbered leaves. 180×144 mm. November 4, 1644. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 555. Purchased in 1864.

## VIMONT, Barthélemy.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || en l'Annee 1642. & 1643. || Enuoyée au R. P. Iean Filleav || Prouincial de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la Prouince de France. || Par le R. P. Barthelemy Vimont, de || la mesme Compagnie, Superieur de || toute la Mission. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur Ordinaire du Roy, || et || Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. Iac-||ques, aux || Cicoignes. || M. DC. XLIV. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves, 309 [1] pages, 1 unnumbered leaf, and 1 blank leaf. 165×106 mm. Pages 306 and 307 misnumbered 326 and 327. On 1[a]: "appartien a Edouard gorrant Iogues || Rue Gouudon Claud || a orleans" and "Séminaire de Québec." First issue. Church, No. 464. Purchased, May, 1919.

### Second Issue.

165×106 mm. Pages 306 and 307 numbered correctly. John Carter Brown, II. 552. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## WELD, Thomas.

(*in a border*): An answer || to W. R. || his Narration || of the Opinions and Practises of the || Churches lately erected in || Nevv-England. || Vindicating those Godly and Orthodoxall || Churches, from more then an hundred imputa-||tions fathered on them and their Church way, || by the said W. R. in his Booke. || . . . || By Thomas Welde, Pastour of the Church || of Roxborough in Nevv-England. || . . . || London, || Printed by Tho: Paine for H. Overton, and are to be sold at his shop || entring into Popes-Head Alley out of Lumbard-Streete. 1644.

4 unnumbered leaves and 68 pages. 186×136 mm. W. R. is William Rathband. Entered at Stationers' Hall, June 28, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 120. July 27, 1644. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 557. Purchased in 1846.

WELD, Thomas, *and* John Winthrop.

(*in a border*): Antinomians || and || Familists || condemned || By the Synod of Elders || in || Nevv-England: || with the || Proceedings of the Magistrates against them, || And their Apology for the same. || Together with || A Memorable example of Gods Iudgements || upon some of those Persons so || proceeded against. || London, || Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible in Cornhill || neare the Royall Exchange. 1644.

1 unnumbered leaf and 66 pages. 196×148 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 2, 1643[-44], as "A Catalogue of such erroneous opinions as were found to have been brought into New England, as they were condemned by an Assembly of Churches in New Towne, togeither with the proceedings of the generall Co[u]rt holden there ag: Mr. Wheeleright & other seditious persons, &c." *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 93. Mr. John Carter Brown has noted that this copy came from the library of the Rev. John O'Chowles. January 16, 1644. *Thomason*. Church, No. 465. John Carter Brown, II. 559. Purchased before 1866.

(*in a border*): A || short Story || of the || Rise, reign and ruin of the Antinomians, || Familists & Libertines, that infected the Churches || of || New-England: || . . . || Published at the instant request of sundry, by one that was an eye || and eare-witnesse of the carriage of matters there. || . . . || London, || Printed for Ralph Smith at the signe of the Bible in Cornhill || neare the Royall Exchange. 1644.

10 unnumbered leaves and 66 pages (with errors). The second issue. The border is the same as was used in the first issue, but 9 preliminary unnumbered leaves have been inserted between the title and p. 1 (Sig. B). The signature-marks of these inserted leaves are * (4, including title), * * (4), and A (2). *To the Reader* is signed "T. W.," and the *Preface* "T. Welde." The text of the volume is identical with the first issue. February 19, 1644. *Thomason*. 186×145 mm. Church, under No. 465. John Carter Brown, II. 558. Purchased in March, 1910.

[The Same.]

The third issue. 197×149 mm. The work has been reset and the errors in pagination have been corrected. August 6, 1644. *Thomason*. Church, No. 466. Purchased in 1846.

WILLIAMS, Roger.

The || blovdy Tenent, || of Persecution, for cause of || Conscience, discussed, in || A Conference betweene || Trvth and Peace. || VVho, || In all tender Affection, present to High || Court of Parliament, (as the Result

of || their Discourse) these, (amongst other || Passages) of highest consideration. || Printed in the Year 1644.

12 unnumbered leaves and 247 [1] pages. 185×141 mm. First edition with Errata on p. 247. July 15, 1644. *Thomason*. Church, No. 467. John Carter Brown, II. 562. Purchased in 1859.

The || bloudy || Tenet, || of Persecvtion, || for cause of Concience, || discussed, in || A Conference betweene || Trvth and Peace, || Who, || In all tender affection, present to the || High Court of Parliament, (as the || Result of their Discourse) these, (amongst || other Passages) of highest consideration. || Printed in the Yeere 1644.

12 unnumbered leaves and 247 [1] pages. 188×140 mm. The work has been entirely reset and the errors corrected, but, to judge from the type, was from the same printer. John Carter Brown, II. 562. Purchased, April, 1908.

Mr. Cottons || Letter || Lately Printed, || examined || and ansvvered: || By Roger Williams of Providence || In || New-England. || London, || Imprinted in the yeere 1644.

2 unnumbered leaves and 47 [1] pages. 186×145 mm. February 5, 1644. *Thomason*. On recto of fly-leaf: "Moses Brown Esq. from his affectionate Nephew Nicholas Brown, Jr. Sepr. 27th. 1822." On verso: "This Book was left by Doctor Tobey for Mr Brown, as a Present from Mr Jenkins, if it proves to be the book that Mr Brown wishes to have. March 10 1847." Under this is written by John Nicholas Brown: "The above written by Moses B. Ives." Church, No. 468. John Carter Brown, II. 561.

Qveries || of highest || Consideration, || Proposed to || Mr. Tho. Goodwin Mr. Jer. Burroughs || Mr. Phillip Nye Mr. Sidr. Simpson. || Mr. Wil Bridges || and || To the Commissioners from the Generall || Assembly (so called) of the Church || Of || Scotland; || Vpon occasion of their late Printed Apologies for || themselves and their Churches. || In all Humble Reverence presented to the view || of the Right Honourable the Houses of the || High Court of Parlament. || London, || Imprinted in the yeare MDCXLIV.

3 unnumbered leaves and 13 [1] pages. 185×144 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 563.

## 1645

AEN-SPRAECK.

Aen-spraeck || aen den || Getrouwen Hollander, || nopende || De Proceduren der Portugesen || in Brasill. [Printer's device.] In's Graven-Hage, ||

Gedruckt by Isaac Burghoorn Boeck-drucker, || op't Delfsche Wage-Veer, 1645.

1 unnumbered leaf and 22 (3–24) pages. 205×158 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 564. Purchased in 1872.

BAILLIE, Robert.

A || Dissvasive || from the || Errours || Of the || Time: || Wherein the Tenets of the principall || Sects, especially of the Independents, are drawn to-||gether in one Map, for the most part, in the words of || their own Authours, and their maine principles || are examined by the Touch-stone of || the Holy Scriptures. || By Robert Baylie Minister at Glasgow. || . . . || Published by Authority. || London, || Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen || Serpent in Pauls Church-yard, 1645.

12 unnumbered leaves and 252 pages. 183×145 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, October 22, 1645. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 199. January 22, 1645[–46?]. *Thomason*. Purchased, October, 1908.

BALL, John.

(*in a border*): A || Treatise || of the || Covenant of Grace: || Wherein || The graduall breakings out of Gospel-||grace from Adam to Christ are clearly discovered, || . . . || By that faithfull servant of Jesus Christ, and Minister || of the Gospel, John Ball. || Published by Simeon Ash. || . . . || London, || Printed by G. Miller for Edward Brewster on Ludgate hill neer || Fleet-bridge at the Signe of the Bible. 1645.

4 unnumbered leaves, 350 pages, and 7 unnumbered leaves. 183×148 mm. Purchased, September, 1909.

CAROCHI, Horacio.

Arte || de || la Lengva || Mexicana || con la Declaracion de los || Adverbios della. || . . . || Por el Padre Horacio Carochi || Rector del Colegio de la Compañia de Iesvs de San || Pedro, y San Pablo de Mexico. [Emblem of the order.] Año de 1645. || Impresso con Licencia. || En Mexico: Por Iuan Ruyz. Año de 1645.

6 unnumbered and 132 numbered leaves. 186×131 mm. On 1ª: "Pertenese al apotento numero 1. del Colegio de || Sⁿ Franᶜᵒ. Xavier de Puebla." On 1ᵇ: "Es del Pᵉ fr. Aug. de Ceverado." Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 594.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *Bishop of* Chiapa.

Conqvista || dell' Indie || Occidentali || de Monsignor || Fra Bartolomeo dalle Case, || ò Casaus, . . . || Tradotta in Italiano per opera di Marco

Ginammi. . . . [Printer's device.] In Venetia, M DC XXXXV. || Presso Marco Ginammi. || Con Licenza de' Superiori, & Priuilegio.

1 unnumbered leaf, 6 (3–8) numbered pages, 10 unnumbered leaves, and 154 (31–184) pages. 210×154 mm. ms. annotations. John Carter Brown, II. 566. Purchased in 1851.

CAWDREY, Daniel.

(*in a border*): Vindiciæ || Clavivm: || or, || A Vindication of the Keyes of the King-||dome of Heaven, into the hands of || the right Owners. || Being some Animadversions upon a Tract of || Mr. I. C. called, The Keyes of the King-||dome of Heaven. || As also upon another Tract of his, called, The way of the || Churches of Nevv-England. || . . . || By an earnest well-wisher to the Truth. || . . . || London, || Printed by T. H. for Peter Whaley, and are to be sold in Ivy-Lane, || at the Signe of the Gun. 1645.

12 unnumbered leaves and 90 pages. 175×133 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, August 15, 1645. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 187. October 7, 1645. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 579. Purchased in 1846.

COMMELIN, Isaak, *Editor*.

(*engraved title*): Begin ende Voortgang || Vande || Vereenigde Needer-|| landtsche || Geoctroyeerde || Oost-Indische || Compagnie. || 't Eerste Deel.

(*second title, printed from type*): Begin ende Voortgangh / || van de || Vereenighde Nederlantsche Geoctroyeerde || Oost-Indische || Compagnie. || Vervatende || De voornaemste Reysen / by de Inwoonderen der selver || Provincien derwaerts gedaen. || . . . || Gedruckt in den Jaere 1645.

21 narratives, separately paged in two volumes. Vol. I: 13 unnumbered leaves, 1 blank leaf, 5 unnumbered leaves, and 1 blank leaf, 71 [1], 112, 56, 31 [1], 56, 20, 51 [1], 31 [1], 27 [1], 62 pages, 1 blank leaf, and 88 pages. Vol. II: 2 unnumbered leaves, 91 [1], 191 [1], 48, 114 (214) pages, 1 blank leaf, 110 pages, 1 unnumbered leaf, and 112 pages, 118, 79 [1], 94, 217 [1] pages, and 8 unnumbered leaves. Vol. I, 190×250 mm. Vol. II, 197×248 mm. Maps and plates. The title of Vol. I is signed "P. I. inuen" and "J. V. meurs sculp."; that of Vol. II is unsigned, but is the same plate used in Colijn's issue of *Oost-Indische ende Vvest-Indische Voyagien*, 1619, page 133, *supra*. Regarded by Tiele as a second edition. John Carter Brown, II. 567, where the contents are listed. Purchased before 1866.

COPPIER, Guillaume.

(*engraved title*): Histoire et Voyage || des Indes || Occidentales || a Lyon. || Par Iean Huguetan rue Merciere Au Plat D'Etain.

(*second title, printed from type*): Histoire || et || Voyage || des Indes || Occi-

dentales, || Et de plusieurs autres Regions maritimes, & esloignées. || Diuisé en deux Liures. || Par Gvillavme Coppier Lyonnois. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] A Lyon, || Pour Iean Hvgvetan, ruë Merciere, || au plat d'Estain. || M. DC. XLV. || Auec Approbations & Priuilege du Roy.

24 unnumbered leaves, 182 pages, and 9 unnumbered leaves. 171 × 110 mm. Engraved title is by "Cry de pas." John Carter Brown, II. 568. Purchased before 1866.

COTTON, JOHN.

The || Covenant || of || Gods free Grace, || Most sweetly unfolded, and comfor-||tably applied to a disquieted Soul, from that || Text of 2 Sam. 23. Ver. 5. || . . . || By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of Gods Word, || Mr. John Cotton, Teacher of the Church at Boston || in New-England. || Whereunto is added, A Profession of Faith, made || by the Reverend Divine, Mr. John Davenport, in || New-England, at his admission into one of || the Churches there. || Imprimatur, John Downame. || London, || Printed by M. S. for Iohn Hancock, and are to be sold || at his Shop in Popes-head Alley, 1645.

2 unnumbered leaves and 40 pages. 177 × 135 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, September 22, 1645. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 194. September 23, 1645. *Thomason*. Purchased, July, 1909.

The || Powring || Out of the Seven || Vials: || or, || An Exposition of the || Sixteenth Chapter || of the Revelation, || with an Application of it to our Times. || . . . || London, || Printed for R. S. and are to be sold at Henry Overtons || Shop in Popes-head Alley, 1645.

2 unnumbered leaves and 156 pages. 184 × 137 mm. See page 296, *supra*. The work has been reset and is paged continuously. John Carter Brown, II. 500. Purchased in 1846.

The || Way of the Churches || of Christ || in New-England. || Or || the VVay of Churches || walking in Brotherly equalitie, or co-ordination, without Subjection of || one Church to another. || . . . || By Mr. J. Cotton, Teacher of the || Church at Boston in New-England. || . . . || Published according to Order. || London, || Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgate-streete. || 1645.

4 unnumbered leaves, 116 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 182 × 135 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 596. Purchased in 1854.

SECOND ISSUE.

(*title the same as in first issue except for smaller type used in* "Published according to order," *and variations as follows*): Or, || the VVay of

Churches || walking in Brotherly equality, or co-||ordination, . . . || Printed by Matthew Simmons in Aldersgatestreet. || 1645.

Collation the same as the first issue, but the work has been reset. 182×141 mm. P. 116 ends: "Rules of the Gospell, || which should rule us all. || Finis." instead of "Rules of the Gospel, which should || rule us all. || F i n i s." and other variations are to be found. Entered at Stationers' Hall, February 27, 1644–45. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 151. April 4, 1645. *Thomason.*

## DIAZ DE LA CALLE, Juan.

(*in a border*): Memorial Informatorio || . . . || Contiene || lo qve sv Magestad provee en || su Cõsejo, y Iunta, y por las dos Secretarias de la Nueua || España, y Pirù, Eclesiastico, Secular, Salarios, Estipen-||dios, y Presidios, su Gente, y Costa, y de que Cajas, y || Hazienda Real se paga: valor de las Encomiendas || de Indios, y otras cosas curiosas, y ne-||cessarias. || Por || Ivan Diez de la Calle. || Año de M. DC. XXXXV.

12 unnumbered leaves. Followed by second title:

Memorial Informatorio, || . . . || De Todo lo qve sv Magestad || prouee por las Secretarias de la Nueua España, || y el Peru; assi Eclesiastico, como Secular, y los || salarios, y extipendios dello, presidios, su gente, || y costa, y el valor de las encomiendas, || de Indios y ostras cosas. || Por || Ivan Diez de la Calle. || Año de M. DC. XLV.

32 numbered leaves. 188×133 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1076. From the Huth collection. Purchased, July, 1912.

## DISCOURS.

Discovrs || Op || Verscheyde Voorslaghen || Rakende || d'Oost en VVest-Indi-||sche Trafyken. || Het Eerste Deel. || Waerinne ghehandelt wert van't Prolon-||geren of vernieuwen van't Oost-||Indische Octroy. || Gedruckt int Iaer ons Heeren 1645.

1 unnumbered leaf and 37 (3–39) pages. 176×128 mm. Purchased, January, 1877.

## EXEQUIAS.

(*in border*): Exeqvias || fvnerales, || y || Pompa lvgvbre, || qve la illvstre avgvsta, || y mvy leal Civdad de los Angeles || celebrò a la muerte de la Sacra Magestad de la || Reyna nuestra Señora Doña Ysabel de Bor-||bon, en Obsequio lloroso de su lealtad, || y reseña triste de su dolor. || . . . [Wood-cut.] Con licencia en la Puebla, || Por Manuel de los Olibos || Año 1645.

7 unnumbered leaves, verso of the last leaf numbered 1, and 62 (2–62 [63]) pages. 191×146 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Puebla de los Angeles*, 8.

GILLESPIE, George.

VVholsome Severity reconciled with || Christian Liberty. || Or, || The true Resolution of a present Con-||troversie concerning Liberty of || Conscience. || . . . || The chiefe Arguments and Exceptions used in The || Bloudy Tenent, The Compassionate Samaritane, || M. S. to A. S. &c. examined. || . . . || Imprimatur. Ia. Cranford. Decemb. 16. 1644. || . . . || London, || Printed for Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at the || Signe of the Crane in Pauls Churchyard. 1645.

4 unnumbered leaves and 40 pages. 179×145 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 3, 1644–45. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 142. John Carter Brown, II. 580. Purchased in 1861.

GRAUNT, John.

Truths Victory || against Heresie; || All sorts comprehended under these ten mentioned: [Wood-cut.] 1. Papists, 2. Familists, 3. Arrians, 4. Arminians, 5. Ana-||baptists, 6. Separatists, 7. Antinomists, 8. Monarchists. || 9. Millenarists, 10. Independents. || . . . || By I. G. A faithfull lover and obeyer of the Truth. || . . . || Imprimatur, John Downame. || London, Printed for H. R. at the three Pigeons in Pauls Church-yard, 1645.

2 unnumbered leaves and 73 [1] pages. 180×135 mm. April 9, 1645. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 571.

HOOKE, William.

(*in a border*): New-Englands Sence, || of || Old-England || and || Jrelands || Sorrowes. || A Sermon Preached upon a day of || generall Humiliation in the Churches of || New-England. || In the behalfe of Old-England and Jrelands || Sad condition. || By William Hooke, Minister of || Gods Word at Taunton in || Nevv-England. || Intrusted in the hands of a worthy Member of the Honou-||rable House of Commons, who desired it might be || Printed. || Imprimatur Joseph Caryl. || London, || Printed for John Rothwell, at the Signe of the Sunne || in Pauls-Church-yard, 1645.

1 unnumbered leaf and 34 pages. 183×135 mm. Love, in his *Fast and Thanksgiving Days of New England*, p. 515, believes this sermon to have been preached April 14, 1642. Church, No. 470. John Carter Brown, II. 572. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

HOOKER, Thomas.

(*in a border*): A briefe || Exposition || of the || Lords Prayer: || Wherein the meaning of the words is || laid open to the understanding of weake || Christians, and what the carriage of their || hearts ought to be in preferring || each Petition. || By Mr. Tho. Hooker || Preacher of Gods Word. || London, || Printed by Moses Bell for Benjamine Allen, || and are to be sold at his shop in Popes head Alley || at the signe of the Crown. 1645.

1 unnumbered leaf and 90 pages. 178×144 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 31, 1644–45, as by "*John* Hooker in his familie." *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 146. March 10, 1645. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 573. Purchased before 1866.

INDEPENDENCY ACCUSED.

(*in a border*): Independency accused || By nine severall || Arguments: || Written by a godly learned Minister, || to a Member of Mr. John Goodwins || Congregation, || and || Acquitted by severall Replyes to || the said Arguments by a Member || of the same Church. || In both which, sweetnesse of spirit, and soundnesse || of Arguments have been endeavoured. || . . . || Published according to Order. || London, || Printed for Henry Overton in Popes-head Alley. 1645.

2 unnumbered leaves and 33 [1] pages. 185×149 mm. Prefatory letters are signed "J. P." August 12, 1645. *Thomason.* Purchased in 1915.

LETONA, Bartolomé de.

Sermon || de N · M · S · Clara || Virgen y Matriarca || insigne de invmerables || Virgines esposas de || Dios. || Predicado || en sv gravissimo Monasterio || de Mexico, estando descubierto el Santi-||ssimo Sacramento. || . . . || Por Fray Bartolome de Letona, || Consultor Calificador de la mesma S. Inquisiciõ, y Lector || de Teologia del Conuento de Nuestro Padre San || Francisco de la mesma Ciudad. || Con licencia, en Mexico por || Erancisco Rebledo.

2 unnumbered, 13 numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 187×135 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 602. Purchased, December, 1905.

MOCQUET, Jean.

Voyages || en Afriqve, Asie, || Indes Orientales, || & Occidentales. || Faits par || Iean Mocqvet, Garde du Cabinet des || singularitez du Roi, aux Tuilleries. || Divisez en six Livres, || & enrichis de Figures. [Printer's

DEVICE.] A Roven, || Chez Iacqves Caillové, || dans la Court du Palais. || M. DC. XXXXV.

4 unnumbered leaves, 442 pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 162×105 mm. Plates. John Carter Brown, II. 574. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1854.

NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO.

Honor || del gran Patriarca || San Ignacio || de Loyola, || Fvndador de la Compañia de Iesvs, || En que se propone su vida, y la de su Dicipulo || el Apostol de las Indias || S. Francisco Xavier. || Con la milagrosa Historia del admirable Padre Mar-||celo Mastrilli, y las noticias de gran multitud de || Hijos del mismo S. Ignacio, varones clarissi-||mos en santidad, doctrina, trabajos, y obras || marauillosas en seruicio de || la Iglesia. || . . . || Por el Padre Ivan Evsebio Nieremberg, || de la misma Compañia de Iesvs. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Año 1645. || Con Privilegio. || En Madrid. Por Maria de Quiñones.

6 unnumbered leaves, 784 pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 282×200 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1080. John Carter Brown, II. 575. Purchased in 1846.

PÉREZ DE RIBAS, ANDRÉS.

Historia || de los Trivmphos de nvestra || Santa Fee entre Gentes las mas barbaras, || y fieras del nueuo Orbe: conseguidos por los Soldados de la || Milicia de la Compañia de Iesvs en las Missiones || de la Prouincia de Nueua-||España. . . . Escrita por el Padre Andres Perez de Ribas, || Prouincial en la Nueua España, natural de Cordoua. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Año 1645. || Con Privilegio. || En Madrid. Por Alõso de Paredes, jũto a los Estudios de la Cõpañia.

20 unnumbered leaves and 763 [1] pages. 291×213 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1083. John Carter Brown, II. 557. Purchased in 1851.

PRYNNE, WILLIAM.

(*in a border*): A Fresh || Discovery || Of some Prodigious || New Wandring-Blasing-Stars, & Firebrands, || Stiling themselves || Nevv-Lights, || Firing our Church and State into New Combustions. || . . . || Whereunto some Letters and Papers lately sent from the Sommer-||Islands, are subjoyned, relating the Schismaticall, illegall, Tyran-||nicall proceedings of some Independents there, in gathering their || New-Churches, to the great Distraction and pre-||judice of that Plantation. || Published for the Common good || By William Prynne of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. || . . . || Lon-

don || Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark senior, at the sign of the blue || Bible in Green Arbour. 1645.

6 unnumbered leaves and 48 pages. 210×187 mm. The *Letters and Papers* follow with separate paging and signature-marks and a caption:

A Transcript of a Letter lately written from || the Sommer Islands, to William Prynne of Lincolnes Inne || . . .

28 pages. 210×187 mm. The principal letter is from Richard Beake, and is followed by a *Petition* and *Advertisement* from Richard Norwood. Entered at Stationers' Hall, July 12, 1645. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 181. July 24, 1645, and a second edition, December 16, 1645. *Thomason.*

(*in a border*): The Lyar || confounded || or || A Briefe Refutation of John Lilburnes mise-||rably-mistated-Case, mistaken-Law; Seditious Calum-|| nies, and most malicious Lyes against the High Court of || Parliament, the Honourable Committee of Ex-||aminations, M^r^ Speaker, with other Members of the Com-||mons House; and M^r^ William Prynne; where-|| with he hath seduced many ignorant over-||credulous People. || . . . || By William Prynne of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. || . . . || London, || Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark senior. 1645.

3 unnumbered leaves and 48 pages. 210×187 mm. Directed against Lilburne's *Letter to a Friend* (1645). Entered at Stationers' Hall, October 13, 1645. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 196. October 15, 1645. *Thomason.*

(*in a border*): Trvth trivmphing || over || Falshood || Antiqvity Over Novelty. || Or, || The First Part of || A just and seasonable Vindication of the undoubted Ecclesiasticall || Iurisdiction, Right, Legislative, Coercive Power of Christian Emperors, Kings, || Magistrates, Parliaments, in all matters of Religion, Church-Government, Disci-||pline, Ceremonies, Manners: || . . . || In Refutation of M^r^. Iohn Goodwins Innocencies Triumph: || . . . || By William Prynne, of Lincolnes Inne, Esquire. || . . . || London, Printed by John Dawson, and are to be sold by Michael Sparke, Senior, 1645.

6 unnumbered leaves and 156 pages. 210×187 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, December 21, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 141. January 2, 1645. *Thomason.*

RATHBAND, WILLIAM.

(*in a border*): A brief || Narration || of the || Practices || of the || Churches in New-England. || Written in private to one that desired || information therein; by an Inhabitant there, || a Friend to Truth and Peace. || Pub-

lished according to Order. || London, || Printed by Matth. Simmons for John Rothwell, and || are to be sold at his Shop, at the signe of the Sunne || in Pauls Church-yard, 1645.

1 unnumbered leaf and 18 pages. 188×145 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, August 11, 1645. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 186. August 30, 1645. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 565.

RICH, Robert, *Earl of* Warwick.

A declaration of the Right Honourable Ro-||bert, Earle of Warwick, Lord High Admirall of || England, and of all the Plantations belonging to any || his Majesties, the King of Englands Subjects up-||on the Coasts of America, Governour of the Com-||pany of London for the Plantation of the Summer || Islands; And of the said Company: || To the Colony and Plantation there.

12 pages. 215×165 mm. The *Declaration*, dated October 23, 1644, occupies pp. 1–4. On 5: The Humble Petition and Declaration of the ge-||nerall Inhabitants of the Plantation and Colony in the || Sommer-Ilands (pp. 5–10); and on 11: The Humble Petition [to Parliament] of the Inhabitants of the Co-||lony and Plantation in Sommer-Ilands. The petitions, which are without date, are signed by Robert Huson, Thomas Jenyngs, and Richard Sothworth. It forms sig. $L_3$ to $M_3$ in the second edition of *A Fresh Discovery*, 1646, page 346, *infra*, but in this separate form has signatures A of two and B of four leaves. On 1: "Will: Boothby." October 5, 1645. *Thomason.*

SAMANIEGO, Francisco de.

✠ || De || La Irregvlaridad de Ilegitimidad. || Sobre || qve siendo occvlta pveden dispensarla || los Señores Obispos, conforme el Santo Concilio || de Trento. . . . || Escrivialo || el Doctor Don Francisco de Samaniego, || Relator en la Sala del Crimen de la Audiencia Real de Mexico, || Colegial que fue en el Mayor de la Concepcion de Nr̃a Señora, || Vniversidad de Ossuna, Doctor en Canones, y Cathedratico || de Visperas en ella. || . . .

12 unnumbered and 40 (5–44) numbered leaves. 204×150 mm. Printed by Juan Ruiz. MS. notes on fly-leaves, title-page, and margins of text. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 611. Purchased, August, 1911.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

Nevv Englands || Lamentation || for || Old Englands present errours, and di-||visions, and their feared future desolations || if not timely prevented. || Occasioned by the increase of Anabaptists, || Rigid Separatists, Antinomians and Familists. || Together with || Some seasonable remedies, against the infection of those || errours, prescribed || in || A Letter sent from Mr Thomas Shepard, sometime of Im-||manuell Colledge in Cam-

bridge, and now Minister of || the Gospell at Cambridge in New England, to || a godly friend of his in Buers in Suffolk. || Imprimatur, James Cranfoe. || London, || Printed by George Miller, MDC.XLV.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 pages. 180×127 mm. A prefatory letter dated Buers, March 19, is signed "John Thornbecke." December 10, 1644. *Thomason.* Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 21, 1644–45. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 157. On blank leaf at end, note by Charles Francis Adams with his signature. John Carter Brown, II. 578. Purchased in 1846.

## UYT-VAERT.

Uyt-Vaert || Vande || West-Indische Compagnie. || Met een Propositie ende Vertooninghe, Ghedaen door een || seker Heere, aenden Coninck van Castilien, teghens de || West-Indische Compagnie. || Als mede; || Het Raport van sÿne Administratie, hem door den voorsz Coninck be-|| last / volghens de Propositie dien hy den Coninck hadde || gadaen / ende het gene daer op ghevolght is. [Wood-cut of a ship.] Gedruckt || Voor den Avthevr. 1645.

11 unnumbered leaves. 185×142 mm. Purchased, May, 1907.

## VIMONT, Barthélemy.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France || és Années 1643. & 1644. || Enuoyée au R. P. Iean Filleav, || Prouincial de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la Prouince de France. || Par le R. P. Barthelemy Vimont, de || la mesme Compagnie, Superieur de || toute la Mission. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur du Roy, & de || la Reyne Regente, || et || Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. Iac-|| ques, aux || Cicognes. || M. DC. XLV. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves and 256 pages; Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || dans le Pays || des Hvrons, || Pays de la || Novvelle France. 2 unnumbered leaves and 174 [1] pages. 163×102 mm. Church, No. 472. John Carter Brown, II. 576. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## WHEELWRIGHT, John.

Mercurius Americanus, || Mr. Welds his Antitype, || or, || Massachusetts || great Apologie examined, || Being Observations upon a Paper styled, || A short story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine || of the Familists, Libertines, &c. which infected the || Churches of New-England, &c. || Wherein some parties therein concerned are vindicated, and || the truth generally cleared. || By John Wheelvvright junior. || φιλαλήθες. || London: || Printed, and are to be sold at the Bull near the Castle-||Tavern in Cornhill. 1645.

2 unnumbered leaves and 24 pages. 181×141 mm. The work is dedicated "To his honoured Friend Captain Thomas Kingerbie," by his "obliged Kinsman, I. W." November 25, 1645. *Thomason*. Purchased, October, 1906.

WHITE, Nathaniel.

(*in a border*): Truth gloriously Appearing, || from under || The sad and sable Cloud of Obloquie. || Or, A || Vindication || Of the Practice of the Church of Christ in || the Summer-Islands, in an Apologetical || Answer unto some Letters and Papers lately sent from || the Summer-Islands, by Richard Beake and M^r^ Norwood, lately || published by Master Prynne in his Fresh Discovery of some || prodigious New-Wandring-blazing-Stars, &c. || wherein the Truth and that Church are much reproached. || . . . || Published not for Offence but Defence, by Nath. White, Bachelor || of Divinity, and Pastor of the Church of Christ at Summer-Islands. || To which is added a Postscript, as an Antidote against the poison of ill-affected || persons, that have publikely here reproached the Church of Christ there. || Printed for G. Calvert, at the Black Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls.

6 unnumbered leaves, 168 pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 195×147 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, September 10, 1645, as a tract called "Truth vindicated or an Answere to severall Letters sent from the Summer Ilands." *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 191. October 14, 1645. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 599. From the Brinley Library.

## 1646

BAILLIE, Robert.

A || Dissvasive || from the || Errours || Of the || Time: . . . || London, || Printed for Samuel Gellibrand at the Brasen || Serpent in Pauls Churchyard, 1646.

12 unnumbered leaves and 252 pages. 181×147 mm. Though the collation is the same as that of the edition of 1645, page 327, *supra*, the work has been reset. The second part was entered at Stationers' Hall, November 7, 1646. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 251. January 22, 1646[–47]. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 582.

BLASQUEZ MAYORALGO, Juan.

Perfecta || Raçon || de Estado. || Dedvcida de los Hechos de || el Señor Rey || Don Fernando el Catholico || Quinto de este nombre en Castilla, y || Segundo en Aragon. || Contra || los Politicos atheistas. || Escribiola || a la Magestad avgvsta del el || Rey Don Phelipe Quarto nuestro Señor, Don Iuan || Blazquez Mayoralgo, su Contador de la Nueua || Ciudad de la

Veracruz, en los Reynos de la || Nueua España, y Veedor de su Real || hazienda. || Con licencia del Excellentissimo Señor Conde de Salua-||tierra Virrey desta Nueua España. || Impresso en Mexico por Francisco Robledo, Impressor del Secre-||to del Santo Oficio, Año de 1646.

63 unnumbered, 194 numbered, and 34 unnumbered leaves, the 161h being blank. 188 × 140 mm. Book-plate of George Rose. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 620. Purchased, March, 1917.

BONTEKOE, WILLEM.

Iovrnael || ofte || Gedenckwaerdige beschrij-||vinghe vande Oost-Indische Reyse van || Willem Ysbrantsz. Bontekoe van Hoorn. || Begrijpende veel wonderlijcke en gevaerlijcke || saecken hem daer in wedervaren. || Begonnen den 18. December 1618. en vol-eynt den 16. November 1625. [ENGRAVING.] Tot Hoorn, Ghedruckt by Isaac Willemsz. || Voor Ian Iansz. Deutel, Boeck-verkooper op't Oost in Biestkens || Testament / Anno 1646. COLOPHON: t'Haerlem, Gedruckt by Thomas Fonteyn. 1646.

4 unnumbered leaves and 72 pages. 198 × 152 mm. Portrait of Bontekoe by "I. I. d." and plates. See under Raven, page 347, *infra*. Purchased, October, 1919.

BOOTHBY, RICHARD.

(*in a border*): A Briefe || Discovery or Description || Of the most Famous Island of || Madagascar or St. Lavrence || in Asia neare unto East-India. || . . . || By Richard Boothby, Merchant. || London, || Printed by E. G. for John Hardesty at the Signe || of the Black-spread Eagle in Duck-Lane, 1646.

6 unnumbered leaves, 72 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf, "Errata," the verso blank. 180 × 146 mm. July 3, 1646. *Thomason*. Purchased in January, 1911.

BROUWER, HENDRIK.

Journael || Ende || Historis verhael van de || Reyse gedaen by Oosten de Straet le || Maire, naer de Custen van Chili, onder || het beleyt van den Heer Generael || Hendrick Brouwer, || Inden Jare 1643 voor gevallen / || Vervatende || Der Chilesen manieren, handel ende ghewoonten. || Als mede || Een beschryvinghe van het Eylandt Eso, || . . . || Tot Amsterdam, || Gedruckt by Broer Jansz, woonende op de Nieu-zijds || Achterburghwal / inde Silvere Kan. Anno 1646.

1 unnumbered leaf and 102 (3–104) pages. 191 × 148 mm. Maps and plate. John Carter Brown, II. 583. Purchased before 1866.

CARDENAS, Alonzo de.

To the || Right Honourable || the Councell of State, || the || Remonstrance || of Don Alonso de Cardenas of the Coun-||cell of His Catholicke Majesty, || and His Embassador in || England.

11 [1] pages. 180×136 mm. Relates to the *Case of Mainwaring*, page 344, *infra*.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *Bishop of* Chiapa.

Las Obras del Obispo || D. Fray Bartolome || de las Casas, . . . Impresso en Seuilla, en casa Sebastian de Trugillo, año 1552. || Y agora nueuamente en Barcelona, en casa de Antonio Laca-||ualleria, Año 1646.

2 unnumbered and 214 numbered leaves. 200×145 mm. A reprint of the tracts contained in the 1552 edition.

COMMELIN, Isaak, *Editor.*

(*engraved title*): Begin ende Voortgang || Vande || Vereenigde Needer-|| landtsche || Geoctroyeerde || Oost-Indische || Compagnie. || 't Eerste Deel.

(*second title, printed from type*): Begin ende Voortgangh / || van de || Vereenighde Nederlantsche Geoctroyeerde || Oost-Indische || Compagnie. . . . Gedruckt in den Jaere 1646.

Collation same as the 1645 edition, page 328, *supra*. 195×248 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 586. Purchased in 1865 or 1866.

CORNWELL, Francis.

A || Description || of the || Spirituall Temple: || or the || Spouse || Prepared for the || Lambe, || The Lord || Jesus. || Written by Francis Cornwel, || a Minister and Servant of Jesus, the || Christ, for the benefit of poore || distressed conscences, in || City and Countrey. || London, || Printed by John Dawson. 1646.

6 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 135×85 mm. It follows Cotton, *Gospel conversion*, 1646, with continuing signature-marks, and an Epistle dedicatorie to Cornelius Holland, Member of the House of Commons, dated at Orpington, "tenth Moneth, the first day, 1645." March 12, 1646. *Thomason.* Purchased, August, 1915.

COTTON, John.

The || Controversie || Concerning || Liberty of Conscience || in || Matters of Religion, || Truly stated, and distinctly and plainly handled, || By Mr. John Cotton of Boston in New-England. || By way of answer to some Arguments to the || contrary sent unto him, || VVherein you have, against

all cavils of || turbulent spirits, clearly manifested, wherein li-||berty of conscience in matters of Religion ought || to be permitted, and in what cases it ought || not, by the said Mr. Cotton. || London, Printed for Thomas Banks, and are to be sold at || his shop in Black-Fryers on the top of Bride-well || Staires. 1646.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 184×140 mm. The "arguments" were received from Roger Williams. October 9, 1646. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 588.

Gospel || Conversion: || Discovering, || 1. Whether any gracious conditions, or quali-||fications, are wrought in the soule before || faith in Christ. || 2. How the assurance of a mans salvation is to || be evidenced. || 3. The manner of the soules closing with || Christ. || Opened || By John Cotton, at a Conference in || New-England. || Together, || With some Reasons against || stinted Formes of praising God || in Psalmes, &c. || Now published for the generall good, || by Francis Cornwell, || Minister of the Gospel. || London, Printed by J. Dawson. || 1646.

12 unnumbered leaves and 57 [1] pages. 136×85 mm. The Epistle dedicatory to Sir Henry Vane is signed by Cornwell and dated at "Orpington, in Kent, the ninth Month, 1645." A tract in the Thomason collection in the British Museum bears another title: A || Conference || Mr. John Cotton || held at || Boston || With the Elders of || New-England, || 1. Concerning gracious conditions in the soule before faith. . . . Together with || The Difference between || the Christian and || Antichristian Church. || Written by Francis Cornwell, || Minister of Jesus the Christ. || London, Printed by J. Dawson, and are to be sold || by Fr. Eglesfield, at the Signe of the Mary-gold || in Pauls Church-yard. 1646. Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 11, 1645–46. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 219. March 12, 1646. *Thomason.* Purchased, August, 1915.

COTTON, John, *and* William Twisse.

(*in a border*): A || Treatise || of || Mr. Cottons, || Clearing certaine Doubts || Concerning || Predestination. || Together with || an Examination || Thereof; written by || William Twisse, D D. || Pastor of Newbury. || . . . || London, || Printed by J. D. for Andrew Crook, and are to be sold || at his Shop at the Signe of the Green Dragon in || Pauls Church-yard. 1646.

4 unnumbered leaves, 288 pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 183×140 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 587. Purchased in 1846.

DANFORTH, Samuel.

[MDCXLVI. An Almanack For the Year of Our Lord 1646. Cambridge, Stephen Daye, 1646.]

8 unnumbered leaves. 147×95 mm. Title is wanting. A photostat reproduction in the series gathered by Dr. Charles L. Nichols. Church, No. 474. Evans 18.

DIEZ DE LA CALLE, Juan.

[Wood-cut] : Memorial || y Noticias || sacras, y reales || del Imperio || de las Indias || Occidentales.

Memorial, || y Noticias sacras, || y reales del Imperio || de || las Indias Occidentales, || al || mvy Catolico, Piadoso, y || Poderoso Señor Rey de las Españas, y Nueuo || Mundo, D. Felipe IV. N. S. || . . . || Escriuiale por el año de 1646. Iuan Diez de la Calle, Oficial || Segundo de la misma Secretaria.

14 unnumbered and 183 numbered leaves. 194×145 mm. Printed in a small edition to lay before the King, his Council and ministers. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1086. John Carter Brown, II. 585. It is followed by two pieces with independent signature-marks, but evidently from the same press, which were prepared by Antonio de León Pinelo. Purchased in 1854.

DUDLEY, *Sir* Robert, *calling himself* Earl of Warwick *and* Duke of Northumberland.

Dell' Arcano || del Mare, || Di D. Rvberto Dvdleo Dvca di Nortvmbria, || e Conte di VVarvich, || Libri Sei; || Nel primo de' quali si tratta della Longitudine praticabile in diuersi || modi, d' inuenzione dell' Autore, || Nel Secondo, delle Carte sue generali, e de' Portolani rettificati in || Longitudine, e Latitudine, || Nel Terzo, della Disciplina sua Marittima, e Militare. || Nel Quarto, dell' Architettura sua Nautica di Vascelli da guerra, || Nel Quinto, della nauigazione scientifica, e perfetta, cioè Spirale, || ò di gran Ciroli, || Nel Sesto, delle Carte sue Geografiche, e Particolari. || . . . [Engraving.] In Firenze, Nella Stamperia di Francesco Onofri. 1646. || Con licenza de' SS. Superiori.

2 unnumbered leaves. Vol. I: *Libro primo*, 56 pages. 35 plates with legends; *Libro Secundo*, 76 pages. 28 plates with legends. Vol. II: 2 unnumbered leaves, *Libro Terzo*, 55 [1] pages. 15 plates; *Libro Quarto*, 39 [1] pages and 1 unnumbered leaf. 18 plates. 306×230 mm. Plates are engraved by Antonio Francisco Lucini. See Phillips 457. Purchased in 1906.

EATON, Samuel, *and* Timothy Taylor.

The || Defence || Of sundry || Positions & Scriptures || for the || Congregational-way || justified: || or || An Answer to an Epistle written by || Mr. Richard Hollingworth, unto S. E. and T. T. || wherein he (in many particulars) chargeth || them with injurious dealing against God, and

against || himselfe, in that Booke of theirs, called || A Defence of sundry Positions, &c. || . . . ||

By Sam: Eaton Teacher ||
Tim: Taylor Pastor } of {the Church at Duc-||
kenfield in Cheshire. ||

Published according to Order. || London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, for Henry Overton, and are to || be sold at his shop in Popes-head-Alley. 1646.

2 unnumbered leaves and 46 pages. 184 × 147 mm. This appears to be a second issue, the first, dated November 8, 1645, in *Thomason*, reads: "A Defence of sundry Positions and Scriptures alledged to justifie the Congregational way; charged at first to be weak therein, by R. H. in his Examination of them. But cleerly manifested to be sufficient." It was entered at Stationers' Hall, November 3, 1645. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 200. Purchased, August, 1915.

## EDWARDS, Thomas.

Gangræna: || or A || Catalogue and Discovery of many of || the Errours, Heresies, Blasphemies and perni-||cious Practices of the Sectaries of this time, vent-||ed and acted in England in these four last years: || . . . || By Thomas Edwards Minister of the Gospel. || . . . || London, || Printed for Ralph Smith, at the signe of the Bible in Corn-hill || near the Royall-Exchange. M.DC.XLVI.

12 unnumbered leaves and 184 pages. 177 × 136 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 8, 1645–46. The word "Gangræna" may have been an afterthought, for it is not in the entry. A second part was entered March 4, 1646, and a third part October 24, 1646. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 210, 223, 249. February 26, 1646. *Thomason*. Purchased in 1909.

## ESTRADA Y ESCOBEDO, Pedro de.

Relacion || svmaria || del Avto parti-||cvlar de Fee, qve el || Tribvnal del Santo Oficio de la || Inquisicion de los Reynos, y Prouincias de la Nueua España, || celebró en la muy noble, y muy leal Ciudad de Mexico, a los || diez y seis dias del mes de Abril, del año de mil y seis-||cientos y quarenta y seis. || . . . || Escribela || el Doctor Don Pedro de Estrada, y Escovedo || Racionero de la Santa Iglesia Cathedral de Mexico, Abogado de pre-||sos y del Real Fisco del || mismo Tribunal. || . . . || Impresso en Mexico, Por Francisco Robledo, Impressor del Se-||creto del Santo Oficio.

2 unnumbered and 26 numbered leaves. 195 × 142 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 625. Purchased, April, 1908.

FEATLEY, Daniel.

Orationes || Synodicæ: || or severall || Speeches || delivered before this || Assembly of Divines, || By Daniel Featly, D.D. || then a Member of the Assembly. || . . . || London, || Printed by M. F. for Richard Royston, 1646.

1 unnumbered leaf and 30 (187–216) pages. 185×145 mm. Forms a part of Κατα-βάπτισται κατάπτυστοι, and in 1647 added matter carried it to p. 258. See page 355, *infra*. Purchased before 1866.

FEATLEY, John.

(*engraved title*): A Fountaine || of Teares || Emptying it selfe into 3. || Riv- . elets . . .

(*second title, printed from type*): A || Fountaine || of || Teares || Emptying it selfe into three || Rivelets, || viz of 1 Compunction. || 2 Compassion. || 3 Devotion. Or || Sobs of nature sanctified by grace. || . . . || By Iohn Featley the least of the Apostles & || Chaplaine to his Majesty. || . . . || Amsterdam. || Printed for Iohn Crosse English Bookseller in || the Calver-streete, neere the English Church, 1646.

9 unnumbered leaves and 725 pages. 126×70 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 12, 1646–47, by the bookseller, George Thomason. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 259. Purchased, May, 1921.

GORTON, Samuel.

Simplicities Defence || against || seven-headed Policy. || Or || Innocency Vindicated, being unjustly Accused, || and sorely Censured, by that || Seven-headed Church-Government || United in || Nevv-England: || or || That Servant so Imperious in his Masters Absence || Revived, and now thus re-acting in Nevv-England. || . . . || Imprimatur, Aug. 3$^{d}$. 1646. . . . || London, || Printed by John Macock, and are to be sold by Luke Favvne, || at his shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the sign of the Parrot. 1646.

8 unnumbered leaves and 111 [1] pages. 181×134 mm. Church, No. 475. John Carter Brown, II. 589. Purchased in 1829.

Another Copy.

174×131 mm. A few differences may be noted, *e.g.*, the catch-word on 42 has been corrected from "ctioin" to "ction;" on 84 after *English* before the last bracket ":" has dropped out, and on 90, l. 1, "dsi-" has been corrected to "dis-." I doubt, however, if there was more than one issue, as the differences could have arisen as the work passed through the press. Entered at Stationers' Hall, November 4, 1646. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 251. November 7, 1646. *Thomason.*

MAINWARING, RANDALL, *and* OTHERS.

The Case of || Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, || Concerning a Depredation made by the || Spanish-West-India Fleete, upon the || Ship Elizabeth. || Restitution sought in Spayne, Justice denied, and || thereupon, according to Lawe, Iustice Peti-||tioned of the Honorable Houses of || Parliament. || In which is prayed, That (out of 50000. l. Deposited in the || Parliaments hands, in lieu of Plate and Mer-||chandize by them formerly arrested) Satisfaction may bee || made. || Printed Anno 1646.

1 unnumbered leaf and 17 [1] pages. 178×135 mm. Contains also: "To the right honourable the councell of State . . ." The names of the petitioners are Randall Mainwaring, Nathaniell Hawes, and George Payne. The "depredation" was committed in 1637. September 29, 1646. *Thomason.* From the collection of Samuel Latham Mitchill Barlow.

MANIFEST.

Manifest || Door d'Inwoonders van Parnambuco uytghegeven tot hun ver-||antwoordinghe op't aennemen der wapenen teghens de || West-Indische Compagnie; ghedirigeert aen alle Christe-||ne Princen, ende besonderlijck aen de Hoogh-Mo. HH. || Staten Generael van de vereenighde Nederlanden. || . . . || Ghedruckt ende uyt het Portughies overgheset in || onse Nederduytsche Tale. || Anno 1646.

6 unnumbered leaves. 181×141 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 597. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

MEMORIAL.

Memorial breve de || las Provincias de las siete || Ordenes de Relgion que ay en los Districtos de las || cinco Audiencias cuyo despacho toca a la || Secretaria de la Nueua-||España.

8 pages. 194×145 mm. Signature-mark ℭ. Forms part of Diez de la Calle, *Memorial*, page 341, *supra.*

MODERATE AND SAFE EXPEDIENT.

A || moderate || and || Safe Expedient || To remove Jealousies and Feares, of any || danger, or prejudice to this State, by the || Roman Catholicks || of this Kingdome, || And to mitigate the censure of too || much severity towards them. || VVith a great advantage of Honour || and Profit to this State and Nation. || Printed in the Year of our Lord, || 1646.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 (3–16) pages. 178×137 mm. On 9: Obiections Answered tou-||ching Mariland. Purchased in 1889.

NIEREMBERG, Juan Eusebio.

Verdades de la Fe, || que conuiene que sepan to-‖dos los Christianos. || Sacadas de las obras del P. Iuan Eusebio || Nieremberg, de la Compañia || de Iesvs.

8 unnumbered leaves. 144×97 mm. The year of issue is doubtful.

NOTICIAS IMPORTANTES.

Noticias importantes de || la edad, y grados que han de tener los que || fueren presentados por su Magestad a las || Dignidades, y Prebendas de las Igle-‖sias de las Indias Occiden-‖tales.

1 unnumbered leaf and 4 (2–5) numbered leaves. 194×145 mm. Signature-mark A. Forms part of Diez de la Calle, *Memorial*, page 341, *supra*.

OVALLE, Alonso de.

Historica || Relacion || Del Reyno de Chile, || Y delas missiones, y ministerios que exercita en el || la Compañia de Iesvs. || A nvestro Senor || Iesv Christo || Dios Hombre, || Y ala Santissima Virgen, y Madre || Maria || Señora del Cielo, y dela Tierra, || y alos Santos || Ioseph, Ioachin, Ana || sus Padres, y Aguelos. || Alonso de Ovalle || Dela Compañia de Iesvs Natural de Santia-‖go de Chile, y su Procurador à Roma. [Emblem of the order.] En Roma, por Francisco Cauallo. M. DC. XLVI. || Con licencia delos Superiores.

(*leaf preceding title*): Varias, || y || cvriosas Noticias || del Reino de Chile, || . . .

5 unnumbered leaves, 322 pages, 23 unnumbered leaves with 21 plates, 133 (323–455 [1]) pages, 12 pages (wood-cuts), and 6 pages (wood-cuts). 248 × 177 mm. Plates. (Between 322 and 323, engraved plates with two titles, printed in large letter-press capitals): Gvbernato-‖res perillv-‖stres, qvi || prima Regni || Chilensis || fvndamen-‖ta iecere || eivsqve || Cla-‖vvm ab eivs || Incvnabvlis || tenvere. *and* Invicti Dv-‖ces, qvi ad || Chilense || Regnvm Deo || Hispanoqve || Regi acqvi-‖rendvm His-‖panos Mili-‖tes ab eivs Exordio || condvxere. Some of the plates have "A. T. f." Map: Tabvla geographica Regni Chile, 585×1171 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 592. Huth copy. Purchased, July, 1917.

Another Copy.

255 × 182 mm. Titles to plates engraved instead of printed, as follows:

(*first set*): Gvbernatores || perillvstres qvi || prima Regni Chi‖lensis Fvndamen‖ta iecere eivsq̄ || Clavvm ab eivs || Incvnabvlis tenv‖ere

(*second set*): Invicti Dvces || qvi ad Chilen || se Regnvm Deo || Hispanoq Regi || acqvirendvm His‖panos Milites ab || eivs Exordio con‖dvxere

The map is that in the Italian version. It is not known which version was first published.

Historica || Relatione || Del Regno di Cile, || E delle missioni, e ministerij che esercita in quelle || la Compagnia di Giesv. || . . . || Alonso D' Ovaglie || . . . [Emblem of the order.] In Roma, Appresso Francesco Caualli. M. DC. XLVI. || Con licenza de' Superiori.

4 unnumbered leaves, 378 pages, 1 unnumbered leaf, 12 pages (wood-cuts), and 6 pages (wood-cuts). 283×205 mm. 12 engraved plates and map. John Carter Brown, II. 591. Huth copy. Purchased, July, 1917.

PACIFIQUE [de l'Escale] *de Provins.*

Brieve || Relation || dv Voyage || des Isles de || l'Ameriqve. || Par le P. Pacifiqve de Provins, || Capucin, Predicateur, & Missionaire Apo-||stolique, & Superieur Prefect des Missions || de son Ordre en ces quartiers, & en la nou-||uelle France. [Wood-cut.] A Paris, || Chez Nicolas & Iean de la Coste, || au mont S. Hilaire, à l'Escu de Bretagne, || & en leur Boutique à la petite porte du || Palais deuant le Quay des Augustins. || M. DC. XXXXVI. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

3 unnumbered leaves and 30 pages. 164 × 108 mm. The letter of dedication is dated from the Isle of Guadaloupe, September 2, 1645. John Carter Brown, II. 593. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

PARKER, Thomas.

The || Visions and Prophecies || of || Daniel || expounded: || Wherein the Mistakes of Former || Interpreters || are modestly discovered, and the true || meaning of the Text made plain by || the Words and Circumstances of it. || . . . || By Thomas Parker, sometime of Newbery in Berkshire, and now || Pastor to the Church at Newbery in New-England. || . . . || London, Printed for Edmund Paxton, and are to be sold by Nathanael Webb and || William Grantham, at the Grey-hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1646.

1 unnumbered leaf and 156 pages. 182×142 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, November 29, 1645. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 204. February 3, 1646. *Thomason*, but with the imprint, "Printed by Ruth Raworth and John Field for Edmund Paxton." On 1ª: "Will: Boothby." Purchased, May, 1909.

PRYNNE, William.

(*in a border*): A Fresh || Discovery || Of some Prodigious || New Wandring-Blasing-Stars, & Firebrands, || Stiling themselves || New-Lights. || . . . || The second Edition. || Whereunto is added some Letters, Papers, and a Petition lately sent || from the Summer Islands, relating the Schis-

maticall, Illegall, Tyranicall pro-‖ceedings of some Independents there in gathering their new New-Churches, to the ‖ great Distraction and prejudice of that Plantation. With a Declaration ‖ of the Governours of that Company subjoyned. ‖ Published for the Common good ‖ By William Prynne of Lincolns Inne, Esquire. ‖. . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by John Macock, for Michael Spark, at the sign of the blue ‖ Bible in Green, Arbour. 1646.

6 unnumbered leaves and 88 pages. 207 × 163 mm. The paging is continuous, and though the contents to p. 76 are line for line those of the edition of 1645 (page 333, *supra*), the work has been reset. The added matter begins at p. 77. December 16, 1645. *Thomason*. Purchased, January, 1906.

RAVEN, Dirk.

Iovrnael ‖ ofte ‖ Beschrijvinge vande rey-‖se ghedaen by den Commandeur Dirck Al-‖bertsz. Raven, nae Spitsbergen, in den Jare 1639. ‖ ten dienste vande E. Heeren Bewindt-heb-‖bers vande Groenlandtsche Com-‖pagnie tot Hoorn. ‖ Waer in verhaelt wordt sijn droevighe Schipbreucke / ‖ sijn ellende op't wrack / en sijn blijde verlossinge. ‖ Met noch eenighe gedenckweerdige Historien. ‖ Alles waerdigh om te lesen. [Printer's device.] Tot Hoorn, Gedruckt by Isaac Willemsz. ‖ Voor Ian Iansz. Deutel, Boeck-verkooper op't Oost in ‖ Biestkens Testament / Anno 1646.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 (3–16) pages. 196 × 152 mm. Although the signature-marks are not continuous, it belongs with Bontekoe, page 338, *supra*, as the directions to the binder on the last leaf show. Plate. Purchased, October, 1919.

SALMERON, Marcos.

(*engraved title*): Recverdos historicos ‖ y politicos ‖ de los Servicios qve los Generales y ‖ Varones Illustres de la Religion de Nr̃a. Señora de la Mrd: Red?on de Caut: han echo a ‖ los Reyes de España desde su gloriosa fundacion que fue el Año. de 1218. hasta el Añ. de 1640. ‖ y desde el Rey Don Jaime el primero de Aragon hasta Philip 4 Rey de las Españas ‖ Presentalos a su Magestad Catholica. ‖ El Maestro F. Marcos Salmeron sv Predicador, Gen^l: ‖ de la dicha Orden Señor de la Varonia de Algar en el Reyno de Valencia, ‖ y Calificador del Consejo supremo de Inquisicion.

(*second title, printed from type*): Recverdos ‖ historicos ‖ y politicos ‖ de los Servicios ‖ qve los Generales, y Varones ‖ ilvstres de la Religion de nvestra ‖ Señora de la Merced, Redencion de Cautiuos han hecho a los ‖

Reyes de España en los dos Mundos, . . . || Con Licencia, || En Valencia, en casa de los herederos de Chrysostomo Garriz, por || Bernardo Nogues, junto al molino de Rouella, || Año 1646. COLOPHON: En Valencia. || En casa de los herederos de Chry-||sostomo Garriz, por Bernardo || Nogues, junto al molino || de Rouella. || Año de 1646.

12 unnumbered leaves, 550 pages, and 23 unnumbered leaves. 295 × 204 mm. Engraved title by Herman Panneels. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1091. John Carter Brown, II. 596. Purchased in 1868.

SALTMARSH, JOHN.

(*in red and black*): Groanes || for || Liberty. || Presented || From the Presbyterian (formerly || Non-conforming) Brethren, reputed the ablest || and most learned among them, in some Treatises || called Smectymnuus, to the high and Honorable || Court of Parliament in the yeare 1641, by || reason of the Prelates Tyranny. || . . . || Also || some Qværes || For the better understanding of Mr Edwards last || Book called Gangræna. || With a Parallel betweene the Prelacy || and Presbytery. || By Iohn Saltmarsh Preacher of the Gospel. || . . . || London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black spread-Eagle at || the West end of Pauls, 1646.

5 unnumbered leaves and 36 pages. 198 × 145 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 4, 1645–46. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 218. March 10, 1646. *Thomason*. Purchased, October, 1909.

VERTOOGH.

Vertoogh, hoe nootwendich, nut ende pro-||fijtelick het sy voor de vereenighde Nederlanden || te behouden de Vryheyt van te handelen op West-||Indien, Inden vrede metten Coninck || van Spaignen.

10 unnumbered leaves. 183 × 140 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 598.

VIMONT, BARTHÉLEMY.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la || Novvelle France, || és Années 1644. & 1645. || Envoyee av R. Pere || Prouincial de la Compagnie de || Iesvs en la Prouince de France. || Par le P. Barthelemy Vimont de || la mesme Compagnie, Superieur de la || Residence de Kebec. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, || & de la Reyne Regente. || Et || Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. Iac-||ques, aux || Cicognes. || M. DC. XLVI. || Avec Privilege dv Rov.

3 unnumbered leaves, 1 blank leaf, and 183 [1] pages. 168 × 102 mm. British Museum sale duplicate 1787. Church, No. 476. John Carter Brown, II. 594.

VINDICATION.

(*in a border*): A || Vindication || of a || Printed Paper, || entitvled, || An Ordinance presented to the Hono-||rable House of Commons, for the preventing || of the growth and spreading of Heresies, against the || irreligious and presumptuous exceptions call'd || Some humble and modest Queries. || . . . || London, Printed by T. R. and E. M. for Ralph Smith, and are || to be sold at the Sign of the Bible in Cornhill. 1646.

3 unnumbered leaves and 36 pages. 175×128 mm. From the Clark collection. Purchased, December, 1904.

WINSLOW, Edward.

(*in a border*): Hypocrisie Unmasked: || by || A true Relation of the Proceedings of the || Governour and Company of the Massachusets against || Samvel Gorton (and his Accomplices) a notorious ||disturber of the Peace and quiet of the severall Governments || wherein he lived: With the grounds and reasons thereof, exa-||mined and allowed by their Generall Court holden at Boston in || New-England in November last, 1646. || Together with a particular Answer to the manifold slan-||ders, and abominable falshoods which are contained in a Book || written by the said Gorton, and entituled, Simplicities defence || against Seven-headed Policy, &c. || . . . || By Edw. Winslow. || . . . || Published by Authority. || London, Printed by Rich. Cotes for John Bellamy at the Three Golden || Lions in Cornhill, neare the Royall Exchange, 1646.

4 unnumbered leaves and 103 [1] pages. 178×139 mm. The *Epistle Dedicatory* to the Earl of Warwick is signed "Edvv. Winslovv." October 2, 1646. *Thomason.* Entered at Stationers' Hall, February 22, 1646–47. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 263. Church, No. 477. John Carter Brown, II. 600. Purchased in 1845.

WORKMAN, Giles.

Private-men no Pulpit-men: || or, || a modest Examination || of || lay-mens Preaching. || Discovering it to be neither warranted by the || Word of God; nor allowed by the Judgement, or || Practise, of the Churches of Christ || in New-England. || Written by Giles Workman, M.A. And Master of the || Colledge School in Gloucester. || In Answer to a Writing published by || John Knowls. || . . . || London, || Printed by F: Neile for Tho: Vnderhill at the Bible in || Woodstreet. 1646.

2 unnumbered leaves and 28 pages. 181×135 mm. "As for Printing; but for a meer accident, this Discourse (as it was first written) had (without my privity) been Printed by others that had Copies; to prevent the same, I am inforced to let this go: wherein

I have left out that which concerns the slander, being of more private concernment." From the letter *To the Reader*. The tract is in reply to a tract, not identified, by John Knowles, wherein, says Workman, "a foul Aspersion and unchristian slander" was laid upon "a painfull Minister, deceased, neer in relation to me." Knowles replied in 1648 with *A modest Plea for Private mens Preaching*. September 17, 1646. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 601.

## 1647

AGUIRRE, Miguel de.

(*in a border*): Poblacion || de Baldivia. Mo-||tivos, y Medios para || aqvella Fvndacion. Defen-||sas del Reyno del Perv; para resistir || las inuasiones enemigas en mar, y || tierra. || Pazes pedidas por los In-||dios rebeldes de Chile, acetadas, y capitv-||ladas por el Gouernador: y estado que tienen hasta nueue || de Abril del año de 1647. || . . . || Por el Padre Maestro Fray Miguel || de Aguirre, del Orden de S. Agustin, Calificador del Santo Ofi-||cio, Catedratico de Prima de Teologia Escolastica en la Real || Uniuersidad de los Reyes. [Wood-cut.] Año de 1647. || Impresso en Lima, en casa de Iulian Santos de Saldaña, Por Iorge || Lopez de Herrera.

2 unnumbered and 57 numbered leaves. Followed by:

Nvevo || Aviso, qve || sobrevino de Chile || despues de escrita esta Relacion, del || castigo, que se â ydo continuando en || los rebeldes; y otros sucessos, || desde 9. de Abril hasta || 11. de Mayo || de 47.

4 unnumbered leaves, with signature-marks a and b. 289×203 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, I. 279. John Carter Brown, II. 602. Purchased in 1847.

BAERLE, Kaspar van.

Casparis Barlæi, || Rervm per Octennivm || in || Brasilia || Et alibi nuper gestarum, || Sub Præfectura Illustrissimi Comitis || I. Mavritii, || Nassoviæ, &c. Comitis, || Nunc Vesaliæ Gubernatoris & Equitatus Fœderatorum || Belgii Ordd. sub Avriaco Ductoris, || Historia. [Printer's device.] Amstelodami, || Ex Typographeio Ioannis Blaev. || M D C XLVII.

6 unnumbered leaves, 340 pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 440×305 mm. Maps and plates. An engraved title, *Res Brasiliae*, precedes the printed title. The portrait of Count Maurice is signed "Th. Matham fecit;" some of the plates are signed "F. Post 1645," others, "F. Post," and others still are unsigned. The plates are numbered, the last being No. 54. John Carter Brown, II. 604. Purchased in 1864.

BAILLIE, Robert.

Anabaptism, || the || trve Fovntaine || of || Independency, || Brownisme, || Antinomy, Familisme, || And the most of the other Errours, which for the time || doe trouble the Church of England, || vnsealed. || Also || The Questions of Pædobaptisme and Dipping || Handled from Scripture. || In || A Second Part of The Disswasive from the Errors of the time. || By Robert Baillie Minister at Glasgow. || . . . || London, || Printed by M. F. for Samuel Gellibrand, at the || Brazen serpent in Pauls Church-yard. 1647.

16 unnumbered leaves, 179 [1] pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 188×147 mm. December 28, 1646. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 603.

BAY PSALM BOOK.

The || whole Book || of || Psalmes, || Faithfully translated into || English Metre: || Whereunto is prefixed a discourse, declaring not || onely the lawfulnesse, but also the necessity || of the heavenly Ordinance of sing-|| ing Scripture Psalmes in the || Churches of God. . . . || Imprinted 1647.

7 unnumbered leaves and 274 pages. 123×71 mm. The second edition, and may have been printed in London. This is the Brinley copy (Brinley, No. 850). Evans 20. John Carter Brown, II. 1635.

BIRAGO AVOGARO, Giovanni Battista.

Historia || Della disunione || del || Regno || di || Portogallo || Dalla Corona di Castiglia. || Scritta || Dal Dottore || Gio: Bat. Birago. Avogaro. || Cittadino Veneto. || Novamente corretta, emendata & illustrata. || Con l' aggionta di molte cose notabili dal molto R^do. P. Maestro Fra Ferdinando || Helevo dell' ordine de Predicatori. || Con l' Apendice di una Scrittura d' un || Ministro di Spagna. || In Amsterdam, || Appresso Niculau van Ravesteyn, 1647.

5 unnumbered leaves, 792 (5–796) pages, and 10 unnumbered leaves. 151×98 mm. Purchased, October, 1920. Followed by:

Manifesto || Per la partenza de Ministri || Apostolici della Corte di || Portogallo.

44 pages, with signature-marks a–c.

BRAZIL.

Brasilsche || Gelt-Sack, || Waer in dat klaerlijck ver-||toont wort / waer dat de Participanten || van de West-Indische Compagnie haer || Geldt

ghebleven is. Gedruckt in Brasilien op't Reciff in de || Bree-Bijl. Anno 1647.

14 unnumbered leaves. 189 × 147 mm. Purchased, November, 1919.

Brasilsche || Gelt-Sack. || Waer in dat claerlijck || vertoont wordt / waer dat de Participan-||ten van de West-Indische Comp. || haer Gelt ghebleven is. || Gedruct in Brasilien op't Reciff || in de Bree-Bijl. Anno 1647.

14 unnumbered leaves. 199 × 145 mm. Purchased, November, 1919.

Claar Vertooch || Van de || Verradersche en Vyantlijcke Acten || en Proceduren || Van || Poortugaal, || In 'tverwecken ende stijven van de Rebellie || ende Oorloghe || In || Brasil. || Beweesen uyt de Brieven en Geschriften van het || selve Rijck ende hare Ministers / door een Lief-hebber by || een versamelt / tot wederlegginge van de Frivole Ex-||cusen tot der Portugijsen onschult voort gebracht. || t'Amsterdam, || Gedruckt by de Weduwe van Ioost Broersz. woonende in de || Pijl-steegh, in de Boeckdruckerye 1647.

20 unnumbered leaves. 174 × 139 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 605. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Iournael || Ofte || Kort Discours / nopende || de Rebellye ende verradelijcke Desseynen || der Portugesen / alhier in Brasil voorgenomen / || 't welck in Junio 1645. is ontdeckt. || Ende wat vorder daer nae ghepasseert is / || tot den 28. April 1647. || Beschreven door een Lief-hebber, die selfs, int begin || der Rebellye daer te Lande is gheweest, ende || aldaer noch is residerende. [Wood-cut of ship.] Tot Arnhem, || Ghedruckt by Jan Jacobsz. Boeck-verkooper woonende in || de Backer-straet / in de vergulde Persse. Anno 1647.

40 unnumbered leaves. 180 × 146 mm. Purchased, December, 1919.

Vertooch || aen de || Hoogh en Mogende Heeren Staten Generael || der Vereenichde Nederlanden, || nopende || De voorgaende ende tegenvvoordighe Proceduren || van Brasil. || Mitsgaders || De doccumenten daer toe dienende. || t'Amsterdam, || Gedruckt by Johannes van Marel, || Boeckverkooper, || woonende inde Globe. Anno 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf, 24 (3–25 [1]) pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 182 × 140 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 607. Purchased in 1872.

CHILD, JOHN.

(*in a border*): New-Englands || Jonas || Cast up at || London: || or, || A Relation of the Proceedings of || the Court at Boston in New-England against di-||vers honest and godly persons, for Petitioning for Go-||vernment in the Common-wealth, according to the Lawes of || England, and for admittance of themselves and children || to the Sacraments in their Churches; and in case || that should not be granted, for leave to || have Ministers and Church-govern-||ment according to the best || Reformation of En-||gland and Scotland. || Together with a Confutation of some Reports || of a fained Miracle upon the foresaid Petition, being || thrown over-board at Sea; As also a breif Answer to some || passages in a late Book (entituled Hypocrisie unmasked) || set out by Mr. Winslowe, concerning the Inde-|| pendent Churches holding communion || with the Reformed Churches. || By Major John Child. || London, Printed for T. R. and E. M. 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 21 (1–14; 9–13 [1]) pages (with errors). 187×142 mm. April 15, 1647. *Thomason.* Church, No. 478. John Carter Brown, II. 608. Purchased in 1859.

COTTON, JOHN.

The || bloudy Tenent, || washed, || And made white in the bloud of the || Lambe: being discussed and discharged of || bloud-guiltinesse by just Defence. || . . . || Whereunto is added a Reply to Mr. Williams || Answer, to Mr. Cottons Letter. || By John Cotton Batchelor in Divinity, and Teacher of the Church of Christ at Boston in New-England. || London, || Printed by Matthew Symmons for Hannah Allen, at the Crowne in || Popes-Head-Alley. 1647.

Followed by:

A Reply to || Mr. VVilliams his || Examination; || And Answer of the Letters sent || to him by John Cotton.

1 unnumbered leaf and 195 [1] pages; *A Reply*, 144 pages. 185×141 mm. May 15, 1647. *Thomason.* Church, No. 479. John Carter Brown, II. 609, 610. Purchased in 1861.

(*in a border*): The || Grovnds and Ends || of the || Baptisme || of the || Children || of the || Faithfull. || Opened || In a familiar Discourse by way of a || Dialogue, or Brotherly Conference. || By || The Learned and Faithfull Minister of || Christ, John Cotton, Teacher of || the Church of Boston in New-England. || London, || Printed by R. C. for Andrew Crooke at the sign of the || Green Dragon in Pauls-churchyard, 1647.

5 unnumbered leaves and 196 pages. 186×140 mm. The preliminary leaves show some confusion in the printing. The second leaf has signature-mark A3, and the fourth leaf b, followed by b2, on verso of which is the first page of the text, but in a different form from the repeated first page on B. The verso of A4 and all b with recto of b2 contains *To the Reader* by Tho. Goodwin. The catch-word on A4 is "The," which is that of p. 1 of the text, showing that *To the Reader* was a late insertion after the first signatures had been printed. October 10, 1646. *Thomason*, indicating possibly an earlier issue. John Carter Brown, II. 612. Purchased in 1846.

Singing || of || Psalmes || a Gospel-Ordinance. || Or || A Treatise, || Wherein are handled these foure Particulars. || 1. Touching the Duty it selfe. || 2. Touching the Matter to be Sung. || 3. Touching the Singers. || 4. Touching the Manner of Singing. || By John Cotton, Teacher of the || Church at Boston in New-England. || London; || Printed by M. S. for Hannah Allen, at the Crowne || in Popes-Head-Alley: and John Rothwell at the || Sunne and Fountaine in Pauls-Church-yard. || 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 72 pages. 180×142 mm. March 28, 1647. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 613. Purchased before 1866.

Severall || Qvestions || of || Serious and necessary Consequence, || Propounded by the || Teaching Elders, || Unto M. Iohn Cotton of Boston || in New-England. || With || His respective Answer to each Question. || London, || Printed for Thomas Banks, and are to bee sold in Black-||Friers on the top of Bride-well Staires, and in West-||minster Hall, at the signe of the Seale. 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 10 pages. 180×138 mm. February 22, 1647. *Thomason*. Charles Deane's copy, with transcript of Cotton's corrections. Purchased, March, 1898.

DANFORTH, Samuel.

(*in a border*): M DC XLVII. || An || Almanack || For the year of our || Lord || 1647 || Calculated for the Longitude of 315 || degr. and Elevation of the Pole Ar-||ctick 42 degr. & 30 min. || & may ge-||nerally serve for the most part of || New-England. || By Samuel Danforth of Harvard Colledge || Philomathemat. || Cambridge, || Printed by Matthew Day. || Are to be solde by Hez. Usher at Boston. || 1647

8 unnumbered leaves. 151×93 mm. A photostat reproduction in the series gathered by Dr. Charles L. Nichols. Church, No. 480. Evans 21.

DIEZ DE ARCE, Juan.

Qvæstionarivm Expositivvm || pro || clariori || Intelligentia sacrorum Bibliorvm, || Constans quinque libris, I. de Essentia. 2. de || Existentia. 3. de

Sensib$^{9}$. 4. de Stvdioso. || 5. de Expositore s$^{æ}$ Scriptvræ. || Avctore Dom. Ioanne Diez de Arze || . . . [Wood-cut.] Anno 1647. || Mexici: de Licentia Svpperiorvm. || Ex Officina Ioannis Ruyz.

3 unnumbered leaves; *Liber primvs:* 56 numbered leaves; *Liber secvndvs:* 61 (57–117) numbered and 2 unnumbered leaves; *Liber tertivs:* 96 numbered and 2 unnumbered leaves. 210×149 mm. On 1$^{b}$: "Pertinet ad Conventum S. P. Nostri Augustini Vallis Oletanum Anno Do. 1709." Mèdina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 647. From the collection of Nicolas León.

ESCALONA Y AGÜERO, Juan de.

Corona || mvral de || Apolo. || Texida en las || devidas Alabancas, || de el Ex$^{mo.}$ S$^{or.}$ D. Pedro de Toledo || y Leyva Marqves de Mancera, Señor || de las cinco Villas, del Consejo de Gverra, y || Gentilhombre de la Camara de su Magestad; Comendador de Esparragal, de la Orden de || Alcantara, Virrey Gouernador, Lugar Teniente, y Capitan General del Perù, Chile || y Tierrafirme; &c. . . . || Por el Lic. D. Ioan de Escalona, y || Aguero. Colophon: Con Licencia || impresso en Lima; || Por Pedro de Cabrera, Im-||pressor de Libros; Fronteto del Conuen-||to de N. S. de las Mercedes. || Año de 1647.

40 unnumbered leaves. 121×135 mm. In addition to the *Aprobacion* by D. Sebastian de Alarcon and the *Dedicatoria* there are 34 *Epigrama*, 2 *Anagramma*, 3 *Dezimas*, 7 *Romance*, 1 *Cancion heroica*, 1 *Redondillas*, and 1 *Otavas*, each of which is dedicated to a different person. On the front cover: "T. W. Erle." Purchased, January, 1911.

FEATLEY, Daniel.

(*engraved title*): The || Discription of the severall Sorts || of || Anabaptists || With there manner of Rebaptizing.

(*second title, printed from type*): Καταβάπτισται κατάπτυστοι || The Dippers dipt. || Or, || The Anabaptists Duck'd and Plung'd over || Head and Ears, at a Disputation in Southwark. || . . . || The fifth Edition. Augmented with || 1. Severall Speeches delivered before this Assembly || of Divines. || 2. The famous History of the Frantick Anabaptists. || Their wild Preachings and Practises in Germany. || Together with an Application to this Kingdome; Especially to London. || By Daniel Featley, D.D. || . . . || London, || Printed for N. B. and Richard Royston at the Angel in Ivy-lane, 1647.

10 unnumbered leaves and 186 pages. 185 × 145 mm. Title signed "W. M. sculpsit." A second engraved leaf takes the place of C$^{1}$—a memorial of Dr. Featley. The first edition, containing 227 pages, is noted by Thomason, February 7, 1645, with imprint: "Printed for Nicholas Bourne & Richard Royston," and was entered at Stationers' Hall, Decem-

ber 17, 1644. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 140. The fourth edition appeared in 1646. John Carter Brown, II. 614. Purchased before 1866. Followed by *Orationes Synodicae*, 1646, and by:

A || Warning for || England, || especially for || London: || in || The famous History of the Frantick || Anabaptists. || Their wild Preachings and Practises in Germany. || Whereunto is added, remarkable Histories of || the Anabaptists, with observations thereupon. || Together with an Application to these Times. || By Daniel Featly, D.D. || London, || Printed by M. F. for Richard Royston. 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 40 (219–258) pages. 185 × 145 mm. The first part appears to have been issued, without name of printer, in 1642 (Thomason says February); but the above title was entered at Stationers' Hall, December 1, 1646. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 255. See page 343, *supra*. Purchased before 1866.

GORTON, Samuel.

An incorruptible Key || Composed of the || CX. Psalme, || wherewith || You may open the rest of the Holy Scriptures: || . . . || By Samuel Gorton, Gent. and at the time of the penning hereof, in the place || of Iudicature (upon Aquethneck, aliàs Road Island) of Providence Plan-||tations in the Nanhyganset Bay New England. || Printed in the Yeere 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf, 6 pages, 12 unnumbered leaves, 120 and 119 [1] pages. 182 × 139 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 615. Purchased in 1860–61.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Die Sabbathi 23 Ianuarii 1646. || . . . || London printed for John Wright at the Kings Head in the Old Baley. 1646.

Broadside. 327 × 231 mm. On export of commodities to the plantations and the trade in indentured servants. *Bibliotheca Lindensiana*. Proclamations, I. No. 2677. Purchased, September, 1915.

INQUISITION.

Breve, || y svmaria Re-||lacion de vn Avto parti-||cvlar de Fee, qve el Tribvnal del || Santo Oficio de la Inquisicion de los Reynos, y Pro-||uincias de la Nueua España, celebrò en la Santa || Iglesia Cathedral de Mexico, á los viente y tres || de Enero, del Año de mil y seiscientos y || quarenta y siete. [Emblem of the Inquisition.] Impresso en Mexico, Por Francisco Robledo, Impressor del Se-||creto del Santo Oficio.

1 unnumbered leaf and 11 (2–12) numbered leaves. 191 × 145 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 643. Purchased, April, 1908.

LALLEMANT, Jérôme.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || de plvs remarqvable || és Missions des Peres de la || Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la || Novvelle France, || es Annees 1645. & 1646. || Enuoyée au R. P. Prouincial de la Prouince || de France. || Par le Superieur des Missions de la mesme || Compagnie. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, || & de la Reyne Regente, || et || Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. || Iacques, || aux Ci-||cognes. || M. DC. XLVII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

3 unnumbered leaves and 184 pages; Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || de plvs remarqvable || en la Mission des Peres de la || Compagnie de Iesvs. || Avx Hvrons, || Pais de la Novvelle || France, depvis le Mois || de May de l'année 1645. || iusqu'au mois de May || de l'année 1646. 1 unnumbered leaf and 126 (3–128) pages. 170×98 mm. Church, No. 481. John Carter Brown, II. 619.

Second Issue.

167×107 mm. The error on l. 10, p. 176, has been corrected and reads: *Tapoué Nama*. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

LA PEYRÈRE, Isaac de.

Relation || dv || Groenland. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Avgvstin Covrbe, dans la || petite Salle du Palais, à la Palme. || M. DC. XLVII. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

8 unnumbered leaves, 278 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 159×104 mm. At end: "Acheué d'imprimer pour le premiere fois le dernier iour d'Avril 1647. Map and plate. John Carter Brown, II. 616. Purchased in 1854.

NETHERLANDS.

Propositie || ghedaen || Ter Vergaderinghe van hare Hoogh-||Mog: d'Heeren Staten Generael der Ver-||eenichde Nederlanden, In's Gravenhage den || XVI^en^. Augusti 1647. || Door de Heer || Francisco de Sovsa Continho, || Raedt van zijn Coninckljcke Majesteyt van || Portvgal: || Zijnen Gouverneur ende Capiteyn Generael vande || Vlaemsche Eylanden. || Ghenoemt || Met den selven Titel van den Staet van Brasil. || Ende || Ambassadeur by hare Hoog-Mog. || Ghedruckt Anno 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 (3–16) pages. 202×150 mm. Purchased, October, 1913.

NIEREMBERG, Juan Eusebio.

Vidas || exemplares, || y || venerables Memorias || De algunos Claros Va-

rones de la Compañia de Iesvs, || de los quales es este || Tomo qvarto. || . . . || Por el Padre Ivan Evsebio Nieremberg, || de la misma Compañia. [Emblem of the order.] Año 1647. || Con Prívilegio. || En Madrid. Por Alōso de Paredes, jūto a los Estudios de la Cōpañia.

6 unnumbered leaves, 787 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 283×200 mm. Forms Vol. IV of his *Varones*. See page 308, *supra*. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1101. Purchased in 1846.

NOYES, James.

(*in a border*): The Temple measured: ||or, || A brief Survey of the Temple mystical, || Which is the Instituted || Church of Christ. || . . . || In particular here are debated, || The points of so much Controversie, touching || the Unity of the Church, The Members of the || Church, The Form of the Church, and Church Covenant, || The Power of the Church, The Officers of the Church, || and their Power in Church-Government, The Power of || Magistrates about the Church, and some Church Acts, || as Admission of Members, and other things set || down in the Table before the Book. || By James Noyes Teacher of the Church at || Newbery in New England. || London: || Printed for Edmund Paxton, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls || chain, over against the Castle Tavern neer to the Doctors || Commons. 1647.

3 unnumbered leaves and 95 pages. 187×141 mm. October 29, 1646. *Thomason.*

ORDENANZAS.

Ordenanzas || Reales, || para || la Casa de la || Contratacion || de Sevilla, || y para otras || cosas de las Indias, y de la na-||vegacion y contratacion || de ellas. [Arms of Spain.] Año de 1647. || En Sevilla || Por Francisco de || Lyra.

3 unnumbered and 86 numbered leaves. 286×196 mm. Title is repeated on 20a. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1102. Purchased, May, 1906.

PLANTE, Franciscus.

Francisci Plante || Brugensis || Mavritiados || Libri XII. || Hoc est: || Rerum ab Illustrissimo Heroe || Ioanne Mavritio, || Comite Nassaviæ &c. || In Occidentali Indiâ gestarum || Descriptio Poetica. [Printer's device.] Lugduni Batavorum, || Ex Officina Ioannis Maire. Anno cIↃ IↃ cxlvii. || Væneunt Amsterodami apud Ioannem Blavium.

9 unnumbered leaves, 196 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 409×250 mm. Portrait, maps, and plates. The portrait and plates are those used in Baerle, *supra*. The portrait of Plante is signed "D. D. Santvoort pinxit" and "Ionas Suyderkoef Sculp." John Carter Brown, II. 607. Purchased in 1850.

ANOTHER COPY.

375×300 mm. On inside of front cover, the signature and book-plate of R. Southey. Bristol, 1802.

RAVEN, DIRK.

Iovrnael || ofte || Beschrijvinge vande reyse || gedaen by den Commandeur Dirck Albertsz Raven, || na Spitsbergen, inden Jare 1639. ten dienste || van de E. Heeren Bewint-hebbers || vande Groenlantse Com-|| pagnie tot Hoorn. || . . . [WOOD-CUT.] Tot Utrecht, || Voor Esdras Willemsz Snellaert, Anno 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 24 (3–26) pages. 190×152 mm. A line for line reprint of the issue of 1646, but the work has been reset. John Carter Brown, II. 618.

SCHOTT, KEES.

De Brasilsche || Breede-Byl; || ofte || t'Samen-Spraek, || Tusschen Kees Jansz. Schott, ko-||mende uyt Brasil, en Jan Maet, || Koopmans-knecht, || hebbende voor desen ook in Brasil geweest, || over || Den verloop in Brasil. || In't Jaer onses Heeren, 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 36 pages. 189×143 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 606. Purchased before 1866.

SHEPARD, THOMAS.

(*in a border*): The || Day-breaking, || if not || The Sun-Rising || of the || Gospell || With the || Indians in New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed by Rich. Cotes, for Fulk Clifton, and are to bee || sold at his shop under Saint Margarets Church on || New-fish-street Hill, 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 25 [1] pages. 178×132 mm. *To the Reader* is signed "Nathan. Warde." April 6, 1647. *Thomason*. Church, No. 482. John Carter Brown, II. 621. Purchased in 1854.

TESILLO, SANTIAGO DE.

Gverra || de Chile || Cavsas de sv Dvracion || medios para sv Fin || exemplificado || En el Gouierno de Don Francisco Lasso || de la Vega. || Por el Maestro de Campo || Santiago de Tessillo, Corregidor de la Ciudad de la Con-||cepcion, Plaça de Armas del Exercito, y Lugarte-||niente

de Capitan Geneneral en su || frontera. || . . . || En Madrid. En la Imprenta Real. Año de 1647.

6 unnumbered and 100 (103) numbered leaves. 203×146 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Chilena*, I. 121. John Carter Brown, II. 620. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

VITORIA, Pedro Goveo de. *Translated by* Johann Bissel.

(*engraved title*): Joannis Bis-||selii, e Soci-||etate Jesv || Argonauti-||con America-||norum || Libri XV. || Sive,

(*second title, printed from type*): Joannis Bisselii. || è Societate Jesu, || Argonauticon Ame-||ricanorum, || sive, || Historiæ Pericu-||lorum || Petri de Vi-||ctoria, ac So-||ciorum eius, || Libri XV. [Wood-cut.] Monachii, || Formis Lucæ Straubii, || Sumptibus Ioannis VVagneri || Bibliopolæ. || Anno Christi M. DC. XLVII.

13 unnumbered leaves, 480 pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 120×71 mm. The title is signed: "Wolfg. Kilian. 1647. fecit." John Carter Brown, II. 622. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans and the Bibliotheca Heberiana. Purchased in 1847.

WARD, Nathaniel.

The || simple Cobler || of Aggavvam in America. || Willing || To help 'mend his Native Country, la-||mentably tattered, both in the upper-Leather || and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take. || And as willing never to bee paid for his work, || by Old English wonted pay. || It is his Trade to patch all the year long, gratis. || Therefore I pray Gentlemen keep your purses. || By Theodore de la Guard. || . . . || London, || Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for Stephen Bowtell, at the || signe of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647.

2 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 176×133 mm. There is a side-note on 27 only; the "Errata" is on 74, and the six verses and "The Clench" are on 79 and 80. On 1: The || Simple Cobler || of || Aggavvum in America. No tail-piece on 80. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 15, 1646–47. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 259. January 29, 1647. *Thomason*. Church, No. 484 (where it is called the second edition). John Carter Brown, II. 625. Book-plate of E. A. Crowninshield.

Second Edition.

(*title the same as in first edition to imprint*): Printed by J. D. & R. I. for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of the || Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647.

2 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 173×138 mm. The ornamental heading to the *To the Reader* has been changed. Page 37 is without page number; side-notes are on 11,

27, and 43; the "Errata" is on 75 and the verses on 73 and 74. On 1: Sutor || ultra Crepidam. The work has been reset, and a tail-piece inserted on 80. Church, No. 483 (his first edition). John Carter Brown, II. 624. Purchased before 1866.

THIRD EDITION.

(*title same as in first edition except*): Aggavvamm . . . The third Edition with some Additions. || . . . London, || Printed by J. D. & R. I. for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of the || Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647.

2 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 179×137 mm. Identical in type ornaments with the second edition; the side-note on 11 contains 16 lines in place of 8, 37 is properly numbered, and changes of text and arrangement of page begin with 5. The work has been reset. Purchased, August, 1913.

FOURTH EDITION.

(*title same as in first edition except*): Aggavvamm . . . The Fourth Edition with some Amendments. || . . . || London, || Printed by J. D. & R. I. for Stephen Bowtell, at the signe of the || Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647

2 unnumbered leaves and 89 pages (with errors). 172×135 mm. The work has been reset; there are side-notes on 11, 28, and 46; on 77: "A word of Love to the Common people of England;" on 79: "A most humble heel-piece;" on 81: "A respective word to the Ministers of England;" the verses are on 80 and 81, and the "Errata" on 84. No tail-piece on 89. Church, No. 485. John Carter Brown, II. 626. Purchased in 1861.

(*in a border*): The || simple Cobler || of || Aggavvam in America. || Willing || To help mend his native Country, || lamentably tattered, both in the upper-||Leather and sole, with all the honest || stitches he can take. || And as willing never to be paid for his || work, by Old English wonted pay. || . . . || By Theodore de la Guard. || . . . || London, || Printed by John Dever & Robert Ibbitson, for Stephen Bowtell, || at the signe of the Bible in Popes Head-Alley, 1647.

24 unnumbered leaves. 179×137 mm. Contains the text and arrangement of the first edition, *supra*, but in smaller type and with different type ornaments. Purchased, April, 1904.

(*in a border*): A Word to Mr. Peters, || and || Two Words for the Parliament || and Kingdom. || Or, || An Answer to a scandalous Pam-||phlet, entituled, A Word for the Armie, || and two Words to the Kingdom: || Subscribed by Hugh Peters. || . . . || London: || Printed by Fr. Neile for Tho: Vnderhill at the Signe of the || Bible in Woodstreet. 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 38 pages. 183×144 mm. November 9, 1647. *Thomason*. The authorship is attributed to Nathaniel Ward. Purchased, August, 1911.

WINSLOW, Edward.

(*in a border*): New-Englands || Salamander, || discovered || By an irreligious and scornefull || Pamphlet, called New-Englands Jonas || cast up at London, &c. Owned by Major Iohn || Childe, but not probable to be written by him. || Or, || A satisfactory answer to many aspersi-||ons cast upon New-England therein. || Wherein our government there is shewed to || bee legall and not Arbitrary, being as neere the Law || of England as our condition will permit. || Together || With a briefe Reply to what is written in an-||swer to certaine passages in a late Booke called || Hypocrisie unmasked. || By Edw. Winslow. || London, || Printed by Ric. Cotes, for John Bellamy, and are to bee || sold at his shop at the signe of the three Golden Lions in || Cornehill neare the Royall Exchange, 1647.

1 unnumbered leaf and 29 [1] pages. 187×142 mm. May 29, 1647. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 623. Purchased in 1859.

## 1648

AGUILAR, Esteban de.

Sermon || qve predico || el Padre Estevan || de Agvilar, de la || Compañia de || Iesvs. || En la Fiesta de la esclarecida || Virgen, y Martir Santa Catalina, en su Iglesia || Parroquial, Año de 1648. || Dedicado al || Señor Doctor Don Ivan || de Poblete, Chantre de la || Iglesia Cathedral, Metropolitana || de Mexico. || Con Licencia, || En Mexico, Por Hipolito de Ribera, Impressor, y || Mercader de Libros, en el Empedradillo, || Año de 1648.

4 unnumbered and 12 numbered leaves. 194×138 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 664. Purchased, December, 1908.

ALLIN, John, *and* Thomas Shepard.

(*in a border*): A || Defence || of the || Answer made unto the Nine Questions || or Positions sent from New-England, || Against the || Reply thereto || by || That Reverend servant of Christ, || Mr. John Ball; || Entituled, || A Tryall of the New Church-way in || New-England and in Old. || . . . || By {Iohn Allin / Thos. Shepard} Pastor of {Dedham / Cambridge} in New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at the Green || Dragon in Pauls Church yard, 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 211 [1] pages. 185×140 mm. The Preface is dated "From New-England, Novemb. 28. 1645." John Carter Brown, II. 627. Purchased in 1866.

## ANIMADVERSIONS.

Animadversions || upon the || Armies Remonstrance, || delivered || To the House of Commons, || Monday, 20. November, 1648. || In vindication of the Parliaments Treaty || with the King in the Isle of Wight. || . . . || London. || Printed in the Year, 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf, 20 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 181 × 140 mm. Plate. Purchased, February, 1909.

## AUTO PUBLICO DE FÉ.

Avto || pvblico || de Fee, || celebrado en la Civdad || de Seuilla. || Domingo 29. de Março. [Emblem of the Inquisition.] Con licencia en Mexico, por Hipolito de Ribera, Año de 1648.

15 unnumbered leaves. 193 × 139 mm. A reprint of an issue made in Seville by Francisco de Lyra, printer to the Inquisition in that city. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 665.

## AVENDAÑO, Fernando de.

Sermones || de los Misterios || de Nvestra Santa || Fe Catolica, en Lengva || Castellana, y la General || del Inca. || Impvgnanse los Errores par-|| ticvlares qve los Indios han || tenido. || Parte primera. || Por el Doctor Don Fernan-||do de Avendaño, Arcediano de la || Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Lima, Calificador del San-||to Oficio, Catedratico de Prima de Teologia, y || Examinador Sinodal. || . . . || Con Licencia || Impresso en Lima, Por Iorge Lopez de Herrera, Impressor || de Libros, en la Calle de la carcel de || Corte.

5 unnumbered and 129 numbered leaves; *Segvnda Parte*, 110 numbered leaves. 275 × 195 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, I. 288. John Carter Brown, II. 628.

## BARCENA VALMACEDA, Miguel de.

Relacion || de la Pompa || festiva, y solemne Colocacion || de vna santa, y hermosa Cruz de piedra, que el || Ilustrissimo Señor don Iuan de Mañozca, Arço-||bispo de Mexico, del Consejo de su Magestad, y || del General de la Inquisicion, Visitador de su || Tribunal en esta Nueua España, &c. Trasladô al || Cementerio desta Iglesia Cathedral de Mexico. || Y del celebre nouenario, Iubileo de quarenta || horas, y procession de sangre, que se tuuo || por la peste, y necessidades publi-||cas de la Monarquia, y deste || Reyno. || . . . || Dedicala el Bachiller Migvel || de Barcena Valmaceda. . . . || Impresso en Mexico, Por Hipolito de Ribera, Año de 1648.

6 unnumbered and 28 (2–29) numbered leaves. 196 × 146 mm. On 1ª is a wood-cut, title being on 2ª. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 666. Purchased, June, 1920.

BENZONI, Girolamo.

Novae Novi Orbis Historiae, . . . (*title same as in* 1590 *edition except*): Hamburg in Verlegung Bernd Arens / || Anno 1648.

15 unnumbered leaves, [1] 527 [1] pages. 183 × 155 mm. Appears to be the sheets of the edition of 1590, but the *Vorrede* by Abel Scherdiger of three leaves has been reset, and the title is printed only in black. Purchased before 1866.

BONTEKOE, Willem.

Iovrnael || ofte || Gedenckwaerdighe beschrij-||vinghe vande Oost-Indische Reyse van || Willem Ysbrantsz. Bontekoe van Hoorn. || Begrijpende veel wonderlijcke en ghevaerlijcke || saecken hem daer in wedervaren. || Begonnen den 18. December 1618. en vol-eynt den 16. November 1625. || Waer by ghevoeght is het Iournael van Dirck Albertsz. Raven, als || oock verscheyden gedenckwaerdige geschiedenissen, op veel plaetsen || verbetert en een groot deel vermeedert. [Wood-cut.] Tot Hoorn, Ghedruckt by Isaac Willemsz. || Voor Ian Iansz. Deutel, Boeckverkooper op't Oost in Biestkens || Testament / Anno 1648.

5 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 198 × 155 mm. Plates. Deutel's address to "Boeckhandelaers" is omitted, the work has been reset, and paging and signature-marks are continuous. Four relations are added (pp. 75–80) and two engraved plates inserted in the Raven. Purchased, May, 1920.

BRAZIL.

Advys || op de || Presentatie || van || Portvgael || Het Eerste Deel.

1 unnumbered leaf, 19 (3–21) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 204 × 155 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 633. Purchased before 1866.

Advys || Op de || Presentatie || Van || Portugael. || Het tweede Deel. || Met een Remonstranci aen sijn Ko-||nincklijcke Majesteyt van Portugael by de In-||woonders Portugesen van de Capitanie || van Parnambocq overgelevert. || Gedruct in't Jaer ons Heeren, 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 37 [1] pages. 204 × 156 mm. The *Remonstrantie* is dated October 12, 1645.

Brandt || In || Brasilien. || Gedruct in't Jaer ons Heeren, 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 9 [1] pages. 175 × 138 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 631. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Eenige Advijsen || ende || Verklaringhen || uyt Brasilien. || In dato den 19. Mey 1648. || Van't gepasseerde. [Printer's device.] Tot Amsterdam, || By Philips van Macedonien, Drucker || inde Druckerije van Ian Roonpoorts Toorn. || Anno 1648.

4 unnumbered leaves. 174×138 mm. On 1a: "Nova Brasiliensia." John Carter Brown, II. 632. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Poincten || van || Consideratie, || Raeckende de Vrede met || Portvgal. || 'tAmsterdam, || Gedruckt in't Iaerons Heeren 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 (3–8) pages. 202×161 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 634. Purchased before 1866.

Speculatien || Op't || Concept van Reglement || Op || Brasil. || t'Amsterdam, || Ghedruct by Samuel Vermeer, op den Nieuwen Dijck, 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 22 pages. 178×140 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 630. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

BROEK, Pieter van den.

Wonderlijcke Historische || Ende || Journaelsche || Aenteyckeningh, || Van't ghene || Pieter van den Broecke, Op || sijne Reysen / soo van Cabo Verde, Angola, Gunea, || Oost-Indien: || . . . [Wood-cut.] t'Amstelredam, Voor Joost Hartgerts, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh / || bezijden het Stadt-huys / in de Boeck-winckel. 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 110 (3–112) pages. 190×151 mm. Folding plate. Purchased in 1868.

CALADO, Manoel.

O || valeroso || Lvcideno. || E || Trivmpho || da || Liberdade. || Primeira Parte. || Composta || por O P. Mestre Frei Manoel Calado || da Ordem de S. Paulo primeiro Ermitão, da Congregação dos || Eremitas da Serra d'Ossa, natural de Villauiçosa. || . . . [Wood-cut of arms.] Em Lisboa. || Com licença da Sancta Inquisição, Ordinario, & Mesa do Paço. || Por Paulo Craesbeeck, Impressor, & liureiro das Ordēs Militares. || Anno do Senhor de 1648.

8 unnumbered leaves and 356 pages. 290×188 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 636. Purchased in 1847.

CARRASCO DEL SAZ, Francisco.

(*engraved title*): Doctoris || Francisci Carasco del Saz || Regij Panamen-

sis senatoris, ac antea in Pervano || Regno sanctæ Cruciatæ Fiscalis, Limanæ chancellariæ || re, et fama causarum patroni dissertissimi, iudicij qùe || Prorregum Comitis de Monterrey, et Principis de || Esquilache assessoris prudentiæ pleni || Opera || omnibus iurium scientiæ studiosis vtilissima, pris-||tino nitori restituta, ab auctoris filio Doctore Don || Ioseph Carrasco Del Saz Cathedralis Arequipensis || Ecclesiæ Archidiacono, . . . collecta . . . Cvm || Privi-||legio || Madri-||ti per || Ivlianvm || de Paredes. || Anno || M.DC.XLVIII.

(*separate titles, printed from type*): Interpretatio || ad aliqvas || Leges Recopilatio-||nis Regni Castellae; || . . . || AD. D. Francisco Carrasco del Saz || Regio Auditore in Tribunali ciuitatis de Panama, || Regni del Perù. || . . . || Hispali. || Apvd Hieronymvm a Contreras. || Anno 1620. || Expensis Avctoris.

Tractatvs || de Casibvs || Cvriæ. || Avctore || Francisco Carrasco || del Saz || I. C. & in Senatu Panamensi egregio || Senatore. || . . . || Cvm Privilegio. || Matriti, Apud Ioannem Gonçalez. || Anno M. DC. XXX.

Opvs || posthvmi Nomen || sibi vendicans, et valde || vtile de Nobilibvs non torqvendis, || neqve Carceri mancipandis, modo || prodiens Cvra, || et Expensis Doctoris Don Ioseph || Carrasco del Saz || Areqvipensis Archidiaconi. || Avctoris Filii. || Cvm Privilegio: || Qvod in Initio Libri refertvr.

9 unnumbered leaves. *Interpretatio*: 6 unnumbered leaves, 290 pages, and 21 unnumbered leaves, the last being blank. *Tractatvs:* 2 unnumbered leaves, 73 [1] pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves, the last being blank. *Opvs posthvmi Nomen:* 3 unnumbered leaves, 58 pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 280×195 mm. Title by Iuan de Noort. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1116. Book-plate of Luis and Clotilde L. de Montt. Purchased, May, 1909.

COBBET, Thomas.

(*in a border*): A || jvst Vindication || of the || Covenant and Church-Estate || of || Children || of || Church-Members: || As also of their Right unto Baptisme. || Wherein such things as have been brought || by divers to the contrary, especially by Ioh. Spilsbury, || A. R. Ch. Blackwood, and H. Den, are || Revised and Answered. || Hereunto is annexed a Refutation of a certain Pamphlet, || styled, The plain and wel-grounded Treatise touching Baptism. || By Thomas Cobbet Teacher of the Church of || Lyn in Nevv-England. || . . . || London, Printed by R. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at the Green || Dragon in Pauls Churchyard, 1648.

6 unnumbered leaves and 296 pages. 184×137 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 637. Purchased in 1846.

COTTON, JOHN.

(*in a border*): The Way of || Congregational || Churches || cleared: || In two Treatises || In the former, || From the Historical Aspersions of M^r. || Robert Baylie, in his Book, called [A || Disswasive from the Errors of the || Time.] || In the latter, || From some Contradictions || of || Vindicæ Clavium: || And from, || Some Mis-constructions of Learned M^r. || Rutherford in his Book intituled [The || due Right of Presbyteries.] || By M^r. John Cotton, sometime Preacher at Boston || in Lincolne-shire, and now Teacher of || the Church at Boston, in || New-England. || London, || Printed by Matthew Simmons, for John Bellamie, || at the signe of the three Golden-Lions, || in Cornhill. 1648.

6 unnumbered leaves; Part I, 104 pages; Part II, 44 pages and 2 unnumbered leaves. 196×143 mm. *A Pacificatory Epistle* is by Nathanael Homes. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 12, 1647–48. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 284. February 9, 1648. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 638. Purchased before 1866.

ANOTHER COPY.

181×146 mm. Leaf 4^a ends "convince us of vi-[lipending]" instead of "convince us of re-[viling]." Purchased before 1866.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL.

(*in a border*): MDCXLVIII. || An || Almanack || For the year of our || Lord || 1648 || Calculated for the Longitude of 315 || degr. and Elevation of the Pole Ar-||ctick 42 degr. & 30 min. & may ge-||nerally serve for the most part of || New-England. || By Samuel Danforth of Harvard Colledge || Philomathemat. || Printed at Cambridge. || 1648.

8 unnumbered leaves. 146×93 mm. A photostat reproduction in the series gathered by Dr. Charles L. Nichols. Church, No. 486. Evans 23.

DAVILA, FRANCISCO.

Tratado || de los Evangelios, || qve nvestra Madre la || Iglesia propone en todo el || Año desde la primera Dominica de || Aduiento, hasta la vltima Missa de Difuntos, Santos de España, || y añadidos en el nueuo rezado. Explicase el Euangelio, y se || pone vn sermon en cada vno en las lenguas Castellana, y Ge-||neral de los Indios deste Reyno del Perù, y en ellos don-||de dà lugar la materia, se refutan los errores de la || Gentilidad de dichos Indios. || . . . || Por el Doctor || D. Francisco Davila, || Natvral

de la Civdad del || Cvzco, Canonigo, y Massescvela || de la Metropolytana de la Plata, y aora Canonigo || desta de los Reyes. || Tomo primero, qve contiene desde || la primera Dominica de Aduiento, hasta el Sabado de la Octaua || de Pentecostes.

45 unnumbered leaves and 564 [1] pages. Followed by:

✠ || Segvndo Tomo || de los Sermones de todo || el Año, en Lengva Indica, || y Castellana, para la enseñanza de los Indios, || y extirpacion de sus Idolatrias. || Obra postvma del Doctor || Don Francisco Davila Canonigo de la Santa || Iglesia Metropolitana de los Reyes. || Sacada a Lvz por el Licenciado Flo-||rian Sarmiento Rendon Capellan Mayor del Monasterio de Santa || Clara, Intimo amigo, y albacea testamentario del || Autor. . . .

6 unnumbered leaves, 134 [1] pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 290×203 mm. The signature-marks are not continuous with those of *Tomo primero*. An engraved plate of St. Peter by Iodocus a Winghe on 1ª. On fly-leaf: "Señor Dⁿ duiy sui misas son la que a de dezir ustᵈ." On 1ª is stamped "I. H. S. F. L" for some library. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, I. 289. John Carter Brown, II. 639. Purchased, August, 1873.

## DIEZ DE ARCE, Juan.

Qvæstionarii expositivi || Liber Qvartvs || de Stvdioso Bibliorvm. || Avctore Dom. Ioanne Diez de Arze || Doctore Theologo Mexicano . . . [Wood-cut.] Anno 1648. || Mexici: De licentia Supperiorum. Ex Officina Ioannis Ruyz.

5 unnumbered, 268 numbered, and 12 unnumbered leaves. 207×152 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 671. From the collection of Nicolas León. Purchased, September, 1896.

## DREUILLETTE, Gabriel.

Recueil || de Pièces || sur || La Negociation entre la || Nouvelle France et la || Nouvelle Angleterre, || ès années 1648 et suivantes. [Printer's device.] Nouvelle York: || De la Presse Cramoisy de Jean-marie Shea. || M. DCCC. LXVI.

62 pages and 1 unnumbered leaf. 203×139 mm. Contains the *Narré* [1650–51] and *Lettre à John Winthrop* by Gabriel Dreuillette, printed by James Lenox, with other matter. See under 1651, page 408, *infra*. John Carter Brown, II. 651.

## FLEETWOOD, William.

An Unhappy || Vievv || of the || VVhole behaviour of my Lord Duke || of Buckingham, || at the || French Island, called the Isle of Rhee || Dis-

covered || by Colonell William Fleetwood, an un-||fortunate Commander in that untoward || Service. || London, || Printed for R. Smith, 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 181×132 mm. From the Earl of Mexborough collection. Purchased, December 17, 1919.

GAGE, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The English-American his Travail by Sea and Land: || or, || a New Svrvey || of the || West-India's, || containing || A Journall of Three thousand and Three hundred || Miles within the main Land of America. || . . . Also, || A New and exact Discovery of the Spanish Navigation to || those Parts; . . . || With a Grammar, or some few Rudiments of the Indian Tongue, || called, Poconchi, or Pocoman. || By the true and painfull endevours of Thomas Gage, now Preacher of || the Word of God at Acris in the County of Kent, Anno Dom. 1648. || London, Printed by R. Cotes, and are to be sold by Humphrey Blunden at the || Castle in Cornhill, and Thomas Williams at the Bible in Little-Britain, 1648.

5 unnumbered leaves, 220 pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 275×182 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 23, 1647–48. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 292. John Carter Brown, II. 640. Purchased in 1854.

GOLDING, William.

(*in a border*): Servants on || Horse-back: || or, || A Free-People bestrided in their per-||sons, and Liberties, by worthlesse men: || being || A Representation of the dejected state || of the Inhabitants of Summer Islands. || Containing || Short Illustrations upon a Petition pre-||sented to the High Court of Parliament || for Redresse. || Published by Will. Golding Master of Arts, and || Teacher to the Congregation in that Island || . . . || Printed in the Yeare, 1648.

2 unnumbered leaves and 24 pages. 188×140 mm. Huth copy. Purchased, July, 1913.

GOOD NEWS FROM NEW ENGLAND.

(*in a border*): Good news from || Nevv-England: || with || An exact relation of the first plan-||ting that Countrey: A description of the || profits accruing by the Worke. || Together with a briefe, but true || discovery of their Order both in Church || and Common-wealth, and maintenance al-||lowed the painfull Labourers in that Vineyard || of the Lord. || With || The names of the severall Towns, || and who be Preachers to them. || London; || Printed by Matthew Simmons, || 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 25 [1] pages (with errors). 173 × 129 mm. March 10, 1647–48. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 646.

HARTGERTS [*or* HARTGERS], Joost.

(*engraved title*): Oost en Westindische || Voyagien: || Met de || Beschrÿvingen van || Indien. || Eerste Deel. || t'Amsterdam, bÿ Ioost Hartgers Inde Gasthuys-steech bÿ 't Stadt-huys. 1648.

(*printed title*): Oost-Indische Voyagien || Door dien || Begin en Voortgangh / van de Vereenighde || Nederlandtsche Geoctroyeerde || Oost-Indische || Compagnie. || . . . || Eerste Deel. Daer in begrepen zijn 16 Voyagien. [Wood-cut.] t'Amstelredam, || Voor Joost Hartgerts, Boeckverkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh / bezijden || het Stadt-huys / in de Boeck-winckel. Anno 1648.

12 unnumbered leaves. 190 × 151 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 641. Purchased, 1868.

The thirteen parts, with distinct paging and signature-marks, were probably issued in separate form in 1648–50, and afterwards collected into this volume, with an engraved title and *Inleydinge Tot de Oost-Indische Voyagien* and Register voor den Boeckbinderen of 10 unnumbered leaves. The parts are catalogued separately as follows:

Veer, Verhael van de Eerste Schip-vaert der Hollandische ende Zeeusche Schepen, door't Way-Gat (page 403, *infra*).

Houtman, Eerste Schip-vaert Der Hollanders naer Oost-Indien (page 397, *infra*).

Neck, Waerachtigh Verhael Van de Schip-vaert op Oost-Indien (page 373, *infra*).

Noort, Wonderlijcke Voyagie, By de Hollanders gedaen, Door de Strate Magalanes (page 374, *infra*).

Spilberghen, Historis Journael Van de Voyage Gedaen . . . onder . . . Spilbergen (page 380, *infra*).

Matelief, Journael, Ende Historische Verhael / van de treffelijcke Reyse / gadaen naer Oost-Indien (page 373, *infra*).

Broek, Wonderlijcke Historische Ende Journaelsche aenteyckeningh (page 365, *supra*).

Spilberghen, Oost- en West-Indische Voyagie, Door de Strate Magallanes (page 380, *infra*).

L'Hermite, Journael van de Nassausche Vloot (page 372, *infra*).

Bontekoe, Journael ofte Gedenckwaerdige beschrijvinge van de Ost-Indische Reyse van Bontekoe (page 394, *infra*).

Pelsaert, Ongeluckige Voyagie, van't Schip Batavia (page 375, *infra*).

Twist, Generale Beschrijvinge Van Indien (page 380, *infra*).

Caron, Beschrijvinge Van het Machtigh Koninckrijcke Japan (page 384, *infra*).

The engraved title is copied from that of Commelin, with modifications and the addition of a harbor with ships, without credit to original designer or engraver.

HINC ILLÆ LACHRYMÆ.

Hinc illæ Lachrymæ. || Or the || Impietie of Impunitie. || Containing a short, serious and most || certain Demonstration of the main (if not, only) || rise and Originall of all the grand grievances, and Ob-||structions of Piety and Justice, over the whole || Kingdome. || Together with a Soveraign Salve, and precious || Plaisture, for the Unquestionable Cure thereof (by || Gods blessing) if it be seriously and seasonably applyed, || according to direction herein, hum-||bly prescribed. || By a faithfull Friend to the Truth and most humble Servant to all the || Loyall and Religious Presbyterian Members of Parliament. || . . . || London, Printed in the year. 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 29 [1] pages (with errors). 187 × 143 mm. January 30, 1649. *Thomason.* Purchased, June, 1914.

HOOKER, Thomas.

A || Survey || of the Summe of || Church-Discipline. || Wherein, || The Way of the Churches of || New-England || is warranted out of the Word, || and all Exceptions of weight, which || are made against it, answered: . . . || By Thos. Hooker, late Pastor of the Church at || Hartford upon Connecticott in N. E. || . . . London, || Printed by A. M. for John Bellamy at the three Golden Lions || in Cornhill, near the Royall Exchange. M.DC.XLVIII.

18 unnumbered leaves; Part I, 296 pages; Part II, 90 pages; Part III, 46 pages; Part IV and Appendix, 59 pages. 196 × 143 mm. May, 1648. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 643. Purchased in 1846.

Another Copy.

190 × 145 mm. Has additional title as follows:

A || Survey || of the Summe of || Church-Discipline. || Wherein || The Way of the Congregationall || Churches of Christ in New-England, is || Warranted and Cleared, by Scripture and Argu-||ment, and all Exceptions of weight made || against it by sundry Learned Divines. || Viz. || 1. M^r^ Samuel Rutherford in his Book called, || The Due Right of Presbiteries. || 2. M^r^ Samuel Hudson in his Book named, The || Essence and Unitie of the Church Catholike Visible. || 3. M^r^ Robert Baylie in his Book entituled, || A Disswasive from the Errours of the Time. || 4. The Author of Vinditiæ Clavium are fully answered. || . . . || In two Books. || The first || By M^r^ Thomas Hooker late Pastor of || the Church at Hart-

ford upon Connecticutt. || The second || By Mr John Cotton now Teacher of || the Church at Boston. || in New England. || . . . || London, || Printed by A. M. for John Bellamy at the three Golden Lions || in Cornhill, near the Royall Exchange. M.DC.XLVIII.

19 unnumbered leaves and collation like first copy, with Cotton's *Way of the Congregational Churches* added. 2 leaves of Hooker (Goodwin's preface, 1648) are bound with Cotton, after the contents. 190×145 mm. MS. annotations. The Cotton tract is by another printer and has its own signature-marks. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 12, 1647–48. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 284. Purchased, January, 1914.

LALLEMANT, Jérôme.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || de plvs remarqvable || és Missions des Peres de la || Compagnie de Iesus, || en la || Novvelle France, || svr le grand Flevve || de S. Lavrens en l'Annee 1647. || Enuoyée au R. P. Prouincial de la Prouince || de France. || Par le Superieur des Missions de la mesme Compagnie. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, || & de la Reyne Regente, || et || Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. || Iacques, || aux Ci-||cognes. || M. DC. XLVIII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

Second issue. 4 unnumbered leaves and 276 pages. 166×107 mm. Church, No. 487. John Carter Brown, II. 652. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

L'HERMITE, Jacques, *and* Jan Huygen Schapenham.

Journael || van de || Nassausche Vloot / || ofte || Beschrijvingh van de Voyagie om den gantschen Aert-||Kloot, Gedaen met elf Schepen: || Onder 't beleydt van den Admirael || Iaques l'Heremite, ende Vice-Admirael Gheen Huy-||gen Schapenham, inde Iaren 1623. 1624. 1625. en || 1626. || . . . [Wood-cut.] t'Amstelredam, || Voor Joost Hartgertsz. Boeckverkooper / woonende inde Gast-Huys-||steegh naest het Stadt-huys / inde Boeck-winckel. Anno 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 76 pages. 190×151 mm. Folding plate. John Carter Brown, II. 642. Purchased in 1868.

Another Copy.

191×150 mm. Signature-mark on p. 3 is A instead of B and on p. 7 is A5 instead of Bb5.

LOSA, Francisco.

Vida || qve el Siervo de Dios || Gregorio Lopez Hizo en || algunos Lugares de la Nueua España. || Principalmente en el Pueblo de || Santa Fè. ||

Por el Licenciado Francisco Losa || Presbitero, Cura que fue en la Iglesia Catedral de Mexico. || . . . [Wood-cut of arms.] Con licencia en Madrid. Por Francisco Nieto. Año de 1648. || A costa de Antonio del Ribero Rodriguez, Mercader de Li-||bros Vendese en su casa en la calle de Toledo, y en Palacio.

8 unnumbered, 114 numbered, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 195×141 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1120. John Carter Brown, II. 644.

MATELIEF, Cornelis, *the Younger.*

Journael, || Ende || Historische Verhael / van de || treffelijcke Reyse / gedaen naer Oost-Indien, ende || China, met elf Schepen. || Door den Manhaften Admirael || Cornelis Matelief || de Jonge. || Uyt-ghevaren in den Jare 1605. En wat haer in de volghende Ja-||ren 1606. 1607. ende 1608. weder-varen is. || Een seer Vreemde en Wonderlijcke Reyse. [Wood-cut.] t'Amstelredam, || Voor Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh / || bezijden het Stadt-huys / in de Boeck-winckel. 1648. Colophon: t'Amstelredam, || Gedrukt by Adriaan Harmensz Roest, woo-||nende in de Bloem-Straat, naast de Fonteyn || van Aken. 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 142 pages. 190×151 mm. Folding plate. Purchased in 1868.

MORALES, Andrés de.

(*in a border*): Ediscalia || sacra || a el Tvmvlo || honorario, y Oracion || fùnebre en la muerte del Illustre Cauallero Don || Francisco de Lara, y Escobar, y al cabo de año || de la esclarecida Señora D. Antonia || Suarez de Mendoça. || Oróla || el R. P. M. Fr. Andres || de Morales, Calificador || del Santo Oficio de la Inquisicion, y Prouincial, que fue || desta Prouincia de Guatemala del Orden de nr̃a || Señora de la Merced, Redempcion || de Cautiuos. [Wood-cut of arms.] Impresso con licencia en Mexico, por Iuan Ruyz. Año 1648.

4 unnumbered and 18 numbered leaves. 198×145 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 675. Purchased, December, 1905.

NECK, Jacob Cornelisz van, *and* Wijbrant van Warwijck.

Waerachtigh Verhael || Van de Schip-vaert op || Oost-Indien, || Ghedaen || By de acht Schepen, onder den Heer Admi-||rael Jacob van Neck, en de Vice-Admirael Wybrand van || Warwijck, van Amsterdam gezeylt in den jare 1598. || Hier achter is aen-ghevoeght || De Voyagie van Sebald de Weert, naer de Strate || Magalanes. [Wood-cut.] t'Amstelredam, ||

Voor Ioost Hartgerts, Boeck-verkooper in de Gast-Huys-steegh / || in de Boeck-winckel / bezijden 't Stadt-Huys / Anno 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf, 40 (3–42) pages, 9 unnumbered leaves, and 32 (61–92) pages. Plate. 196×145 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 645. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## NETHERLANDS.

Extract || uyt de Missive vanden || President || ende || Raden || aende Ho. Mo. Heeren || Staten || Generael. || Op't Recif den 22. April 1648. || In's Graven-Hage, || By Ludolph Breeckevelt, Boeck-drucker, || woonende inde Pooten inde Vinder vande Druckery. || Anno M. DC. XLVIII.

4 unnumbered leaves. 175×140 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 635. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## NOORT, Olivier van.

Wonderlijcke Voyagie, || By de Hollanders gedaen, || Door de Strate || Magalanes, || Ende voorts den gantschen kloot des Aert-||bodems om, met vier Schepen: onder den Admirael || Olivier van Noort, uytghevaren Anno 1598. || Hier achter is by-gevoeght || De tweede Voyagie van Iacob van Neck, naer || Oost-Indien. [Wood-cut.] t'Amstelredam, || Voor Ioost Hartgerts, Boeck-verkooper in de Gast-huys-steegh / || in de Boeck-winckel / bezijden't Stadt-huys / Anno 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 86 (3–88) pages. 190×151 mm. Folding plate. John Carter Brown, II. 647. Purchased in 1868.

## NORTON, John.

Responsio || ad || Totam Quæstionum Syl-||logen à clarissimo Viro || Domino Guilielmo || Appollonio, Ecclesiæ || Middleburgensis Pasto-||re, propositam. || Ad componendas Controversias || quasdam circa Politiam Ecclesiasticam || in Anglia nunc temporis || agitatas spectantem. || Per Iohannem Nortonum Ministrum || Ecclesiæ quæ est Ipsuici in Nova Anglia. || . . . || Londini, || Typis R. B. impensis Andreæ Crook, ad Insigne || Draconis viridis in Cœmiterio D. Pauli. 1648.

23 unnumbered leaves, the last leaf being blank, 170 pages, and 9 unnumbered leaves, the last two being blank. 141×93 mm. A prefatory letter to Apollonius, dated at Ipswich, December 22, 1645, is signed by John Norton, and is followed by one to the *Lector Benevole*, dated at London, February 16, 1647, signed by Thomas Goodwin, Philip Nye, and Sidrach Simpson; by a Praefatio Apologetica on the book, without date, by John Cotton; and a letter to the three English ministers just named, and William Bridge and Jeremy Burrows, dated at Medioburgi, May 31, 1644, signed by William Apollonius.

ORTER DE VALDES, Fernando.

Defensa || canonica || por la Dignidad || del Obispo de la Pvebla de || Los Angeles; || por || sv Ivrisdiccion ordinaria, || i por la Avctoridad de svs || Pvestos. || En el Pleito || qve han movido los Padres || de la Compañia de Iesvs || de la dicha Civdad; || sobre || No haber querido pedirle las Licencias que || deben tener, i que les offresciò, para Predicar, i || Confessar en su Obispado: ni exhibir las || antiguas, ô Privilegios en contrario, || para guardarselos. || Dirigida || al Rei nvestro Señor.

1 unnumbered leaf, 240 numbered, and 18 unnumbered leaves. 197×148 mm. It is dated Madrid, June 16, 1648. From the collection of Nicolas León. Purchased, September, 1896.

PELSAERT, Françoys.

Ongeluckige Voyagie,|| van't || Schip Batavia,|| nae || Oost-Indien.|| Uytgevaren onder de E. François Pelsaert. || Gebleven op de Abrolhos van Frederick Houtman, op de hoog-||te van 28. en een halt graden / by Zuyden de Linie Æquinoctiael. || . . . [Wood-cut.] t'Amsterdam, || Voor Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh / bezijden || het Stadt-huys / in de Boeck-winckel. 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf, 40 pages, and 11 unnumbered leaves. 190×151 mm. Folding plate.

PISO, Gulielmus.

(*engraved title*): Historia Natvralis || Brasiliae, || Auspicio et Beneficio || Illustriss. I. Mavritii Com. Nassau. || illius Provincjæ et Maris summi Præfecti Adornata: || In qua || Non tantum Plantæ et Animalia, sed et In||digenarum morbi, ingenia et mores describuntur et || Iconibus supra quingentas illustrantur. || Lvgdvn. Batavorvm, || Apud Franciscum Hackium, || et || Amstelodami, || Apud Lud. Elzevirium. 1648.

(*second title, printed from type*): Guilielmi Pisonis, M.D. || Lugduno-Batavi, || de || Medicina Brasiliensi || Libri qvatvor: || . . . || Et || GeorgI MarcgravI de Liebstad, || Misnici Germani, || Historiæ || Rervm natvralivm || Brasiliæ, || Libri octo: || . . . || Cvm || Appendice de Tapuyis, et Chilensibvs. || Ioannes de Laet, || Antwerpianus, || In ordinem digessit & Annotationes addidit, & varia ab Auctore || Omissa supplevit & illustravit.

6 unnumbered leaves, 293 [1] pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 407×257 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 648. Sussex book-plate. Purchased in 1854.

PLANTAGENET, Beauchamp.

A || Description || of || the Province of || New Albion. || And a Direction for Adventurers with small || stock to get two for one, and good land freely: || And for Gentlemen, and all Servants, Labourers, and || Artificers to live plentifully. || And a former Description re-printed of the heal-||thiest, pleasantest, and richest Plantation of New Albion in || North Virginia, proved by thirteen witnesses. || Together with || A Letter from Master Robert Evelin, that lived there || many years, shewing the particularities, and excellency || thereof. || With a briefe of the charge of victuall, and necessaries, to || transport and buy stock for each Planter, or Labourer, || there to get his Master 50 l. per Annum, or more in twelve || trades, and at 10 l. charges onely a man. || Printed in the Year 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 30 (3–32) pages. 179 × 134 mm. The blank space between lines 12 and 13 on 32 has been filled as follows: "the Earle of Albions howse in Covent Garden against the Fleece Taverne." The *Epistle and Preface* is signed "Beauchamp Plantagenet" and dated "Middleboro this 5 of Decemb. 1648." Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 7, 1648–49, by James Flesher. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 312. Church, No. 488. John Carter Brown, II. 649. Purchased in 1851.

RALEGH, *Sir* Walter.

The || Arraignment || and Conviction of || S^r^ Walter Rawleigh, || At the Kings Bench-Barre at || Winchester. || on the 17. of November. || 1603. || Before the right Honorable the Earle of || Suffolke, Lord Chamberline, the Earle of Devon-||shire, Lord Henry Howard, Lord Cecill, Lord Wotton, Sir || John Stanhope Lord Chiefe Justice of the Common-||Pleas, Popham and Andrewes, Justice Gaudy, Justice || Warberton, Sir William Wade, Commissioners. || Coppied by Sir Tho: Overbvry. || London, || Printed by William Wilson, for Abel Roper at the Sun over || against St. Dunstons Church in Fleetstreet. || Anno Dom. 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 38 pages. 176 × 140 mm. Overbury's "copy" extends to p. 25 and is followed by "The proceedings against Sir Walter Rawleigh . . . 28. of October, 1618" and two of his letters, which could not have been supplied by Overbury, who was murdered in 1613. April 11, 1648. *Thomason.* Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 11, 1647–48. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 291. John Carter Brown, II. 650. Purchased in 1846.

RELACION.

Relacion || del tercero Avto || particvlar de Fee qve el Tribvnal || del Santo Officio de la Inqvisicion de || los Reynos, y Prouincias de la Nueua

España, celebrò en la || Iglesia de la Casa Professa de la Sagrada Religion de la Compañia de || Iesvs à los treinta del mes de Março de 1648. años. Siendo || Inquisidores en el, los muy Illustres Señores Doctor Don || Francisco de Estrada, y Escouedo. Doctor Don Iuan || Saenz de Mañozca, y Licenciado Don Bernabe || de la Higuera, y Amarilla. [EMBLEM OF THE INQUISITION.] Impresso en Mexico: En la Imprenta de Iuan Ruyz. Año de 1648. || Vendense en la tienda de Hipolyto de Ribera, en el Empedradillo.

1 unnumbered leaf and 53 numbered leaves. 193 × 139 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 676. Purchased, April, 1909.

RICH, ROBERT, *Earl of* WARWICK.

The Navall Expedition, || of || The Right Honourable, Robert, || Earle of Warwick, (Lord || High Admiral of England) against || the Revolted Ships: || Being a true and perfect Relation of the whole Ex-||pedition, from their first setting out from Chatham, to || their returne againe into the Downes. || . . . || London, || Printed by Matthew Simons, for Hannah Allen, and are to || be sould at her Shop, at the Crowne in Popes-head Ally. 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 13 (3–13 [1]) pages. 185 × 132 mm. December 23, 1648. *Thomason.* From the Earl of Mexborough collection. Purchased, December 17, 1919.

RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL.

(*in a border*): A Survey || of the || spirituall Antichrist. || Opening || The secrets of Familisme and Antinomia-||nisme in the Antichristian Doctrine of John || Saltmarsh, and Will. Del, the present Preachers || of the Army now in England, and of Robert Town, || Tob. Crisp, H. Denne, Eaton, and others. || . . . || In Two Parts. || By Samuel Rutherfurd Professor of Divinity in || the University of S$^{t}$. Andrews in Scotland. || . . . || London, || Printed by J. D. & R. I. for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at his || shop at the Green-Dragon in Pauls Church-yard. 1648.

24 unnumbered leaves; *The Discent of Antinomians and Familists*, 354 pages; *A modest Survey of the secrets of Antinomianisme*, 239 pages. 186 × 135 mm. The *Modest Survey* begins with signature B, and does not answer to the catch-word on p. 354 of *The Discent*. November, 1648. *Thomason.* Purchased, May, 1908.

SANCHEZ, MIGUEL.

Imagen || de || la Virgen Maria || Madre de Dios de Gvadalvpe, || Milagrosamente Aparecida en la Civdad || de Mexico. || Celebrada || En su

Historia, con la Profecia del capitulo doze del || Apocalipsis. A devocion del Bachiller Miguel || Sanchez Presbitero. || . . . [Wood-cut.] Año de 1648. || Con Licencia. y Privilegio, || En Mexico, En la Imprenta de la Viuda de Bernardo Calderon. || Vendese en su tienda en la calle de San Agustin. Colophon: ✠ || Con Licencia; || En Mexico por la Viuda de || Bernardo Calderon, en la || calle de San Agustin, || ☙ Año de 1648. ❧

15 unnumbered, 96 numbered, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 202 × 145 mm. On 1ª: "Joseph Garcia." Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 678. John Carter Brown, II. 653. From the collection of Nicolas León.

SCHOUTEN, Willem.

Journael, || Ofte || Beschrijvinge van de wonder-||lijcke Reyse / ghedaen door || Willem Cornelisz || Schouten van Hoorn. || In de Iaren 1615. 1616. 1617. || . . . || t'Amstelredam, || Voor Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh / || bezijden het Stadt-huys / in dé Boeck-winckel. 1648.

[1] 53 (68–120) pages. 193 × 108 mm. The signature-marks are continuous with Spilberghen of that year, but this may be regarded as a distinct issue from that in the Hartgerts collection, page 370, *supra*, because of the arrangement of the signature-marks in the Spilberghen tract, page 380, *infra*. John Carter Brown, II. 666. Purchased before 1846.

Iournael || ofte || Beschrijvinghe van de won-||derlijcke Reyse / gedaen door Willem Cornelisz. || Schouten van Hoorn, inde Jaren 1615. 1616. en 1617. || . . . || Desen laetsten Druck verbetert, en uyt eenige geschreven Iournalen, van Aris || Claessz. en andere, gehouden op de selfde Reyse, mercklijck vermeerdert. [Wood-cut.] Tot Hoorn, Ghedruckt by Isaac Willemsz. || Voor Ian Iansz. Deutel, Boeckverkooper op't Oost in Biestkens || Testament / Anno 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and [1] 53 (4–56) pages. 196 × 145 mm. Maps and plates. John Carter Brown, II. 655. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Another Copy.

Same title except: Voor Mieus Iansz. Appel, Boeckverkooper aen de Roo-steen / in || de Nieuwe Bybel / Anno 1648. 1 unnumbered leaf and [1] 53 (4–56) pages. 188 × 145 mm. Maps and plates.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The || Clear Sun-shine of the Gospel || breaking forth || upon the || Indians || in || New-England. || Or, || An Historicall Narration

of Gods || Wonderfull Workings upon sundry of the || Indians, both chief Governors and Common-people, || in bringing them to a willing and desired submission to || the Ordinances of the Gospel; and framing their || hearts to an earnest inquirie after the knowledge || of God the Father, and of Jesus Christ || the Saviour of the World. || By Mr. Thomas Shepard Minister of the Gospel of || Jesus Christ at Cambridge in New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by R. Cotes for John Bellamy at the three golden || Lions in Cornhill near the Royall Exchange, 1648.

7 unnumbered leaves and 38 pages. 174 × 132 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 3, 1647–48. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 284. March 8, 1647–48. *Thomason.* Church, No. 489. John Carter Brown, II. 657. Purchased in 1854.

The || sincere Convert: || discovering || The small number of true || Beleevers; || And the great difficulty of || Saving-Conversion. || Wherein is excellently and plainly opened || these choyce and Divine Principles; || Viz. . . . || By Tho. Shepheard, sometimes of || Emanuel Colledge in Cambridge. || The Fifth Edition, corrected and much amended || by the Avthor. || . . . || London, Printed by Richard Cotes for John Sweeting, and are || to be sold at his Shop at the Angel in Popes-head-Alley, 1648. COLOPHON: Printed for John Sweeting, and sold at his shop at || the Angel in Popes-head Alley, 1648.

9 unnumbered leaves and 270 pages. 156 × 99 mm. *To the Christian Reader* is signed "W. Greenhill." Purchased, March, 1910.

SOLORZANO PEREIRA, JUAN DE.

(*engraved title*): Politica Indiana || de || el D$^{or}$ D. Jvan de Solorzano || Pereira Cavallero del Orden de || Santiago, del Consejo del Rey || N. S$^{r}$ enlos Supremos de Cas||tilla y de las || Indias || Dirigida || al Rey nvestro S,$^{r}$ || en su Real y Supremo Consejo || de las Indias || por Mano del Ex$^{mo}$ || S$^{r}$ Conde de Castrillo || Presidente delmesmo || Consejo || Con Privilegio en Madrid enla Officina || de Diego diaz de là Carrera || An'o de 1647.

(*second title, printed from type*): Politica Indiana. || Sacada en Lengva Castellana de || los dos Tomos del Derecho, i Govierno Mvnicipal || de las Indias Occidentales qve mas copiosamente || escribio en la Latina || el Dotor Don Ivan de Solorzano Pereira || . . . || Por el mesmo avtor, || Dividida en seis Libros. || . . . || Con Privilegio. || En Madrid. Por Diego diaz de la Carrera, || Año M. DC. XLVIII.

23 unnumbered leaves, 1040 pages, and 52 unnumbered leaves. Engraved portrait of the author, unsigned. 270 × 200 mm. The engraved title is by Roberto Cordier. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1130. John Carter Brown, II. 658. Purchased in 1869.

SPILBERGHEN, Joris van.

Historis Journael || Van de || Voyage || Gedaen met 3 Schepen uyt Zeelant naer d'Oost-In-||dien onder het beleyt van den Commandeur Joris van Spil-||bergen, sijn eerste Reyse. Inden jare 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. || Als meede || Beschryvinge vande Tweede Voyage ghedaen || met 12 Schepen na d'Oost-Indien onder den Admirael || Steven vander Hagen. [Wood-cut.] t'Amsterdam, || Voor Joost Hartgers Boeck-verkooper inde Gast-huys-steegh || bezijden het Stadt-huys. 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 94 (3–96) pages. 190 × 151 mm. Folding plate. John Carter Brown, II. 659. Purchased in 1868.

Oost- en West-Indische Voyagie, || Door de || Strate Magallanes || Naer de Moluques, || Met ses Schepen onder den Commandeur Ioris Spilbergen. || Als mede || De wonderlijcke Reyse ghedaen door Willem Cor-||nelisz Schouten van Hoorn, en Iacob le Maire, in den Jaere || 1615 / 1616 / 1617. || . . . [Wood-cut.] t'Amstelredam, || Voor Joost Hartgerts, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh / || bezijden het Stadt-huys / in de Boeck-winckel. 1648.

2 unnumbered leaves and 62 (5–66) pages. 190 × 151 mm. Folding plate. John Carter Brown, II. 660. Purchased in 1868.

Another Copy.

Signature-mark on p. 7 gives seven asterisks in a straight line. John Carter Brown, II. 641.

TESILLO, Santiago de.

(*in a border*): Epitome || Chileno, || Ideas || contra la Paz. || Por el Maestro de Campo || Santiago de Tesillo. || Dirigelo || al Excelentissimo Señor || Don Garcia Sarmiento de Sotomayor, || . . . || En Lima, Por Iorge Lopez de Herrera, en la || calle de la carcel de Corte.

8 unnumbered and 28 numbered leaves. 197 × 138 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, I. 297. John Carter Brown, II. 654. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

TWIST, Jan van.

Generale Beschrijvinge || Van || Indien. || Ende in't besonder || Kort verhael van de Regering, Ceremonien, Handel, Vruch-||ten en Geleghentheydt van't Koninckrijck van Gusuratten, || staende onder de beheerschinghe van den Groot-Machtighen Koninck || Cajahan: anders ge-

naemt den grooten || Mogor. || Vyt Verscheyden Autheuren ende eyghen onder-vindinge vergadert || ende by een ghestelt: || Door || Johan van Twist, . . . [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] t'Amstelredam, || Voor Joost Hartgerts, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-Steegh / bezij-||den het Stadt-Huys / in de Boeck-winckel. 1648.

1 unnumbered leaf and 94 pages. 190×151 mm. Purchased in 1868.

WALKER, CLEMENT [*pseud.* THEODORUS VERAX].

Anarchia Anglicana: || or, || The History || of || Independency. || With || Observations Historicall and Politique upon || this present Parliament, || Begun || Anno 16. Caroli Primi. || Annoq̃ Domini, 1640. || Together with || The Rise, Growth and Practises of that || powerfull and restlesse Faction. || By Theodorus Verax. || The first Part. || . . . || Printed in the Year, M. DC. XL. VIII.

5 unnumbered leaves and 174 pages. 181×140 mm. The letter "To my dread Soveraigne" is signed "Theoph. Verax." On title: "Tho. Fowler," and on cover: "Constant Cammacke." *Thomason* notes, May 26, 1648, the issue of a tract of 72 pages entitled: *The History of Independency*, and on September 14, 1648, one of 194 pages, with the same title. Neither tract carries an imprint. In *Bibliotheca Lindesiana* is an edition of 1648 with title beginning, *Relations and Observations, historical and politick, upon the Parliament begun*, etc., of 174 pages. A second part was issued in 1649, page 392, *infra*, and a third part — *The High Court of Justice* — in 1651. Purchased, February, 1909.

WARD, NATHANIEL.

(*in a border*): Mercurius Anti-mechanicus. || Or The || Simple Coblers || Boy. || With his Lap-full of Caveats (or Take || heeds) Documents, Advertisements and Præ-||monitions to all his honest fellow-trades-||men-Preachers, but more especially || a dozen of them, in or about || the City of London. || . . . || By Theodore de la Guarden. || London, Printed for John Walker, at the sign of the Starre in || Popes-head alley. 1648.

4 unnumbered leaves and 52 pages. 179×135 mm. November 9, 1648. *Thomason.* Purchased, September, 1909.

## 1649

ARRIVÉE DES AMBASSADEURS.

L'Arrivee || des || Ambassadevrs || dv Royavme || de || Patagoce || et || de la Novvelle || France. || Ensemble ce qui s'est passé à leur voyage, auec des || remarques curieuses. || Traduit par le Sieur I. R. || A Paris, || Chez

la vefue Iean Remy, ruë S. Iacques, à || l'Image S. Remy, prés le College du Pleslis. || M. DC. XLIX. || Avec Permission.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 (3–8) pages. 226×170 mm. Purchased, December, 1911.

BOCANEGRA, Matias de.

(*in a border*): Avto || general || de la Fee, || celebrado || . . . || En || la mvy noble, y mvy leal Civdad || de Mexico, Metropoli de los Reynos, y Provincias || de la Nueva-España. || Dominica in Albis 11. de Abril de 1649. || . . . || Se le dedica || El P. Mathias de Bocanegra de la Compañia de Iesvs. || Con Licencia, ✠ en Mexico, || ¶ Por Antonio Calderon, Impressor del Secreto del S. Officio, || en la calle de S. Agustin.

84 unnumbered leaves. Followed by:

✠ || Epitome || svmario || de las Personas; assi vivas, como || difuntas, que se han penitenciado, reconciliado, y rela-||xado en los quatro Autos de la Fè, que se án Celebrado || por esta Inquisicion Mexicana en los Reynos, y Pro-||uincias de la Nueua-Espana.

84 unnumbered leaves; *Epitome*, 10 unnumbered leaves, with new signature-marks. 193×139 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 680. Purchased, April, 1909.

BRAZIL.

Brasyls || Schuyt-Praetjen / || Ghehouden tusschen een Officier, || een Domine, en een Coopman, noopende den || Staet van Brasyl: Mede hoe de Officieren en Sol-||daten tegenwoordich aldaer ghetracteert werden, || en hoe men placht te leven ten tyde doen de Por-||togysen noch onder het onverdraeghlijck Iock || der Hollanderen saten. || Dit door een onpartydich toe-hoorder ghean-||noteert. || Ghedruckt inde West-Indische Kamer by Maerten, || Daer het gelt soo lustich klinckt alsser zijn Aepstaerten. || Anno 1649.

12 unnumbered leaves, the verso of the last leaf being blank. 187×145 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 663. Purchased before 1866.

Breeden-Raedt || aende || Vereenichde Nederlandsche || Provintien. || Gelreland. || Holland. || Zeeland. || Wtrecht. || Vriesland. || Over-Yssel. || Groeningen. || Gemaeckt ende gestelt uyt diverse ware en waerachtige || memorien Door I. A. G. W. C. || Tot Antwerpen, || Ghedruct by Francoys van Duynen, Boeckverkooper by || de Beurs in Erasmus 1649.

24 unnumbered leaves. 191×145 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 664. Purchased in 1871.

Copye || vande || Resolutie van de Heeren Burghemee-||sters ende Raden tot Amsterdam || Op't stuck vande || West-Indische Com-||pagnie. || Genomen in August. 1649. || Tot Uytrecht, || Gedruct by Ian Havick, by de Ganse-Merct, 1649.

10 unnumbered leaves. 192×146 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 661.

Examen || vande || Valsche Resolutie vande Heeren Bur-||gemeesters ende Raden tot Amsterdam. || Op't stuck vande || West-Indische || Compagnie. || Tot Amsterdam, || By Abraham de Bruyn by de Regeliers-poort 1649.

1 unnumbered leaf and 34 (3–36) pages. 197×148 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 662.

De Instellinge van de || Generale Compagnie, || ghemaeckt in || Portugael, || Na || Brasil, || toelatinge / met de Acte van Sijn || Maiesteyt, || Gepasseert den 10 Meert, 1649. || Gedruckt tot Amsterdam, || Voor de Weduwe van Francoys Lies-houdt, Boeck-verkoopster op den || Dam / in't Groot Boeck.

12 unnumbered leaves. 184×147 mm. A reprint of a tract printed at Lisbon in 1649, by the royal printer, Antonio Alvares.

BULLOCK, William.

Virginia || Impartially examined, and left || to publick view, to be considered by all Iudi-||cious and honest men. || Under which Title, is compre-||hended the Degrees from 34 to 39, wherein || lyes the rich and healthfull Countries of Roanock, || the now Plantations of Virginia || and Mary-land. || Looke not upon this Booke, as || those that are set out by private men, for private || ends; for being read, you'l find, the publick || good is the Authors onely aime. || For this Piece is no other then the Adventurers || or Planters faithfull Steward, disposing the Ad-||venture for the best advantage, advising || people of all degrees, from the highest || Master, to the meanest Servant, || how suddenly to raise || their fortunes. || Peruse the Table, and you shall finde the || way plainely layd downe. || By William Bvllock, Gent. || 19 April, 1649. Imprimatur, Hen: Whaley. || London: || Printed by John Hammond, and are to be sold at his house || over-against S. Andrews Church in Holborne. 1649.

6 unnumbered leaves and 66 pages. 186×140 mm. April 25, 1649. *Thomason.* Church, No. 490. John Carter Brown, II. 665.

CABALLERO DE CABRERA, Juan.

(*engraved title*): Obra postvma || Sermones adiuersos intentos, que predicò el || Dr. Don Iuan Cavellero de Cabrera, Canonigo || de la Sta Iglesia Cathedral de Lima en el Peru, || y Procurador general de todas las Iglesias de || aquel Reino, en la Corte de su Magd || D. C. D. || . . . || Diolos a la estampa el Dr. Don Blas Cavelle-||ro de Cabrera, Hermano del || Autor. || En Madrid por || Domingo Garcia de || Morras Año 1649.

12 unnumbered and 306 (307) numbered leaves. 194×133 mm. Title engraved by Navarro. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1131. From the collection of Luis and Clotilde L. de Montt. Purchased, May, 1909.

CARON, François.

Beschrijvinge || Van het Machtigh Koninckrijcke || Japan, || Vervattende || Den aert en eygenschappen van't || Landt, || manieren der Volckeren, als mede hare grouwelijcke || wreedtheydt teghen de Roomsche || Christenen, gesteldt || Door Françoys Caron. [Printer's device.] t'Amsterdam, || Voor Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper in de Gasthuys-steegh / in de || Boeck-winckel / bezijden het Stadt-huys. 1649.

1 unnumbered leaf and 78 pages. 190×150 mm. The second issue, the first having appeared in 1648. Purchased in 1868.

CHARLES I.

Ἐικὼν Βασιλική. The || Pourtraicture || of || his sacred || Majestie || in || his Solitudes || and || Sufferings: || Together with His Private Prayers, used in || the time of his restraint, and deliver-||ed to D. Juxon, Bishop of || London, immediately || before his death. || . . . || M D C X L I X.

3 unnumbered leaves and 263 [1] pages. 1 engraving. 203×125 mm. It is No. 42 in Almack's, but the plate belongs to the Hague edition of 1648, and was engraved by William Marshall. February 9, 1649, *Thomason*, who has noted it as "the first impression." Purchased, October 19, 1904.

Another Edition.

*Title as above, except:* Majesty || in his || Solitudes and Sufferings. || . . . || M. DC. XLIX.

2 unnumbered leaves and 360 pages. 147×82 mm. Forms part of the *Reliquiæ sacræ Carolinæ*, printed by Samuel Browne, 1650, page 395, *infra*.

CORCHERO CARREÑO, Francisco.

Desagravios || de || Christo || en el Trivmpho || de sv Crvz contra || el

jvdaismo. || Poema heroico. || Qve afectvoso dedica, || que rendido consagra || al illvstrissimo Señor || Don Iuan de Mañozca, || . . . || El Licen.do Francisco || Corchero Carreño: Capellan || de la Real Carcel de Corte de esta Ciudad. || Impresso con licencia en Mexico en la Imprenta de Iuan Ruyz. || Año de 1649. COLOPHON: Fue Impresso en la muy || noble, y leal Ciudad de Mexico, en la || Imprenta de Iuan Ruyz. || Año de 1649.

14 unnumbered and 112 numbered leaves. 196×146 mm. A leaf before the title has a wood-cut of the crucifixion with mottoes and borders. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 683. From the collection of Nicolas León.

COTTON, JOHN.

The' || Controversie || Concerning || Liberty of Conscience || in || Matters of Religion, || Truly stated, and distinctly and plainly handled, || By Mr. John Cotton of Boston in New England. || By way of answer to some Arguments to || the contrary sent unto him. || . . . || London: Printed by Robert Austin, for Thomas Banks, and || are to be sold at Mrs. Breaches Shop in West-||minster-Hall. 1649.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 183×140 mm. A page for page reprint of the edition of 1646, *supra*. Church, No. 492. John Carter Brown, II. 666. Purchased before 1866.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL.

(*in a border*): MDCXLIX. || An || Almanack || For the Year of || Our Lord || 1649 || Calculated for the Longitude of 315 || degr. and Elevation of the Pole Ar-||ctick 42 degr. & 30 min. & may ge-||nerally serve for the most part of || New-England. || By Samuel Danforth of Harvard Colledge || Philomathemat: || Printed at Cambridge. || 1649.

8 unnumbered leaves. 144×88 mm. A photostat reproduction in the series gathered by Dr. Charles L. Nichols. Evans 27.

ELIOT, JOHN, *and* THOMAS MAYHEW.

(*in a border*): The || Glorious Progress || of the || Gospel, || amongst the || Indians in New England. || Manifested || By three Letters, under the Hand of that fa-||mous Instrument of the Lord Mr. John Eliot, || And another from Mr. Thomas Mayhew jun: both Preachers of || the Word, as well to the English as Indians in New England. || Wherein || The riches of Gods Grace in the effectuall calling of || many of them is cleared up: As also a manifestation of the hungring || desires of many People in sundry parts of that Country, after the || more full Revelation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, to the || exceeding Consolation of every

Christian Reader. || Together, || With an Appendix to the foregoing Letters, hol-||ding forth Conjectures, Observations, and Applications. || By I. D. Minister of the Gospell. || Published by Edward Winslow || . . . || London Printed for Hannah Allen in Popes-head-Alley. 1649.

8 unnumbered leaves and 20 (9–28) pages. 175×133 mm. June 1, 1649. *Thomason.* Church, No. 497. John Carter Brown, II. 668. Purchased in 1854.

FRANCK, Sebastian.

(*engraved title*): Werelt-Spiegel || Door || Sebast. Franck. || Tot Bolswart. || Voor Samuel van Haringhouck. || Anno 1649.

(*second title, printed from type*): Sebastiaen Franck || Werelt-Spiegel, || ofte || Beschryvinge || des || Gehelen Aert-bodems, met sijn vier gedeel-|| ten, Europa, Asia, Africa, America, &c. || Verbetert / vermeerdert / ver-rijckt met verscheydene ghe-||denckweerdighe Annotatien / ende som-maire Geogra-||phische Beschryvingen achter yeder Deel des || Aerd-Cloots in 't besonder. || Door || D. Joh. Phocylides Holwarda, || der Phi-losophie Professor binnen Franeker. [Printer's device.] Tot Bolswart, || Voor Samuel Van Haringhouck, Boeckverkoper / || Woonende op de groote Dijl-Acker / Anno 1649.

4 unnumbered leaves, 652 pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 195×155 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 669. Purchased in 1866.

GONZALEZ DAVILA, Gil.

(*in a border*): Teatro || eclesiastico || de la primitiva Iglesia || de las Indias Occidentales, || Vidas de svs Arzobispos, || Obispos, y Cosas memorables || de svs Sedes. || Al mvy alto y mvy catolico || y por esto mvy poderoso || Señor Rey || Don Filipe Qvarto || de las Españas, y || Nvevo Mvndo. || Dedicasele sv Coronista || Mayor de las Indias, y de los Reynos de las || dos Castillas || el Maestro Gil Gonzalez Davila. || Tomo primero. || Con Privilegio || En Madrid, por Diego Diaz de la Carrera, || Año M. DC. XLIX.

7 unnumbered leaves, 308 pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 293×203 mm. The second volume was published in 1655. The arms of the Chevalier de Fleury are stamped on the cover. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1133. John Carter Brown, II. 667. Purchased in 1846.

GREAT BRITAIN.

An Act || For the promoting and propagating the || Gospel || of || Jesus Christ || in || New England. [Wood-cut of arms.] Die Veneris, 27 Julii,

1649. || Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That this || Act be forthwith printed and published. || Hen: Scobell, Cleric. Parliament'. || London, Printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Parliament of England, || and are to be sold at his Shop in Fleetstreet, at the Sign of the Golden-||Dragon, near the Inner-Temple, 1649.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 (407–412) pages. 264×181 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, July 28, 1649. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 323.

HOOKER, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The || Covenant || of || Grace || opened: || wherein || These particulars are handled; || viz. || 1: What the Covenant of Grace is, || 2. What the Seales of the Covenant are, || 3. Who are the Parties and Subjects fit to || receive these Seales. || From all which Particulars Infants Baptisme is || fully proved and vindicated. || Being severall Sermons preached at Hartford || in New-England. || By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of the || Gospel, M^r^ Thomas Hooker. || London, || Printed by G. Dawson, and are to be sold at the Crown || in Popes-head Alley. 1649.

1 unnumbered leaf and 85 [1] pages. 190×140 mm. July 3, 1649. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 670. Purchased before 1866.

JOOSTEN, Jacques.

De Kleyne Wonderlijcke || Werelt, || Bestaende in dese Keyserrijken, Coningrijken en Landen, || Als || Turckyen, Hungaryen, Poolen, || Ruslant, Bohemen, Oostenrijck, Duytschlant, Hispanien, || Vranckrijck, Italien, Engelandt, het Landt van || Beloften, het Nieuwe Ierusalem en Bresilien. || Beschreven en door-reyst van Iaques Ioosten, Tolk, tot Amsterdam. [Engraved portrait of the Author.] t'Amsterdam, By Dirk Uittenbroeck, in de Slijck-straet. || Gedrukt voor den Autheur.

8 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 189 × 150 mm. The portrait is dated 1649 and the *Voor-reden*, December 4, 1649. John Carter Brown, II. 677. Purchased in 1847.

LALLEMANT, Jérôme.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || de plvs remarqvable || és Missions des Peres de la || Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la || Novvelle France, || es Annees 1647. & 1648. || Enuoyée au R. P. Prouincial de la Prouince || de France. || Par le Superieur des Missions de la mesme || Compagnie. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, || & de la Reyne Regente, || et || Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. || Iacques, || aux Ci-||cognes. || M. DC. XLIX. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves, 158 pages, and 1 blank leaf; Relation ‖ de ce qvi s'est passé ‖ dans le Pays ‖ des Hvrons, ‖ Pays de la Nouuelle France, ‖ és années 1647. & 1648, 1 unnumbered leaf and 133 (3–135 [1]) pages. 167 × 107 mm. On 1ª: "Sequin." Church, No. 493. John Carter Brown, II. 673. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased before 1866.

## LASO DE LA VEGA, Luis.

Hvei ‖ Tlamahviçoltica ‖ Omonexiti in ilhvicac tlatóca ‖ Çihvapilli ‖ Santa Maria ‖ Totlaçònantzin ‖ Gvadalvpe in nican hvei altepe-‖nahvac Mexico itocayòcan Tepeyacac. [Wood-cut of Our Lady of Guadalupe.] Impresso con licencia en Mexico: en la Imprenta de Iuan Ruyz. ‖ Año de 1649.

3 unnumbered, 17 numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 201 × 135 mm. Plate. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 685, where is an examination of the authorship of the *Relacion*. From the Phillips collection. Purchased, June, 1919.

## LE BLANC, Vincent.

Les ‖ Voyages ‖ famevx ‖ dv Sievr ‖ Vincent Le Blanc ‖ Marseillois, ‖ Qu'il a faits depuis l'aage de douze ans iusques à soixante, ‖ aux quatre parties du Monde; ‖ a scavoir ‖ Aux Indes Orientales & Occidentales, en Perse & Pegu. Aux Roy-‖aumes de Fez, de Maroc, & de Guinée, & dans toute l'Afrique ‖ interieure, depuis le Cap de bonne Esperance iusques en ‖ Alexandrie, par les terres de Monomotapa, du Preste Iean & de ‖ l'Egypte. Aux Isles de la Mediterranée, & aux principales Prouin-‖ces de l'Europe, &c. ‖ Redigez fidellement sur ses Memoires & Registres, tirez de la Bibliotheque ‖ de Monsieur De Peiresc Conseiller au Parlement de Prouence, ‖ & enrichis de tres-curieuses obseruations. ‖ Par Pierre Bergeron, Parisien. ‖ A Paris, ‖ Chez Gervais Clovsier au Palais, sur les degrez de la Saincte Chappelle. ‖ M. DC. XLIX. ‖ Avec Privilege dv Roy.

Part I, 4 unnumbered leaves, 276 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves; Part II (with separate signature-marks), 179 pages and 2 unnumbered leaves; Part III (with continuing signature-marks), 136 [150] pages and three unnumbered leaves. 221 × 165 mm. The *Voyage des Indes Occidental* is in Part III, pp. 36–136. *Les Voyages* was first issued in 1648, edited by Louis Coulon. Purchased, March, 1912.

## NETHERLANDS.

Amsterdams ‖ Vuur-Praetje, ‖ Van ‖ 'tEen ende 'tander datter ‖ nu om gaet. [Printer's device.] t'Amstelredam, ‖ Gedruckt by Claes Pietersz Boeckverkooper / ‖ Anno 1649.

18 unnumbered leaves. 173 × 130 mm. Purchased in December, 1919.

NOORT, Olivier van.

Wonderlijcke Voyagie / || By de Hollanders ghedaen, || Door de Strate || Magalanes, || Ende voorts den gantschen Kloot des Aerdt-||bodems om, met vier Schepen: onder den Admirael || Olivier van Noort, van Utrecht, Uyt-||gevaren Anno 1598. [Engraving.] t'Utrecht. || By Lucas de Vries, Boeck-verkooper in de Snippe-vlucht / 1649.

1 unnumbered leaf and 65 (3–67 [1]) pages. 189×153 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 671.

PALAFOX Y MENDOZA, Juan de.

(*in a border*): Reglas, || y Orde-||nanzas || del Coro des-||ta santa Igle-||sia Cathedral || de la Puebla de los || Angeles. || Con Licencia del || Ordinario. Impresso en la Puebla || de los Angeles, por el Bachiller || Iuan Blanco de Alcaçar. Año. 1649.

1 unnumbered leaf and 12 numbered leaves. 188×145 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Puebla de los Angeles*, 25. Purchased, February, 1921.

PERFECT DESCRIPTION OF VIRGINIA.

A Perfect Description of || Virginia: || being, || A full and true Relation of the present State || of the Plantation, . . . There || having been nothing related of the || true estate of this Planta-||tion these 25 years. || Being sent from Virginia, at the request of a Gentleman of worthy note, || who desired to know the true State of Virginia as it now stands. || Also, || A Narration of the Countrey, within a few || dayes journey of Virginia, West and by South, where people come || to trade: being related to the Governour, Sir William Berckley, || who is to go himselfe to discover it with 30 horse, and 50 foot, || and other things needfull for his enterprize. || With the manner how the Emperor Nichotawance || came to Sir William Berckley, attended with five petty Kings, || to doe Homage, and bring Tribute to King Charles. With his || solemne Protestation, that the Sun and Moon should lose || their Lights, before he (or his people in that Country) || should prove disloyall, but ever to keepe Faith || and Allegiance to King Charles. || London, Prind for Richard Wodenoth, at the Star under Peters || Church in Cornhill. 1649.

2 unnumbered leaves and 19 [1] pages. 180×130 mm. Wood-cut of royal arms faces title. December 2, 1648. *Thomason*. Church, No. 496. John Carter Brown, II. 679. Purchased in 1846.

## PLATFORM OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

(*in a border*): A || Platform of || Church Discipline || gathered out of the Word of God: || and agreed upon by the Elders: || and Messengers of the Churches || assembled in the Synod at Cambridge || in New England || To be presented to the Churches and Generall Court || for their consideration and acceptance, || in the Lord. || The Eighth Moneth Anno 1649 || . . . || Printed at Cambridge by S G in New England || and are to be sold at Cambridge and Boston || Anno Dom: 1649.

1 unnumbered leaf, 10 pages, 29 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 178×134 mm. The imprint appears to be almost unique, a second example being in the Alexander collection, sold in 1913. On the last leaf are "Errata," with a line "The faults escaped in some of the bookes thus amended," leaving room for differences in copies, as only a part of the corrections have been made in this copy. Mrs. Hannah Allen entered the copy for an English issue at Stationers' Hall, December 17, 1649, and on December 28 Lodowick Lloyd also entered it, but was barred by the earlier entry. On October 19, 1652, Mrs. Allen assigned her interest in the work to Peter Cole. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 333, 334, 404. Evans 25 (varying imprint). John Carter Brown, II. 672. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## RELAÇAM VERDADEIRA.

Relaçam || verdadeira da || prodigiosa Victoria, qve || do gran Turco alcançou a Serenissima Rèpubblica de Veneza em 12. de Mayo deste presente Anno de 1649. COLOPHON: Em Lisboa cõ todas as licenças necessarias, na Officina || de Paulo Craesbeeck. Anno de 1649.

4 unnumbered leaves. 189×131 mm. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## SCHIRMBECK, ADAM.

Messis || Paraqvariensis || a || Patribvs Societatis || Jesv per Sexennivm in || Paraqvaria collecta, || Annis videlicet || M. DC. XXXVIII. XXXIX. XL. || XLI. XLII. XLIII. || Conscripta à || P. Adamo Schirmbeck, || Societatis eivsdem || Sacerdote. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Permissu Superiorum. || Monachii, || Formis Lvcae Stravbii, || Impensis Ioannis VVagneri, Ciuis & Bibliop. || Anno M. DC. XLIX.

6 unnumbered leaves, 366 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 129×76 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 674. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

## SCHOUTEN, WILLEM.

Iovrnael || Ofte || Beschryving vande wonderlijcke Voyagie, ghedaen door VVillem Cornelisz Schouten, van Hoorn, in den Iaere || 1615 /

1616 / ende 1617. || . . . [Wood-cut of a ship.] Tot Dockvm. || Gedruckt by Louis Vlas-bloem, Boeckdrucker wonende inde Kerc || straet int Schrijf-boeck 1649.

3 unnumbered leaves and 56 pages. 179 × 130 mm. Maps and plates. John Carter Brown, II. 675.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The || Sound Beleever. || A || Treatise || of || Evangelicall Conversion. || Discovering || The work of Christs Spirit, in || reconciling of a sinner to God. || By Tho: Shepard, sometimes || of Emmanuel Colledge in Cambridge, || Now Preacher of Gods Word || in New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed for R. Dawlman, and are to be || sold by Andrew Crook, 1649.

3 unnumbered leaves and 347 pages. 155 × 100 mm. The dedication is "To his deare Friend, Mr. W. Greenhill." On November 20, 1652, Dawlman assigned his interest in the work to Andrew Crooke. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 405. Purchased, March, 1910.

(*in a border*): Theses Sabbaticæ. || Or, || The Doctrine || of the || Sabbath: || Wherein || The Sabbaths || I. Morality. || II. Change. || III. Beginning. || IV. Sanctification. || are clearly || discussed. || Which were first handled more largely in || sundry Sermons in Cambridge in New-England || in opening of the fourth Commandment. || . . . || By Thomas Shepard, Pastor of the Church of || Christ at Cambridge in New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Rothwell at Sun and || Fountaine in Pauls Church-yard. 1649.

Four parts with separate titles and paging: 10 unnumbered leaves and 151 [1] pages; 32 pages; 2 unnumbered leaves and 30 (38) pages; and 1 unnumbered leaf and 18 (33–50) pages. 190 × 145 mm. The first two tracts are with continuing signature-marks and the third and fourth tracts also. Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 28, 1649, under the title: "The foundacon of true holiness laid in the knowledge of the doctrine of the Sabath." *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 318. June 13, 1649. *Thomason.* Church, No. 495. John Carter Brown, II. 676. Purchased in 1828.

STEENDAM, Jacob.

Den || Distelvink. || Eerste Deel, Minne-sang: || behelsende || Eerlijke Minne-Sinne-Beel-||den, Vaarsen, en Liede-||kens: op verscheyden Oude || en Nuwe Sang-konstige || Stemmen. || Door || J. J. Steendam. || t'Amsterdam, || Voor Gerrit van Goedesbergh, Boek-verkooper, || op het Water over de Nieuwe-brugh, in de || Delfsche Bybel. 1649. Colophon: t'Amsterdam, by Pieter Dircksz. Boeteman, in St. Niclaas-Straat, 1649.

Den || Distelvink: || Twede Deel: Zegen-zang. || Uytende || Stichtelijke-Lof-Dichten, || Zegen-sangen, Vaarsen, en || Liederen: van verschey-|| den Stof, en Maat. || Door || Iacob Steendam. || t'Amsterdam, Gedrukt by Pieter Dirksz. Boeteman. || Voor den Autheur, woonende voor an in de Pijl-steeg: || by de Warmoes-straat. 1649. COLOPHON: t'Amsterdam, Gedrukt by Pieter Dirksz. Boeteman, || wonende in S^t. Niclaas-straat. A°. 1649.

Part I, 1 unnumbered leaf and 101 [1] pages; Part II (with separate signature-marks), 10 unnumbered leaves and 207 [1] pages. 183 × 142 mm. Part III will be found in 1650, page 403, *infra*.

VILLAGOMEZ, PEDRO DE.

(*in a border*): Carta pastoral || de Exortacion || e Instrvccion con-||tra las Idolatrias de || los Indios del Arçobispado || de Lima. || Por el illvstrissimo Señor || Doctor Don Pedro de Villagomez, || Arzobispo de Lima. || A svs Visitadores de las || Idolatrias, y a svs Vicarios, y Cv-||ras de las Doctrinas de Indios. [ARMS OF THE ARCHBISHOP.] Año de 1649. || Con Licencia. || En Lima, Por Iorge Lopez de Herrera, Impressor de Li-||bros, en la calle de la carcel de Corte.

3 unnumbered and 78 numbered leaves. 276 × 193 mm. On 1^a: "Juan Cortes" Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, I. 316. John Carter Brown, II. 678.

WALKER, CLEMENT [*pseud.* THEODORUS VERAX].

(*in red and black*): Anarchia Anglicana: || or, || The History || of || Independency. || The second Part. || Being || a Continuation of Relations and Observations || Historicall and Politique upon this || present Parliament, || Begun Anno 16. Caroli Primi. || By Theodorus Verax. || . . . || Printed in the Yeare, M. DC. XL. IX.

4 unnumbered leaves, 254 (262) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf, the verso being blank. 181 × 140 mm. Followed by:

An Appendix || to the || History of Independency. || Being || A brief description of some few of Ar-||gyle's proceedings before and since he joyned in || confederacy with the Independent Junto || in England. . . .

20 pages. Begins with a$^2$, so title may be wanting. Purchased, February, 1909.

WINSLOW, EDWARD.

(*in a border*): The || Danger of Tolerating || Levellers || In a Civill State: || or, || An Historicall Narration of the dange-||rous pernicious practices

and opinions, where-‖with Samuel Gorton and his ‖ Levelling Accomplices so much disturbed and mo-‖lested the severall Plantations in New-England; ‖ (Parallel to the positions and proceedings of the present ‖ Levellers in Old-England:) ‖ Wherein their severall Errors dangerous and ‖ very destructive to the peace both of Church and State, ‖ their cariage and reviling language against Magistracy ‖ and all Civill power, and their blasphemous speeches ‖ against the holy things of God: ‖ together, ‖ With the Course that was there taken for suppressing them, ‖ are fully set forth; ‖ With a Satisfactory Answer to their Complaints made ‖ to the Parliament: ‖ By Edw. Winslow of Plymouth in: New-England. ‖ London, Printed by Rich. Cotes for John Bellamy at the three Golden ‖ Lions in Corn-hill, neare the Royall Exchange, 1649.

2 unnumbered leaves and 103 [1] pages. 180×139 mm. The printer has taken the sheets of *Hypocrisie Unmasked* of 1646 for the text, suppressed the dedication by Winslow to the Earl of Warwick, and in its place is "The Contents." John Carter Brown, II. 680. Purchased in 1846.

## ZEALAND TELESCOPE.

De Zeeusche ‖ Verre-Ky-‖Ker. ‖ Ghedruckt tot Vlissingen in't Groene Wout, ‖ Daermen soo veel vande Capers hout, 1649.

8 unnumbered leaves, the verso of the last leaf being blank. 197×150 mm. Purchased, May, 1907.

## 1650

### AGUILAR, Esteban de.

Sermon, ‖ qve ‖ Predicò el P. Estevan de Aguilar de ‖ la Compañia de Iesvs. ‖ En ‖ la Solemnidad del ‖ glorioso Patriarca ‖ San Iuan de Dios. ‖ . . . ‖ Año de 1650. ‖ Con Licencia, ‖ En Mexico, Por la Biuda de Bernardo Calderon, en la calle de ‖ San Agustin. Colophon: En Mexico ‖ Por la Biuda de Bernardo Calderon, ‖ en la calle de San Agustin, ‖ Año de 1650.

4 unnumbered and 22 numbered leaves. 195×144 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 694. Purchased, March, 1920.

### BARTOLOMMEI SMEDUCCI, Girolamo.

L' America ‖ Poema eroico ‖ di ‖ Girolamo Bartolomei ‖ Già ‖ Smedvcci. ‖ Al Cristianissimo ‖ Lvigi XIV. ‖ Re di Francia ‖ e di Navarra. ‖ In

Roma M D C L. || Nella Stamperia di Lodouico Grignani. || Con licenza de' Superiori. COLOPHON: In Roma, || Nella Stamperia di Lodouico Grignani. || M D C L.

9 unnumbered leaves, 564 pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 297×218 mm. Engraved frontispiece and portrait of the author by Ioseph Fed Greut. John Carter Brown, II. 682. Purchased in 1846.

BOISSARD, JAN JACOB.

(*in an engraved title*): Bibliotheca Chal-||cographica, || Illustrium Virtute atque eruditione || in tota Europa, || clarissimorum Virorum || . . . || Collectore Iano Iacobo Boissardo Ves: || Sculptore Jan: Theod: de Bry Chalcogr: || . . . || Francofurti || Impensis Iohannis Ammonij Bibliopola. || Anno M DC L.

4 unnumbered leaves, 235 portraits, and 1 blank leaf. Followed by:

(*engraved title*): VI. Pars Biblio-||thecæ Chalco-||graphicæ, || Id est || Continuatio prima, || . . . || Francofvrti || Impensis Iohannis Ammonii Bibl: || Anno MDCL

4 unnumbered leaves, 53 portraits by Sebastian Furckius, and 1 blank leaf. Followed by:

(*engraved title*): VII, Pars || Bibliothecæ || Chalcographicæ || id est. || Continuatio secunda || . . . || Francforij ad Moenum Anno MDCL.

4 unnumbered leaves and 48 portraits by Clemens Ammonius. Followed by:

(*engraved title*): VIII Pars Bibliothecæ || Chalcographicæ || id est. || Continuatio tertia. || . . . || Francofurti ad Mœnum. || Impensis Iohannis Ammonij Civis & Bibliopol. Anno 1652.

4 unnumbered leaves and 32 portraits by Clemens Ammonius.

BONTEKOE, WILLEM.

Journael || ofte || Gedenckwaerdige beschrijvin-||ge van de Ost-Indische Reyse van || Willem Ysbrantsz || Bonte-Koe van Hoorn. || . . . [ENGRAVED PORTRAIT OF BONTEKOE.] t'Amsterdam, || By Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkoper op den Dam / bezijden het Stadt-||huys / in de Boeck-winckel / 1650. COLOPHON: t'Amsterdam, || Gedruckt by Christoffel Cunradus, Boeckdrucker op de || Eglandiers-gracht / in't Vergulde-Schaefje / Anno 1650.

2 unnumbered leaves and 76 pages. 190×151 mm. The third issue, two having appeared in 1648. John Carter Brown, II. 683. Purchased in 1868.

BRADSTREET, Anne.

(*in a border*): The || tenth Muse || Lately sprung up in America. || Or || Severall Poems, compiled || with great variety of VVit || and Learning, full of delight. || . . . || Also a Dialogue between Old England and || New, concerning the late troubles. || With divers other pleasant and serious Poems. || By a Gentlewoman in those parts. || Printed at London for Stephen Bowtell at the signe of the || Bible in Popes Head-Alley. 1650.

7 unnumbered leaves and 207 [1] pages. 130 × 84 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, July 1, 1650. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 346. July 5, 1650. *Thomason.* Church, No. 498. John Carter Brown, II. 685. Purchased in 1846.

CHARLES I, *of* England.

Reliquiæ sacræ || Carolinæ. || Or the || VVorks of that || great Monarch || and || glorious Martyr || King Charls the I. || . . . || Hagve, || Printed by Samuel Browne, 1650.

8 unnumbered leaves, 280 and 12 pages. 147 × 82 mm. Followed, with continuous signature-marks, by ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ, 1649. Almack, No. 31. September 1, 1651. *Thomason.* On the verso of the next to the last fly-leaf: "Geo. Browne."

CLARK, Samuel.

(*in red and black*): The || Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie, || conteined in the || Lives || of the || Fathers, || and other || Learned Men, and famous Divines, || which have Flourished in the Church || since Christ's Time, to this present Age. || . . . || Together || With the Livelie Effigies of most of the Emi-||nentest of them cut in Copper, || By Samuel Clark Pastor of Bennet-Fink. || . . . || London, || Printed by William Du-gard, dwelling in Suffolk-||lane, Anno Domini M.DC.L.

16 unnumbered leaves, 500 pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 182 × 140 mm. Portraits in text. The interest of John Bellamy in this volume was assigned to Robert White and William Wilson, May 18, 1650. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 343. January 31, 1649–50. *Thomason.*

(*in red and black*): The || second Part || of the || Marrow || of || Ecclesiastical History: || . . . || The Second contains the lives of Christians || of an Inferiour Rank. || Book I. || By Samuel Clark, Pastor of Bennet Fink, London. || . . . || London, || Printed for Robert White, and William Wilson, 1650.

10 unnumbered leaves, 267 [1] pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves, the last leaf being blank. Followed by:

The || second Part || of the || Marrow || of || Ecclesiastical History: || . . . || Book II || . . . || London, || Printed by Robert White, 1650.

168 pages, 4 unnumbered pages with signature-mark (xxx), 37 (169–205) pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 182×140 mm. Portrait of Clark. T. Cross sculpsit, P. V. A. M. fecit. Other portraits in text. Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 20, 1650. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 343. September 1, 1650. *Thomason.*

COTTON, John.

(*in a border*): Of the || Holinesse || of || Church-Members. || By John Cotton Teacher of || the Church of Christ in Boston in || New-England. || . . . || London: || Ptinted by F. N. for Hanna Allen, and are to be sold at || the Crown in Popes-head Alley. 1650.

2 unnumbered leaves and 95 pages. 179×136 mm. April 20, 1650. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 687. On 1[b]: "Robert Sanderson his booke" || "Ezekiel Lewis's Book || ex dono dominee Sanderson 1694" On fly-leaf: "Saml. G. Drake, 1835." A book-plate with name erased.

Singing || of || Psalmes || a Gospel-Ordinance. || Or || A Treatise, || wherein || Are handled these Particulars: || . . . || By John Cotton, Teacher of the || Church at Boston in New-England. || London, || Printed for J. R. at the Sunne and Fountaine in Pauls-||Church-yard: and H. A. at the Crowne in Popes-||Head-Alley. 1650.

1 unnumbered leaf and 72 pages. 196×150 mm. Almost a page for page reprint of the edition of 1647, page 354, *supra*. John Carter Brown, II. 686. Purchased in 1861.

DONCK, Adriaen van der.

Vertoogh || van || Nieu-Neder-Land, || Weghens de Gheleghentheydt, || Vruchtbaerheydt, en Sobe-||ren Staet desselfs. In 'sGraven-Hage, || Ghedruckt by Michiel Stael, Bouck-verkooper woonende || op't Buyten-Hof, tegen-over de Gevange-Poort, 1650.

1 unnumbered leaf and 47 (3–49 [1]) pages. 178×137 mm. Church, No. 499. John Carter Brown, II. 698. Purchased, November, 1850.

FOSTER, Nicholas.

(*in a border*): A briefe || Relation || of the late || Horrid Rebellion || Acted in the Island || Barbadas, || In the West-Indies. || Wherein is contained, || Their Inhumane Acts and || Actions, in Fining and Banishing the || Well-affected to the Parliament of || England (both men and women) with-||out the least cause given them so to doe: || Dispossessing all such as any way

op-‖posed these their mischievous actions. ‖ Acted by the Waldronds and their ‖ Abettors, Anno 1650. ‖ Written at Sea by Nicholas Foster. ‖ London, ‖ Printed by I. G. for Richard Lowndes on Ludgate-hill ‖ and Robert Boydell in the Bulwarke neere the Tower. ‖ M DC L.

2 unnumbered leaves and 112 pages. 136×88 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, September 9, 1650. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 351. Thomason gives "April," but probably in error. Church, No. 500. John Carter Brown, II. 688. Purchased before 1866.

## GREAT BRITAIN.

Een ‖ Acte ‖ Van het Parlament van Engelandt, ‖ Verbiendende den handel met die vande ‖ Barbades, Verginia, Bermudes, ‖ ende Antigos, ‖ Die Iovis 3/13 October, 1650. ‖ . . . ‖ Naer de Copie tot Londen. ‖ Gheprent by Edwaerd Hus-band aud Ioan Field, Druckers ‖ van het Parlament van Engelandt.

1 unnumbered leaf and 8 (6) pages. 195×157 mm. Purchased, June, 1914.

## HOUTMAN, Cornelis de.

Eerste ‖ Schip-vaert ‖ Der Hollanders naer ‖ Oost-Indien, ‖ Met vier Schepen onder 't beleydt van Cornelis Houtman van ‖ Alckmaer, uyt Texel t' zeylgegaen, Anno 1595 ‖ . . . [Wood-cut.] t'Amsterdam, ‖ Voor Ioost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper op den Dam / in de ‖ Boeck-winckel / bezijden het Stadt-huys / 1650.

1 unnumbered leaf and 102 pages. The second issue, the first having appeared in 1648. 190×151 mm. Purchased in 1868.

## INQUISITION.

(Wood-cut.) Nos los Inqvi-‖sidores con-‖tra la Heretica Pra-‖vedad, y Apostasia. En esta ‖ Ciudad y Arçobispado de Mexico, Estados, y Provincias dela Nueva ‖ España: Nueva Galicia, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Yucatan, Verapaz, ‖ Honduras: Yslas Philippinas, y sus districtos y jurisdicciones. . . . ‖ Dada en Mexico, en ‖ la Sala de Nuestra Audiencia. (*in* ms.): a quinse dias del mes de Febrero de ‖ mil y seiscientos, y sinquenta anos.

5 unnumbered leaves. 313×212 mm. Signed by: Don Francisco de Estrada y Escouedo, Dor D. Jun Saenz de Mañozca, Elldo Don Bernabe delahiga y Amarilla. Purchased, March, 1909.

LASSO DE LA VEGA, Garcia.

(*engraved title*): Histoire || des || Gverres civiles || des Espagnols || dans les Indes; || . . .

(*second title, printed from type*): Histoire || des || Gverres civiles || des Espagnols || dans les Indes; || . . . || Escritte en Espagnol par L'Ynca Garcilasso || de La Vega; || Et mise en François, Par I. Bavdoin. || A Paris, || Chez Avgvstin Covrbé, au Palais, en la Gallerie || des Merciers, à la Palme. || Et || Chez Edme Covterot, ruë S. Iacques à l'Enseigne || du bon Pasteur. || M. DC. L. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

16 unnumbered leaves, 631 [1] pages, and 8 unnumbered leaves. 232×174 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 700. Purchased in 1868.

Svitte || des || Gverres civiles || des Espagnols || dans le Perv; || . . . || Traduction de l'Espagnol de L'Ynca Garcilasso || de la Vega; || Par I. Bavdoin. || A Paris, [*as in Histoire, supra*].

2 unnumbered leaves, 555 [1] pages, and 10 unnumbered leaves. 232×174 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 700. Purchased in 1868.

LE BRUN, Laurentius.

(*engraved title*): Lavrentii || Le Brvn || è Societ. Iesv. || Ecclesiastes || Carmen || Heroïcum. || Rotho. || Apud || Ioannem. le || Boullenger.

(*second title, printed from type*): Lavrentii || Le Brvn || Nannetensis e Societ. || Iesv || Ecclesiastes || Salomonis || Paraphrasi Poëticâ || explicatus. || Editio tertia. [Emblem.] Rothomagi, || Apud Ioannem Le Bovllenger, || propè Collegium. || M. DC. L.

1 unnumbered leaf, 245 [1] pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 128×77 mm. Title by Sidrac W. Purchased, November, 1920.

MANASSEH *ben Joseph, Ben Israel.*

מקוה ישראל || Esto es, || Esperança || de Israel. || Obra con suma curiosidad conpuesta || por || Menasseh Ben Israel || Theologo, y Philosopho Hebreo. || . . . || Dirigido a los señores Parnassim del K. K. || de Talmvd Tora. || En Amsterdam. || En la Imprension de || Semvel Ben Israel Soeiro. || Ano. 5410.

7 unnumbered leaves and 126 pages. 146×95 mm. Purchased, April, 1920.

(*also reprint with title*): Origen de los Americanos. || . . . || Esto es || Esperanza de Israel || Reimpresion á Plana y Renglon || del Libro || de

Menasseh Ben Israel || Teólogo y Filósofo Hebreo. || Sobre el Origen || De los Americanos || Publicado en Amsterdam 5410 (1650) || . . . || por || Santiago Perez Junquera. || Madrid 1881 || Liberia de Santiago Perez Junquera. || Salud, 14.

37 [1] pages, 7 unnumbered leaves, 126 pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 174×120 mm. On verso of cover: Se halla de venta, al precio de 24 rs. en || papel de hilo y 16 en papel fuerte, en las || Librerías de Sanchez, Fe, Murillo, Córdo-||ba y Compañia, de Junquera, Salud, 14, || y en todas las principales de esta Corte. It is a *Relation* of Aharon Levi, *alias* A. de Montezinos, concerning a tribe of Jewish descent said to have been discovered by him in South America. Purchased in 1906.

NEWMAN, Samuel.

A large||and complete|| Concordance || to the Bible || in English, || According to the last Translation. || (A like work formerly performed by Clement Cotton,) || Now this second impression corrected || and amended in many things formerly omitted, . . . || By Samuel Newman, now teacher of the Church || at Rehoboth in New-England. || . . . [Printer's device.] London, || Printed for Thomas Downes, and Andrew Crook, and are to be || sold at the green Dragon in St. Pauls Church-yard 1650.

333×223 mm. Signatures A to ZZZZZ in fours. Purchased, December, 1909.

OAKES, Urian.

(*in a border*): M D C L. || An || Almanack || for the year of || our Lord || 1650 || Being the third after Leap year || and from the Creation 5582. || . . . || Printed at Cambridge. || 1650.

8 unnumbered leaves. 145×93 mm. A photostat reproduction in the series gathered by Dr. Charles L. Nichols. Church, No. 502. Evans 32.

PALAFOX Y MENDOZA, Juan de.

Virtudes Del Indio.

93 pages. 181×142 mm. Without title, year, or place of printing. The page heading gives the above title. It is believed to have been secretly printed at Puebla de Los Angeles, about 1650, but it is not in Medina, *La Imprenta en Puebla de los Angeles*. Sabin conjectures 1634 as the year of publication, but Ternaux, Huth, Salvà, and others accept 1650. John Carter Brown, II. 691. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans.

PRADO, Pablo de.

Directorio || espiritval || en la Lengva Es-||pañola, y Quichua gene-||ral del Inga. || Compvesto por || el Padre Pablo de Prado, || de la Compañia

de || Iesvs. || Dedicado al || Apostol San Pablo, Vaso de || eleccion, y Doctor de || las gentes. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Con Licencia. || En Lima, Por Lvis De Lyra. || Año de 1650.

13 unnumbered and 239 numbered leaves. 132×62 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 692. Purchased, November, 1853.

RAGUENEAU, PAUL.

Relation || de ce || qvi s'est passe' || en la Mission des Peres de la Com-|| pagnie de Iesvs aux Hurons, pays || de la Nouuelle France, és années || 1648. & 1649. || Enuoyée || av R. P. Hierosme Lalemant, || Superieur des Missions de la Compagnie de || Iesvs, en la Nouuelle France. || Par le P. Pavl Ragveneav, de la || mesme Compagnie. || . . . || A Paris. || Chez Sebastien || Cramoisy, || . . . || et || Gabriel Cramoisy, || rüe sainct || Iacques, || aux Cico-||gnes. || M. DC. L. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

3 unnumbered leaves and 103 [1] pages. 165×106 mm. On 1a: "Ex Lib. Congr. Semi. Jes. a Mariæ Cadom." First edition, concluding with a letter from I. M. Chaumonot, dated "De l'Isle de S. Ioseph, ce I. Iuin 1649." Church, No. 505. John Carter Brown, II. 506. Purchased in 1846.

[SECOND EDITION.]

*Title same as first edition above, with different typographical ornaments.*

2 unnumbered leaves and 116 pages. 165×106 mm. The text has been reset, and, except for the caption on p. 1 and the *Privilege* (the latter transferred to the end of the volume), is identical in page and line with the first edition to p. 103. Church, No. 506. John Carter Brown, II. 696.

Narratio || Historica || eorvm, qvæ So-||cietas Iesv in || Nova Francia || Fortiter egit, & passa est, || Annis M. DC. XLIIX. & XLIX. || è Gallico in Latinum translata || a P. Georgio Gobat || eiusdem Societatis Iesv || Theologo. || Oeniponti. || Typis Hieronymi Agricolæ. || Anno 1650. || Cum facultate Superiorum.

12 unnumbered leaves, 232 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 119×71 mm. A translation of the first French edition with a letter of dedication, dated July, 1650, a preface, and, at end, *Protestatio Interpretis*, all by Gobat. On 1a: "Ex libris Soc: Baptae Pellegrini." John Carter Brown, II. 690. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

RALEGH, *Sir* WALTER.

(*in a border*): Judicious || and || Select Essayes || and || Observations. || By that Renowned and || Learned Knight. || Sir Walter Raleigh. || Upon || The

first Invention of Shipping. || The Misery of Invasive Warre. || The Navy Royall and Sea-Service. || With his || Apologie for his voyage to Guiana. || . . . || London, || Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley || and are to be Sold at the Princes Armes in || St. Pauls Church-yard. 1650.

5 unnumbered leaves and 42 pages. Followed by:

A || Discovrse || of the || Originall || and || Fundamentall Cause of || Naturall, Customary, Arbitrary, || Voluntary and Necessary || Warre. || With the Misery of || Invasive Warre. || . . . || By Sir Walter Rawleigh Knight. || London, || Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley and || are to be Sold at the Princes Armes in || St. Pauls Church-yard. 1650.

1 unnumbered leaf, 4 numbered and 61[1] unnumbered pages, and 1 blank leaf. Followed by:

Excellent || Observations || and || Notes, || Concerning the Royall || Navy and Sea-Service. || . . . || London, || Printed by T. W. for Humphrey Moseley, || and are to be Sold at his Shop at the Signe || of the Princes Arms in St. Pauls || Church-yard 1650.

1 unnumbered leaf and 46 pages. Followed by:

(*in a border*): Sir || Walter Rawleigh || his || Apologie || For his voyage || to Guiana; || . . . [Printer's device.] London, || Printed by T. W. for Hum: Moseley || and are to be sold at the Princes Armes in || St. Pauls Church-Yard. 1650.

1 unnumbered leaf, 69 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 139×84 mm. The last two divisions have their own signature-marks indicating that each was issued separately. The preliminary matter, a general title, and the 4 unnumbered leaves giving a list of Moseley's publications were added when the tracts were gathered into one volume. Entered at Stationers' Hall, as "Sr Walter Rawley his apology for his voyage to Guyana with observacons on the Royall Navie & Sea Service," November 3, 1649. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 330. Portrait of Sir Walter Ralegh by Robert Vaughan. John Carter Brown, II. 694. Purchased before 1866.

Sir || Walter Rawleigh || his Apologie. . . .

143×90 mm. The last division of the *Essayes*, bound separately. John Carter Brown, II. 693. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1864.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

Certain || select Cases || resolved. || Specially, tending to the right || ordering of the heart, that || we may comfortably walk || with God in our general || and particular Callings. || By Thomas Shephard, || Sometimes of

Emanuel-Colledge || in Cambridge, Now Preacher of || Gods Word in New-||England. || London, || Printed by W. H. for John Rothwell, at the Sun || and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard, near || the little North-door. 1650.

3 unnumbered leaves and 53 pages. 170×109 mm. "To The Christian Reader," dated from Charterhouse, London, February 1, 1647[–48], is signed "William Adderley." Thomason gives an edition of 1648, "Printed by M. Simmons for John Rothwell." Purchased in 1909. Followed by:

The First || Principles || of the || Oracles || of || God. || Collected || By Thomas Shephard, || Sometimes of Emanuel-Colledge. || Now Preacher of Gods Word || in New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed by W. Hunt. 1650.

1 unnumbered leaf and 31 (57–87 [1]) pages. 170×109 mm. "To the Christian Reader," dated from Charterhouse, London, February 1, 1647[–48], is signed "William Adderley," and an address to "Christian Reader," of March 27, 1648, by "John Geree and William Greenhill." Purchased in 1909.

Theses Sabbaticæ. || Or, || The Doctrine || of the || Sabbath: || . . . || By Thomas Shepard, Pastor of the Church of || Christ at Cambridge in New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by T. R. and E. M. for John Rothwell at || Sun and Fountain in Pauls Church-yard. 1650.

14 unnumbered, 184, 64 [98] pages (with errors), and 1 unnumbered leaf. 170×109 mm. Parts II–IV have separate titles, identical save for lining and imprint with the issue of 1649, but the work has been reset. On 1[a]: "Peter Martin." Purchased in 1909.

SIBELIUS, Casparus.

Of the || Conversion || of || Five Thousand and Nine Hundred || East-Indians, || In the Isle Formosa, || neere China, || To the Profession of the true God, in || Jesus Christ; || By meanes of M. Ro: Junius, a Minister || lately in Delph in Holland. || Related by his good Friend, M. C. Sibellius, Pastor || in Daventrie there, in a Latine Letter. || Translated to further the Faith and Joy of many || here, by H. Jessei, a Servant of || Jesus Christ. || With a Post-script of the Gospels good || Successe also amongst the VVest-Indians, || in New-England. || . . . || Imprimatur, Joseph Caryl. || London, || Printed by Iohn Hammond, and are to be sold at his house || voer-against S. Andrewes Church in Holborne; and || in Popes-Head-Alley, by H. Allen, 1650.

4 unnumbered leaves, 38 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf (errata). 180 × 132 mm. Church, No. 500 A. John Carter Brown, II. 689. October 9, 1650. *Thomason*. Purchased in 1864.

STEENDAM, Jacob.

Den || Distelvink. || Darde Deel: Hemel-sang. || Vervattende || Aartige, bedenkelijke-Vaarsen, || en Liedekens: so, van de Geboorte, || Lijden, Sterven, Begraving, Ver-rijsenis, en || Hemel-vaard Iesu Christi: als andere || Goddelijke Treur, en Vreugde-Lof-||Sangen. Op vele Rare, Oude, en || Nuwe Sang-konstige Tonen. || Dienstig voor alle bestredene, en strijdende Zielen, die sich || in de God-saligheyd pogen te oeffenen. || Door Jacob Steendam. || t'Amsterdam, || Voor Hendrick Doncker, Boeck-Verkooper in de || Nieuwe-brugh-steeg in 't Stuurmans Gereedschap, 1650. Colophon: t'Amsterdam Gedruckt by Pieter Dircksz. Boeteman, in de || S$^{t}$. Nicolaas-straat. Anno. 1650.

4 unnumbered leaves and 199 [1] pages. 183×142 mm. See page 391, *supra*.

THOROWGOOD, Thomas.

Iewes in America, || or, || Probabilities || That the Americans are of ||that Race. || With the removall of some || contrary reasonings, and earnest de-||sires for effectuall endeavours to || make them Christian. || Proposed by Tho: Thorovvgood, B.D. one of the || Assembly of Divines || . . . || London, Printed by W. H. for Tho. Slater, and are to be sold || at his shop at the signe of the Angel in Duck-lane, 1650.

21 unnumbered leaves, 136 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 191 × 139 mm. Between signatures A and B is an unnumbered leaf [21] giving a scheme of the chapters on verso, the recto being blank. Entered at Stationers' Hall, by Thomas Slater and William Hunt, March 23, 1649–50. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 340. May 6, 1650. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 697. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

VEER, Gerrit de.

Verhael van de Eerste || Schip-vaert || der || Hollandische ende Zeeusche Schepen, || door 't || Way-gat, || By Noorden Noorweghen, Moscovien ende || Tartarien om, na de Coninckrijcken Cathay ende China. || Met drie Schepen, uyt Texel ghezeylt. || . . . || Den tweeden Druck / Van nieuws oversien. [Wood-cut.] t'Amsterdam, || Voor Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper op den Dam / bezijden het Stadts-Huys / || op de hoeck van de Kalver-straet / in de Boeck-winckel. 1650. Colophon: 'tAmsterdam, By Adriaan Roest, voor aen in' de Bloem-straet.

1 unnumbered leaf and 61 (3–63 [1]) pages. 190×151 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 699. Purchased in 1868.

VILLAGOMEZ, Pedro de.

Informacion || en Derecho, en || defensa de las Salv-||taciones q̃ los predicadores an he-||cho primero a los señores Obispos, || que a los señores de la || Real Audiencia. || Escrita por el Ill^mo Y R^mo S^or || Dotor D. Pedro de Villagomez Arçobispo || de Lima, del Consejo del Rei || nuestro Señor. || Dirigida || a los Señores desta Real || Audiencia de la ciudad de los || Reyes. || Año de 1650.

1 unnumbered and 63 (2–64) numbered leaves. 187×139 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, I. 332. From the Montt collection. John Carter Brown, II. 701. Purchased, May, 1909.

✠ || D. Petri || de Villiagomez || Archiepiscopi Limani || iuris Allegatio. || Pro Edicto svo || contra laicos comis habi-||tum Clericalem de-||turpantes. || Anno 1650. || Matriti ex Typographia Dominici || Garcia, & Morras.

2 unnumbered and 72 numbered leaves. 187×139 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1153. From the Montt collection. Purchased, May, 1909.

VOX VERITATIS.

Vox || Verita-||tis. || Anno M. DC. L.

1 unnumbered leaf and 32 (3–34) pages. 187×147 mm. An attack on Lord Say and Seale, Sir Henry Vane, and Oliver St. John, in support of the royalist cause. Probably printed in Holland. From the Huth collection. Purchased, January, 1920.

WILLIAMS, Edward.

Virginia's || Discovery of || Silke-VVormes, || with their benefit. || And || The Implanting of Mulberry Trees. || Also || The dressing and keeping of Vines, for the rich Trade || of making Wines there. || Together with || The making of the Saw-mill, very usefull in Virginia, || for cutting of Timber and Clapbord, to build with-||all, and its conversion to other as profitable Uses. [Wood-cut.] London, || Printed by T. H. for John Stephenson, at the Signe of || the Sun, below Ludgate. 1650.

3 unnumbered leaves, 75 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 173×129 mm. Four of the illustrations appeared in Bonœil, page 160, *supra*, but are newly engraved. The printer was Thomas Harper. The paging is correct, not showing the errors noted in Church. 5 wood-cuts. Church, No. 509 n. John Carter Brown, II. 703. Purchased before 1866.

Virgo trivmphans: || or, || Virginia || richly and truly valued; more especi-||ally the South part thereof: viz. || The fertile Carolana, and no lesse excel-||lent Isle of Roanoak, of Latitude from || 31 to 37 Degr. relating

the meanes of || raising infinite profits to the Adventu-||rers and Planters: || Humbly presented as the Auspice of a beginning Yeare, || To the Parliament of England, || And Councell of State. || By Edvvard Williams, Gent. [Wood-cut.] London, Printed by Thomas Harper, for John Stephenson, || and are to be sold at his Shop on Ludgate-Hill, at the Signe || of the Sunne, 1650.

7 unnumbered leaves, 47 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 190×140 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall by John Hardesty, January 8, 1649–50. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 335. January 10, 1649–50. *Thomason*. Church, No. 509. John Carter Brown, II. 702. His *Discovery of Silke-Wormes* is announced on the last page, paragraph 2. Purchased in 1846.

## 1651

BERETARIUS, Sebastianus.

Vita || Del Padre || Gioseffo || Anchieta || Della Compagnia di Giesv || Scritta da vn Religioso della || medesima Compagnia. || All'Illvstrissimo, || Et Eccellentiss. Sig. || Gio. Battista || Gargiaria, || Consigliere dell' Altezza Sereniss. || di Parma, e Presidente della || Camera Ducale. || In Bologna || Per l' Herede del Benacci 1651. || Con licenza de' Superiori.

1 unnumbered leaf and 227 [1] pages. 102×53 mm. The dedication, dated at Bologna, October 21, 1651, is signed "Alessandro Calui" The work is based on Beretarius (page 117, *supra*), and the *Protestatio avctoris* is printed on p. 5 and on verso of p. 227. John Carter Brown, II. 705.

BESCHRIJVINGHE VAN VIRGINIA.

Beschrijvinghe || Van || Virginia, || Nieuw Nederlandt / || Nieuw Engelandt, || En d'Eylanden || Bermudes, || Berbados, en S. Christoffel. || . . . [Printer's device.] t'Amsterdam, || By Joost Hartgers, Boeck-verkooper op den Dam / bezyden't Stadt-huys / || op de hoeck vande Kalver-straet / inde Boeck-winckel / Anno 1651.

1 unnumbered leaf and 88 pages. 185 × 145 mm. Plates and map. Church, No. 510. John Carter Brown, II. 721. Probably intended as a supplementary volume to Hartgert's series, page 370, *supra*. Purchased in 1866.

BLAND, Edward, *and* Others.

The || Discovery || of || Nevv Brittaine. || Began August 27. Anno Dom. 1650. || By || Edward Bland, Merchant. || Abraham Woode, Captaine. || Sackford Brewster, || Elias Pennant, || Gentlemen. || From Fort Henry, at the head of Appa-||mattuck River in Virginia, to the Fals || of Blandina,

first River in New Brit-‖taine, which runneth West; being ‖ 120. Mile South-west, between 35. ‖ and 37 degrees, (a pleasant Country,) ‖ of temperate Ayre, and fertile Soyle. ‖ London, ‖ Printed by Thomas Harper for John Stephenson, at the ‖ Sun below Ludgate. M. D C. L I.

4 unnumbered leaves and 16 pages. 164 × 110 mm. Map. A1 is a copperplate engraving. Church, No. 511. John Carter Brown, II. 706. Purchased in 1854.

BROECK, Mathias van den.

Journael / ‖ ofte ‖ Historiaelse Beschrijvinge ‖ van ‖ Matheus vanden Broeck. ‖ Van 't geen hy selfs ghesien ende waerachtigh ge-‖beurt is, wegen 't begin ende Revolte van de Por-‖tugese in Brasiel, als mede de conditie en het over-‖gaen van de Forten aldaer. [Wood-cut of ship.] t'Amstelredam, ‖ Voor Gerrit van Goedesbergen, Boeck-verkoo-‖per op het water, by de neiuwe-brugh, inde Delfle Bybel. Anno 1651.

2 unnumbered leaves and 40 pages. 1 map and 2 plates. 194 × 149 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 708. From the collection of Henri-Ternaux Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Second Copy.

194 × 154 mm. Purports to have a third plate, but it does not belong to this tract. Instead of being labelled as are the proper plates and map, "Int jornael van M. vanden Broeck, fo—," it is labelled "Int jornael van c. claesz, folij 31" and is No. 4, whereas the true plates are Nos. 1 and 2, no No. 3 being known. This No. 4 belongs with Cornelis Claesz, *Journael ofte een Oost-Indische Reys-beschrijvinghe*, issued by the same publisher in 1651. The engraver of the four pieces is the same, but No. 4 is clearly an inserted plate.

BRULIUS, Joachimus.

Historiæ ‖ Pervanæ ‖ Ordinis Eremitarvm ‖ S · P · Avgvstini ‖ Libri octodecim ‖ . . . ‖ Avctore ‖ R^do. & Eximio P. M. Ioachimo Brvlio sacræ Theo-‖logiæ Doctore, Ordinis Eremitarum S. P. Avgvstini ‖ per Provinciam Coloniensem seu Belgicam ‖ Priore Provinciali. [Printer's device.] Apud Gvilielmvm Lesteenivm via vulgo Hoogh-‖straet dicta, sub Pellicano aureo. Anno 1651. ‖ Cum gratia & Privilegio.

4 unnumbered leaves and 276 pages. 325 × 200 mm. Printed at Louvain? The printer's device is a wood-cut, "E. Q. delin." and I. C. I. sculp." John Carter Brown, II. 709. On fly-leaf: Bibliotheca Heberiana. Purchased in 1854.

BULKELEY, Peter.

The Gospel-Covenant; ‖ or ‖ The Covenant ‖ of Grace opened. ‖ Wherein are explained; ‖ 1. The differences betwixt the Covenant of grace and Covenant ‖ of workes. ‖ 2. The different administration of the Covenant

before and since || Christ. || 3. The benefits and blessings of it. || 4. The Condition. || 5. The properties of it. || Preached in Concord in New-England || by Peter Bulkeley, sometimes fellow || of Saint Johns Colledge in Cambridge. || . . . || The second Edition, much enlarged, and corrected by the Author. || And the chiefe heads of Things (which was omitted in the former) || distinguished into Chapters. || London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, dwelling in Aldersgate-street || next doore to the Golden Lyon. 1651.

7 unnumbered leaves, 432 pages, and 5 unnumbered leaves. 184×140 mm. "To the Reader" is by Thomas Shepard. On 4ª: "Willᵐ Congrave." The first edition was printed by Simmons for Benjamin Allen in 1646. John Carter Brown, II. 710. Purchased in 1646.

CAWDREY, Daniel.

(*in a border*): The || Inconsistencie || of the || Independent way, || With || Scripture, || and || It Self. || Manifested in a threefold Discourse, || I. Vindiciæ Vindiciarum, with M. Cotton. || II. A Review of M. Hookers Survey of Church-Discipline. || The first part. || III. A Diatribe with the same M. Hooker Concerning Baptism || of Infants of Non-confederate parents, Cap 2. Of his || third part. || By Daniel Cawdrey, a Member of the Assembly, || and late Preacher at Martins in the Fields. || . . . || London, || Printed by A. Miller for Christopher Mered[i]th at the || Sign of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard, M D C L I.

12 unnumbered leaves (*Epistle to the Dissenting Brethren* and *Preface*). Followed by:

(*in a border*): Vindiciæ Vindiciarvm, || or || A further manifestation of M. J. C. || his contradictions, instanced in || Vindiciæ Clavium, || being || A Rejoinder to his Reply (to some || few of those many Contradictions) in his last || Book, called, The Way of Congregationall || Churches Cleared, Part. 2. || By D. C. || . . . || London, || Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign || of the Crane in Pauls-Church-yard, 1651.

1 unnumbered leaf and 46 pages. Followed by:

A || Revievv || of the || Svrvey || of || Church-Discipline. || By D. C. [Printer's device.] London, || Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign || of the Black Bear in Pauls Church-yard, 1651.

1 unnumbered leaf and 129 (49–177 [1]) pages. Followed by:

(*in a border*): A || Diatribe || concerning || Infants-Baptism, || with || Mr Hooker, Part. 3. Cap. 2. || Whether the Infants of Beleevers || not in

Covenant with a visible || Church, may be baptized. || By D. C. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] London, || Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith at the Sign || of the Crane in Pauls-Church-yard, 1651.

1 unnumbered leaf and 39 (181–219 [1]) pages. 182 × 137 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, March 10, 1650–51. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 362. May 15, 1651. *Thomason.* Purchased, October, 1909.

COTTON, JOHN.

(*in a border*): Christ || the || Fountaine of Life: || or, || Sundry Choyce Sermons on || part of the fift Chapter of the first || Epistle of S^t. John. || Preached || By that Learned judicious Divine, and faithfull Mi-||nister of Jesus Christ, Mr. John Cotton B.D. || now Preacher at Boston in New-England. || . . . || London || Printed by Robert Ibbitson. || M D C L I.

4 unnumbered leaves (the last blank) and 256 pages (with errors). 185 × 137 mm. Purchased, September, 1909.

ANOTHER ISSUE. Identical save for imprint: London, || Printed by Robert Ibbitson, and are to be sold by || George Calvert at the signe of the half Moone in || Watling street, neer Pauls Stump. || M D C L I.

3 unnumbered leaves and 256 pages. 185 × 137 mm. Entered by Samuel Mann at Stationers' Hall, March 24, 1650–51. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 363. June 14, 1651. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 712. Purchased in 1866.

DREUILLETTE, GABRIEL.

Narré || du Voyage || faict pour la || Mission des Abnaquiois || et || des Connaissances tirés de la || Nouvelle Angleterre || et des dispositions des Magi-||strats de cette Republique pour || le secours contre les Iroquois, || ès années 1650 & 1651. || Par || Le R. Père Gabriel Dreuillette || de la Compagnie de Jesus. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Imprimé d'aprés la Copie de l'Original déposé parmi || les papiers du Bureau des Biens des Jésuites, || à Québec. [Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co., 1855.]

2 unnumbered leaves and 33 pages. 165 × 107 mm. Printed for and presented by James Lenox, April 5, 1855. John Carter Brown, II. 713.

FEATLEY, DANIEL.

Καταβάπτισται Κατάπτυστοι. The Dippers dipt. || . . . || London, Printed by Richard Cotes for N. B. and Richard Royston || at the Angel in Ivy-lane, 1651.

3 unnumbered leaves, 3 engravings, and 258 pages. 179 × 148 mm. Title same as that of Royston's edition in 1647, page 355, *supra*, and almost a page for page reprint, but

entirely reset. The separate titles differ only in imprint. A portrait of Featley engraved by W. Marshall, 1645, faces the engraved title of the earlier edition. On p. 258 a wish favoring King Charles is omitted. MS. notes on fly-leaves. John Carter Brown, II. 715.

GARDYNER, GEORGE.

A || Description || Of the New || World. || Or, || America Islands and Continent: || and by what people those Regions || are now inhabited. || And what places are there desolate and || without Inhabitants. || And the Bays, Rivers, Capes, Forts, Cities and || their Latitudes, the Seas on their Coasts: || the Trade, Winds, the North-west Passage, || and the Commerce of the English Nation, as || they were all in the Year 1649. Faithfully de-||scribed for information of such of his Coun-||trey as desire Intelligence of these perticulars. || By George Gardyner of Peck-||ham, in the County of Surrey Esq. || London. || Printed for Robert Leybourn, and are to be sold || by Thomas Pirrepoint, at the Sun in S. Pauls || Churchyard, 1651. COLOPHON: November 18. 1650. || Imprimatur || Nathanael Brent.

8 unnumbered leaves, 187 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 137 × 89 mm. Printer's device on recto of leaf before title, but probably A2. Colophon on recto of leaf at end. Dedicated to Sir Henry Vane, Junior. Church, No. 512. January 6, 1650–51. *Thomason.* From the Huth collection. Purchased, August, 1919.

HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO.

(*engraved title*): Rervm medicarvm || Novæ Hispaniæ || Thesavrvs || sev || Plantarvm Animalivm || Mineralivm Mexicanorvm || Historia || ex Francisci Hernandez || Noui Orbis Medici Primarij relationibus || in ipsa Mexicana Vrbe conscriptis || a Nardo Antonio Recchо || . . . Collecta ac in ordinem digesta || a Ioanne Terrentio Lynceo || . . . Romae Superior, permissu. Ex Typographeio Vitalis Mascardi. M. DC. XXXXXI.

(*second title, printed from type, in red and black*): Nova || Plantarvm, Animalivm || et Mineralivm Mexicanorvm || Historia || a Francisco Hernandez Medico || In Indijs præstantissimo primum compilata, || dein a Nardo Antonio Recchо in Volumen digesta, || a Io. Terentio. Io. Fabro, et Fabio Colvmna Lynceis || Notis, & additionibus longe doctissimis illustrata. || Cui demum accessere || aliqvot ex Principis Federici Cæsii Frontispiciis || Theatri Naturalis Phytosophicæ Tabulæ || . . . [ENGRAVED PLATE.] Romae M D C L I. || Sumptibus Blasij Deuersini, & Zanobij Masotti Bibliopolarum. || Typis Vitalis Mascardi. Superiorum permissu.

5 unnumbered leaves, 950 pages, and 17 unnumbered leaves. It is the sheets of the 1645 edition. Appended, without title but with separate paging and signature-marks, is *Historiae Animalivm et Mineralivm Novae Hispaniae Liber Vnicus . . . Francisco Fernandez . . . Avthore*, of 90 pages and 3 unnumbered leaves. 331 × 220 mm. Title engraved by Federicus Greuter. The engraving on printed title is the printer's device. John Carter Brown, II. 716. Purchased in 1846.

HOLLANDSCHE MERCURIUS.

(*foretitle*): Annales || Batavicæ, || Onder den Naem van || Hollant-||sche Mercu-||rius.

(*engraved title*): Hollantse || Mercvrivs, || Historisch wÿs Vervatende || Het Voornaemste in || Christenryck || Aº 1650 Voorgevallen || Tot Haerlem, || Gedruckt Bÿ Pieter Casteleÿn. Boeck-||drucker opde Marckt. 1651.

(*second title, printed from type*): Hollandtsche || Mercurius, || Behelzende het ghedenckweerdighste in || Christenrijck || Voor-ghevallen, || Binnen 't gantsche Jaer 1650. [Printer's device.] Tot Haerlem, || Gedruckt by Pieter Casteleyn, Boeckdrucker || op het Zandt, in de Goude Keysers Kroon.

186 × 140 mm. 40 volumes, ending with that issued in 1691. The titles vary in each year, and after 1677 Abraham Casteleijn appears as the publisher. Maps, portraits, and plates. Book-plate of "T M." Purchased, March, 1912.

HOOKER, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The || blessed || Inhabitant: || or, || The Benefit of || Christs being || In Beleevers. || By that Reverend Divine, || Thomas Hooker, || Late Preacher in New England. || . . . || London, || Printed by G. D. for Francis Eglesfield, and are || to be sold at the Sign of the Marigold || in Pauls Church-yard, 1651.

Followed by:

Grace || Magnified: || or the || Priviledges || of those || That are under Grace. . . . [*Same imprint.*]

1 unnumbered leaf and 73 (47–119) pages. 178 × 137 mm. Probably forms a part of *The Saints Dignitie, and Dutie*, containing seven sermons by Hooker, issued by Eglesfield in 1651. Purchased, September, 1909.

MERCATOR, Gerard.

(*in an engraved title*): Atlas Minor, || Das ist: || Eine kurtze jedoch grůndliche || Beschreibung der gantzen Weldt / || In zwey Theile abgetheilet. || . . . || Amstelodami, || Ex officina || Ioannis Ianssonii. || cIↃ IↃc XXXXXI.

6 unnumbered leaves, 428 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 189×236 mm. Some maps signed by P. Kerius.

MORISOT, Claude Barthélemy, *Editor.*

Relations || veritables || et cvrievses || de l'Isle || de Madagascar, || et dv Bresil. || Auec l'Histoire de la derniere Guerre faite au Bresil, || entre les Portugais & les Hollandois. || Trois Relations d'Egypte, || & vne du Royaume de Perse. [Engraving by Joan Picart.] A Paris, || Chez Avgvstin Covrbé, au Palais, en la Gallerie || des Merciers, à la Palme. || M. DC. LI. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

7 unnumbered leaves and 307 [1] pages. 240×180 mm. Map of Madagascar by I. Blanchin. John Carter Brown, II. 707. Followed by:

MOREAU, Pierre, *of* Paray-le-Monial.

Histoire || des || derniers Trovbles || dv Bresil. || Entre les Hollandois || et les Portvgais. || Par Pierre Moreav, natif de la || ville de Parrey en Charollois. [Engraving.] A Paris, || Chez Avgvstin Covrbé, au Palais en la Gallerie || des Merciers, à la Palme. || M. DC. LI. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

10 unnumbered leaves and 210 (3–212) pages. 240×180 mm. Map. John Carter Brown, II. 718. Followed by:

Trois || Relations || d'Ægypte, || et avtres Memoires || curieux des singularitez dudit || Pays. || Relation d'vn || Voyage de Perse faict || és Années 1598. & 1599.

1 unnumbered leaf and 156 (3–158) pages. 240×180 mm. Printed at Paris. Purchased in 1854.

RAGUENEAU, Paul.

Relation || de ce || qvi s'est passé || en la Mission des Peres de la Com-||pagnie des Iesvs, aux Hurõs, & aux || païs plus bas de Nouuelle Fran-||ce, depuis l'Esté de l'année 1649. || jusques à l'Esté de l'année 1650. || . . . || Par le R. P. Pavl Ragveneav, Su-||perieur des Missions de la Compagnie || de Iesvs en la Nouuelle France. || A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, || & de la Reyne Regente. || Et || Gabriel Cramoisy, || ruë sainct || Iacques, || aux Cico-||gnes || M. DC. LI. || Avec privilege dv Roy.

2 unnumbered leaves, 187 [178] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 167 × 107 mm. First edition. Church, No. 513. John Carter Brown, II. 719. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

RALEGH, *Sir* WALTER.

(*in a border*): Maxims || of || State. || Written by || Sir Walter Raleigh. || Whereunto is added || His Instructions to his || Sonne; || and || The Son's Advice to his || Aged Father. || London, || Printed by W. Bentley, and are to be || sold by W. Shears, at the sign of || the Bible, over against the || North door of Pauls. 1651.

4 unnumbered leaves, 78 pages, and 1 blank leaf. Portrait engraved by Robert Vaughan. Followed by:

(*in a border*): Sir || Walter Raleigh's || Instructions || To his || Son: || And to Posteritie. || The fourth Edition, || Corrected and enlarged according || to the Authours own Copy. || . . . || 1650.

1 unnumbered leaf, 28 pages, and 1 blank leaf. Followed by:

(*in a border*): The dutiful || Advice || of a loving || Sonne, || to his aged || Father. || London, || Printed by W. B. . . .

1 unnumbered leaf and 15 [1] pages. 117×65 mm. The three pieces form one volume with continuous signature-marks. John Carter Brown, II. 717.

RELACION DEL TEMBLOR.

✠ || Relacion || del Temblor, y Terromoto qve Dios || Nuestro Señor fue seruido de embiar à la Ciudad del Cuzco à 31. || de Março este año passado de 1650. || . . . COLOPHON: En Madrid, por Iulian de Paredes, impressor de libros, Año 1651. || Vendese en su casa, en la calle de la Concepcion || Geronima.

2 unnumbered leaves. 301×207 mm. On 1ª: M. Sor Obispo de || Orense. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, III. 1162. Purchased, April, 1920.

SUMMER ISLANDS, COMPANY OF.

(*in a border*): Copy of a || Petition || from || The Governor and Company of || the Sommer Islands, || With annexed Papers, presented to || the Right Honorable || The Councel of State || July the 19th 1651. || Other Copies of several Letters from Captain || Josias Forster Governor of the said Islands, and from || the said Governor and Councel there: with a || Petition from the Inhabitants. || . . . || As also || An occasional Letter written to Sir John Danvers, || Governor of the said Company. || With a Short Collection of the most remarkable Passages || from the Original to the Dissolution of the || Virginia Company. || And a large Description of Virginia, with the several || Commodities thereof, wherein

the general Company of || the Sommer Islands, as many of their Members || have considerable Interest. || London, Printed for Edward Husband, 1651.

1 unnumbered leaf and 28 (3–30) pages. 172 × 128 mm. The letter to Danvers was by George Wither, and ends the tract. The *Short Collection* was issued separately, and was not printed by the same printer as this tract. John Carter Brown, II. 720. Purchased in 1846.

VERTOOGH.

Vertoogh, || Over den Toestant || der || West-Indische || Compagnie, || in || Haer begin, midden, ende eynde, || met || Een Remedie tot Redres van deselve. || Eerste Deel. || Gedrvct tot Rotterdam, || By Iohannes van Roon, Bouck-verkooper op de Leuve-have / || in't Musijck-boeck. 1651.

7 unnumbered leaves. 185 × 137 mm.

WHITFIELD, Henry.

(*in a border*): The Light appearing more and more to-||wards the perfect Day. || Or, || A farther Discovery of the present state || of the Indians || in || New-England, || Concerning the Progresse of the Gospel || amongst them. || Manifested by Letters from such as preacht || to them there. || Published by Henry Whitfeld, late Pastor to the || Chuch of Christ at Gilford in New-England, who || came late thence. || . . . || London, Printed by T. R. & E. M. for John Bartlet, and are to be || sold at the Gilt Cup, neer St. Austins gate in Pauls || Church-yard. 1651.

4 unnumbered leaves and 46 pages. 174 × 130 mm. First issue. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 22, 1650–51. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 359. February 18, 1650–51. *Thomason.* Church, No. 514. John Carter Brown, II. 722. Purchased in 1846.

WOODNOTH, Arthur.

(*in a border*): A short || Collection || of the || Most Remarkable Passages || from the originall to the dissolution || of the || Virginia || Company. || London, || Prined by Richard Cotes for Edward Husband, at the || Golden Dragon in Fleetstreet, 1651.

2 unnumbered leaves and 20 pages. 171 × 126 mm. The prefatory letter is signed A. P., who issued the tract after Woodnoth's death. Church, No. 515. John Carter Brown, II. 723. Purchased before 1866.

1652

ABRÉGÉ DES FRUITS.

(*engraved title*): Abrege || des Frvits acqvis || par l'Ordre des || Freres-Minevrs || Es quattres Parties de || L'uniuers Nommement || la Conuersion du || Novveav Monde || Recueillies par vn Pere || Cordelier en Bruxelles. || A Brvxelles || Chez Francois Viuien || 1652

8 unnumbered leaves, 171 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 122×65 mm. 4 plates in text by A. Sallaris and P. Froutirs, engraved by P. Donnoot. John Carter Brown, II. 754.

BIGGES, Walter.

A || Summarie || and || true Discourse || of || Sir Francis Drakes || West-Indian Voyage. || Accompanied with Christopher Carleill, || Martin Frobusher, Francis Knollis, with || many other Captains and Gentlemen. || Wherein were taken, the Townes of Saint || Jago, Sancto Domingo, Cartagena and || Saint Augustine. || Printed at London for Nicholas Bourne, dwelling at the || South entrance of the royall Exchange, 1652.

1 unnumbered leaf and 38 (4–41) pages. Followed by, with continuing signature-marks:

A Full || Relation || Of another || Voyage || into the || West Indies, || made by || Sir Francis Drake; || Accompanied with Sir John Hawkins, Sir || Thomas Baskerfield, Sir Nicholas Clifford, || and others. || Who set forth from Plimouth on the 28. of || August 1595. || Printed at London for Nicholas Bourne, dwelling at || the South entrance of the Royall Exchange. 1652.

28 (43–60) pages. 186×141 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 732. Purchased in 1846.

BLAEU, Willem.

Gvilielmi Blaev || Institvtio || astronomica || De usu Globorum & Sphærarum || Cælestium ac Terrestrium: || . . . || Latinè reddita à M. Hortensio, in Ill. Amster-||damensium Schola, Matheseos Professore. [Woodcut.] Amstelædami, || Apud Ioannem Blaev. || M D C L I I.

10 unnumbered leaves and 242 (5–246) pages. 182×109 mm. On 1a: "Wm King April 1812" Purchased, April, 1920.

BLEFKEN, Dithmar.

Korte en Klare beschryvingh || Van || Yslandt || en || Groenlandt. || Daer in naecktelijck d'ontdeckingh van || Yslandt en Groenlandt, de Godtsdienst, || 't leven en de zeden der inwoonders, de || vreemdigheden, en de

wetten en || rechten van 't Landt ver-||toont worden. || In Latijn beschreven door || Dithmarus Blefkenius, || . . . || t'Amsterdam, || By Nicolaes van Ravensteyn, || Op S. Anthonis Marckt, 1652.

3 unnumbered leaves and 52 (7–58) pages. Followed by *Op de Noordsche Landen*, by L. v. Bos, 1 unnumbered leaf. 151 × 94 mm. It begins with signature-mark Oo, showing that it belongs with Olaus Magnus, *Toonnell*, page 419, *infra*. John Carter Brown, II. 726.

BOS, Lambert van den.

(*engraved title*): Het || Vorstelyck || Treur-||Toonneel, || of || Op en Ondergangh || Der || Grooten

(*second title, printed from type*): Het || Vorstelyck || Treur-||Toonneel, || of || Op- en Onder-gangh || Der || Grooten. || Begrypende omtrent hondert jaren, || van 1500. tot 1600. toe. || Uyt verscheyde Schryvers en Talen versamelt, || Door L. v. Bos. || . . . || t'Amsterdam, By || Nicolaes van Ravesteyn, || op S. Anthonis Marckt, 1652.

7 unnumbered leaves and 838 pages. 151 × 92 mm. Portraits. Purchased, January, 1921.

BRAY, William.

To the Supreme Authority, || The Parliament of the Commonwealth of || England: || A Serious || Charge || and || Accusation || Against || M^r^ Edw. Winslow, || One of the Commissioners for Compounding || at Haberdashers Hall. || By || Capt. Willam Bray. || Imprinted at London. || 1652.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 pages. 177 × 131 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 727. Purchased in 1851.

BRULIUS, Joachimus.

Historiæ || Pervanæ || Ordinis Eremitarvm || S · P · Avgvstini || novem Libri postremi. || . . . || Apud Gvilielmvm Lesteenivm via vulgo Hoogh-|| straet dicta, sub Pellicano aureo. Anno 1652. || Cum gratia & Privilegio.

2 unnumbered leaves, 181 [1] pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 325 × 200 mm. A continuation of Brulius, page 406, *supra*. John Carter Brown, II. 728. Purchased in 1854.

CASE STATED, The.

The || Case Stated || between || England || And the || United Provinces, || In this present Juncture. || Together with a short view of those Nether-||landers in their late Practises || As to — || Religion, || Liberty, || Leagues, || Treaties, || Amities. || Publish'd for the Information of, and

a warning to England; || By a Friend to this Commonwealth. || . . . || London, Printed by Tho. Newcomb, and are to be sold by || Anthony Williamson at the Queens-arms in Pauls church-yard, || near the West-end, M. DC. LII.

1 unnumbered leaf and 54 pages. 179×126 mm. Purchased, November, 1905.

CLARK, JOHN.

Ill || Newes || from || New-England: || or || A Narative of New-Englands || Persecution. || Wherin is declared || That while old England is becoming new, || New-England is become Old. || . . . || By John Clark Physician of Rode Island in America. || . . . || London, || Printed by Henry Hills living in Fleet-Yard next door to the Rose || and Crown, in the year 1652.

10 unnumbered leaves and 76 pages. 172×135 mm. May 13, 1652. *Thomason.* Church, No. 516. John Carter Brown, II. 729. Purchased in 1846.

DRAKE, *Sir* FRANCIS.

The || Voyages & Travels || Of that Renowned Captain, || Sir Francis Drake, || into the || West-Indies, || and || Round about the World: || Giving a perfect Relation of his strange Adventures, and many wonderful Dis-||coveries, his Fight with the Spaniard, and many barbarous Nations; his || taking St. Jago, St. Domingo, Carthagena, St. Au-||gusta, and many other Places in the Golden Country of America, || and other Parts of the World: His Description of Monsters, and Monstrous Peo-|| ple. With many other remarkable Passages not before Extant: Contained in the || History of his Life and Death; both pleasant and profitable to the Reader. [WOOD-CUT.] Printed by C. B. for J. F. and sold by E. Tracy, at the Three Bibles on || London-bridge.

1 unnumbered leaf and 22 (3–24) pages. 207×148 mm. At end of 24 is an "Advertisement" of "A Most excellent Natural Balsam" from Chili in America, to be sold by the publisher. John Carter Brown, II. 730. Purchased in 1859.

The || World || encompassed || by || Sir Francis Drake. || Offered now at last to Publique view, both || for the honour of the Actor, but especially || for the stirring up of heroicke Spirits, to benefit || their Countrey, and eternize their Names || by like noble attempts. || Collected out of the Notes of Master Francis Fletcher || Preacher in this imployment, and compared with || divers others Notes that went in the || same Voyage. ||

Printed at London for Nicholas Bourne, dwelling at the || South entrance of the royall Exchange, 1652.

1 blank leaf, 1 unnumbered leaf, and 108 pages. 186×142 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 731. Purchased in 1846.

ENGELSCHEN ALARM.

Engelschen Alarm: || of || Oorlogs-Teyken. || Te bespeuren, || In haren Ontrouwen en Godde-||loosen handel; || tegen || De Regenten en Onderdanen || van de seven vrye Vereenigde || Provincien: || Wiens billijke Vredens Artijkulen / de Engelsche || aan-geboden: Hier mede te sien zijn. || Door een vryen Hollander. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Tot Amsterdam, || Gedrukt by Hendrik vander Stegen, Boek-drukker || op de Nieuwe Mart in Emaus, 1652.

40 pages. 192×150 mm. On 1a: "Ten sijde van Cromwel." MS. annotations. The name of the printer is a pseudonym. A second part was printed in the same year. Knuttel 7209–7213. Purchased, October, 1920.

FERDINANDINA.

Ferdinandina || Die Mexicansche Insul. || Durch Beyhilff der Gottes Gebårerin Mariæ || zum Christlichen Glauben bekehrt. || Der Durchleuchtigisten Fürstin vnd || Frawen / Frawen || Adelhaid || In Ober vnd Nidern Bayren / auch der || Obern Pfaltz Hertzogin / . . . || Vorgestellt || . . . || Durch || Deß Churfürstlichen Gymnasij Jugendt || in München. || Anno 1652. || Getruckt bey Lucas Straub.

4 unnumbered leaves. 188×150 mm. Book-plate: "Ex Libris Thornhurst. Jno. Marshall Brown." On fly-leaf: "Philip H. Brown" Purchased, November, 1908.

FIRMIN, GILES.

(*in a border*): Separation Examined: || or, a || Treatise || VVherein the grounds for Separation || from the Ministry and Churches of England || are weighed, and found too light. . . . || Also an humble request presented to the Congre-||gational Divines, . . . || By Gi. Firmin Minister to the Church in Shalford in Essex. || . . . || London, Printed by R. I. for Stephen Bowtell, at the || Bible in Popes-head-Alley. 1652.

6 unnumbered leaves and 111 [1] pages. 180×135 mm. March 15, 1651–52. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 753. Purchased in 1846.

HARTLIB, SAMUEL.

Glory be to God on high, Peace on Earth, Good will amongst men. || A

Rare and New || Discovery || of || A speedy way, and easie means, found out by a || young Lady in England, she having made full proofe || thereof in May, Anno 1652. || For the feeding of Silk-worms in the Woods, || on the Mulberry-Tree-leaves in Virginia: Who after fourty || dayes time present there most rich golden-coloured silken || Fleece, to the instant wonderfull enriching of all || the Planters there, requiring from them || neither cost, labour, or hindrance in any || of their other employments || whatsoever. || And also to the good hopes that the Indians, || Seeing and finding that there is neither Art, Skill or Pains in || the thing: they will readily set upon it, being by the benefit || thereof inabled to buy of the English (in way of || Truck for their Silk-bottomes) all those || things that they most desire. || So that not only their Civilizing will follow, || thereupon, but by the infinite mercie of God, their Conversion || to the Christian Faith, the Glory of our Nation, which || is the daily humble prayer || of || Virginia for Virginia. || With two Propositions tending to England's and the || Colonies infinite advantage. || Printed for Richard Wodenothe in Leaden-hall street. 1652.

8 unnumbered leaves and 12 pages. 173×129 mm. The young lady was Virginia Ferrar, daughter of John Ferrar, of Little Gidding, Huntingtonshire, both of whose names are connected with the map of Virginia in Williams and Bland, pages 404, 405, *supra*.

HORNIUS, Georgius.

(*in red and black*): GeorgI HornI || De || Originibvs || Americanis || Libri Qvatvor. [Wood-cut.] Hagæ Comitis, || Sumptibus Adriani Vlacq. || cIↃ IↃ clII. Colophon: Lvgdvni Batavorvm, || Typis Philippi de Cro-y, || Arnhemo-Geldri, 1652.

10 unnumbered leaves and 282 pages. 146×95 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 735. Purchased in 1846.

JANSSON, Jan.

(*in engraved border*): Ioannis Iansonii || Novus Atlas, || Sive || Theatrum || Orbis Terrarum: || . . . || Amstelodami, || Apud Ioannem Ianssonium. || Anno cIↃ IↃclVIII.

501×323 mm. 6 volumes with titles dated 1652–58. Titles and maps in colors. The title was engraved by D. v. Bromden. Purchased, November, 1919.

JESUITS.

Annvae || Literæ || Societatis Iesv, || Anni M. DC.LII. || Alexandro Gottifredo. || Præposito Generali Societatem gubernante || usq; ad 12. Mar-

tij. || Deinde || Goswino Nickel || in Præpositum Generalem || electo. [EMBLEM OF THE ORDER.] Pragæ.

2 unnumbered leaves, 307 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 150×88 mm. On 1a: "Societatis Iesv Solodori 1660" John Carter Brown, II. 725.

L'ESTRANGE, HAMON, *the Elder.*

(*in a border*): Americans no Iewes, || or || Improbabilities that the || Americans are of that race. || . . . || By Hamon L'Estrange, K^t. || London, || Printed by W. W. for Henry Seile over against || St. Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet. 1652.

2 unnumbered leaves and 80 pages. 195 × 150 mm. October 5, 1651 [1652?]. *Thomason.* Church, No. 517. John Carter Brown, II. 736. Purchased in 1853–54.

L'HERMITE, JACQUES.

Journael || van de || Nassausche Vloot / || ofte || Beschrijvinghe van de Voyagie om den || gantschen Aertkloot, Gedaen met elf Schepen: || Onder't beleyt van den Admirael Jaques l'He-||remite, ende Vice-Admirael Geen Huygen Scha-||penham, inde Jaren 1623. 1624. 1625. en 1626. || Noch is hier by gevoeght een Beschrijvinge van de Regeringhe van Peru, sijn || grooten Rijckdom ende vruchtbaerheydt. || Door Pedro de Madriga, ghebooren tot Lima. [WOOD-CUT, *same as in* 1648 *edition.*] t'Amstelredam, || Voor Joost Hartgersz. Boeckverkooper / op den Dam / besijden het || Stadt-huys / in de Boeck-winckel. Anno 1652.

1 unnumbered leaf and 70 (3–72) pages. 193×153 mm. Five of the engravings, without the references to folios, are printed in the text, which has been reset and ends with Madriga's essay. John Carter Brown, II. 734.

LIPSIUS, JUSTUS.

(*engraved title*): Ivsti LipsI || de || Constantia || Libri duo, || Qui alloquium præcipue conti-||nent in Publicis malis. || Editio ultima, & optimè correcta. || Amstelodami, || Typis Ludovici Elzevirii, || Sumptibus Societatis. || 1652.

5 unnumbered leaves, 121 [1] pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 100×50 mm.

MAGNUS, OLAUS.

(*engraved title*): Toonneel || Der || Noordsche || Landen || Daer op in't kort al de || wonderen en vreemdig-||heden, diemen in || die Landen vindt, || vertoont worden. || T'Amsterdam, || By Nicolaes van Ravesteyn, || op S. Anthonis Marckt, 1652.

(*second title, printed from type*): Toonneel || Der || Noordsche || Landen, || . . . || In't Latijn beschreven door d'eerwaerdige Heer || Olaus de Groot, || . . . || Met een korte en klare beschryvingh van Yslandt || en Groenlandt, door Dithmarus Blefkenius, || . . . || Hier is noch voor bygevoeght een kort en beknopt || vertoogh van de Noordsche Gewesten, . . . || t'Amsterdam, || By Nicolaes van Ravesteyn, || Op S. Anthonis Marckt, 1652.

12 unnumbered leaves, 563 [1] pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 152 × 93 mm. Maps and plates. John Carter Brown, II. 739. See note to Blefken, page 415, *supra*.

(*engraved title*): Olai Magni || Gentivm || septentrionalivm || Historiæ || Breviarivm. || Lvgd. Batavorvm, Ex Officina Adriani Wijngaerdē. 1652.

6 unnumbered leaves, 611 pages, and 36 unnumbered leaves. 120 × 75 mm. Title by C. de Pas.

MEXICO: Universidad de los Mercaderes de la Nueva España.

Ordenanças || del || Consvlado || de la Vniversidad de || los Mercaderes de esta Nveva España. || Confirmadas por el Rey nuestro Señor. || Impresas siendo prior, y Consules en el, || Pedro Lopez de Cobarrubias, Geronymo de Aramburu, || y Iuan Pedrique Montero. [Wood-cut.] En Mexico. || En la Imprenta de la Bivda de Bernardo Calderon, || En la Calle de San Agustin, Año de M. DC. LII. Colophon: En Mexico, Por la Biuda de Bernardo Calde-||ron en la calle de San Agustin, || Año de 1652.

1 unnumbered leaf and 24 numbered leaves. 276 × 190 mm. On 1ª: "Pertenere a la Prouª de Philip." Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 754. Purchased, February, 1898.

MOREAU, Pierre, *of* Paray-le-Monial.

Klare en Waarachtige || Beschryving || Van de leste Beroerten en Afval der Portugezen in || Brasil; || Daar in d'oorsprong dezer zwarigheden en oor-||logen klarelijk vertoont worden. || Inde Fransche taal beschreven door Pierre Moreau van Parrey || in Charollois, die zelf in dat Lant geweest / . . . || Met de Reisbeschrijving van de zelve Schrijver naar Brasil, en || de vreemdigheden, die hem daar in ontmoet zijn. || Door J. H. Glazemaker vertaalt. [Engraving: Map of Moritsstad.] t'Amsterdam, || Voor Jan Hendriksz, en Jan Rieuwertsz. Boekverkopers. 1652.

4 unnumbered leaves and 94 pages. 189 × 149 mm. Plates in text. John Carter Brown, II. 738. Purchased in 1846.

NOORT, Olivier van.

Wonderlijcke Voyagie / || . . . || (*title the same as in* 1649 *edition, except* "Olivier van Noort" *is in roman, instead of in italic*). t'Utrecht. || By Lucas de Vries, Boeck-verkooper in de Snippe-vlucht / 1652.

1 unnumbered leaf and 62 (3–64) pages. 186×147 mm. The work has been reset, and the engraving on p. 58 of the 1649 edition and *Tot den Leser*, pp. 65–67, omitted. John Carter Brown, II. 743. Purchased, August, 1866.

PALAFOX Y MENDOZA, Juan de.

Al || Rey nvestro Señor. || Satisfacion || al Memorial de los || Religiosos de la Compañia || del Nombre de Iesvs de la || Nveva-España. || Por || La Dignidad Episcopal de la Puebla de los Angeles. || Sobre || la Execvcion, y Obediencia || del Breue Apostolico de N. Santissimo Padre || Innocencio X. || Expedido en sv Favor a XIIII. || de Mayo de M. DC. XLVIII. || Y || Passado repetidamente, y mandado executar por el || Supremo Consejo de las Indias. || En el qual determinò su Santidad veinte y seis Decretos || Sacramentales, y Iurisdiccionales, importantes || al bien de las almas. || Año de M. DC. LII.

4 unnumbered leaves and 151 (5–157) pages. 283×200 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, III. 1173. John Carter Brown, II. 737. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Al || Rey nuestro Señor. || Satisfacion || al Memorial de los || Religiosos de la Compañia || de Jesus de la Nueva-España. || . . . [Wood-cut.] Año 1652. || En Madrid. Por Gregorio de Mata. || A costa de Antonio Riero, y Texada, Familiar del Santo || Oficio, y Mercader de Libros en las || quatro Calles.

1 unnumbered leaf and 313 (3–315) pages. 281×200 mm. Text as in previous item. Ex libris Montt. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, III. 1174. Purchased, May, 1909.

PYNCHON, William.

The || meritoriovs Price || of || Our Rdemption, Iustification, &c. || Cleering it from some common Errors; || . . . || By William Pinchin Gentleman, in New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed for William Ley at Paul's Chain neer Doctors Commons. 1652.

6 unnumbered leaves and 152 pages. 180×140 mm. June 2, 1650, *Thomason*, with imprint "Printed by J. M. for George Whittington and James Moxon." Book-plate of "R H" Purchased, February, 1915.

RAGUENEAU, Paul.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || de plvs remarqvable || és Missions des Peres de la || Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la || Novvelle France, || es Annees 1650. & 1651. || . . . || Par le P. Pavl Ragveneav, Superieur des || Missions de la mesme Compagnie. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur ordinaire du || Roy & de la Reyne, || et || Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. || Iacques, || aux Ci-||cognes. M. DC. LII. || Avec privilege dv Roy.

2 unnumbered leaves, 146 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 167×107 mm. Church, No. 518. John Carter Brown, II. 775. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

ROSS, Alexander.

(*in red and black*): The || History || of the || World: || The Second Part, || in || six Books: || Being a Continuation of the famous History || of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight: || . . . || By || Alexander Ross. || . . . [Engraved printer's device.] London, Printed for John Saywell, and are to be sold at his Shop at the sign || of the Greyhound in little-Britain without Aldersgate, M: DC. LII.

18 unnumbered leaves, 647 [1] pages, and 65 unnumbered leaves. 334×222 mm. Engraved device by "P. L." Purchased, November, 1918.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The || Sound Beleever. || A || Treatise || of || Evangelicall Conversion. || Discovering || The work of Christs Spirit, in || reconciling of a sinner to God. || By Tho: Shepard, sometimes || of Emmanuel Colledge in Cambridge, || Now Preacher of Gods Word in || New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed in the Yeere, 1652.

3 unnumbered leaves, 316 (2–317) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 162×107 mm. Purchased, December, 1909.

SPILBERGHEN, Joris van.

Historis Journael || Van de || Voyagie || Gedaen met 3 Schepen uyt Zeelandt || Naer || d'Oost-Indien, || Onder't beleydt van den Commandeur Joris van || Spilberghen, sijn eerste Reyse. Inde Jaren 1601. || 1602. 1603. 1604. || Hier is achter by gevoeght de Beschrijvinge van het Eylandt || Java. [Wood-cut of ships.] t'Amsterdam, || Voor Joost Hartgers, Boeckverkooper op den Dam / bezijden || het Stadt-huys. Anno 1652.

1 unnumbered leaf and 60 (3–62) pages. 185 × 142 mm. The text is that of Hartger's edition of 1648 (page 370, *supra*), but reset, and three plates are printed in text, the folio number on each being removed. John Carter Brown, II. 741.

STONE, Samuel.

A ‖ Congregational Church ‖ Is a Catholike Visible Church. ‖ Or ‖ An Examination of M. Hudson his Vindi-‖cation concerning the Integrality of the ‖ Catholike Visible Church. ‖ Wherein also satisfaction is given to what ‖ M. Cawdrey writes touching that subject, in his ‖ Review of M. Hooker's Survey of Church Discipline. ‖ By Samuel Stone, Teacher to the Church of Christ at Hartford ‖ in New-England. ‖ London, ‖ Printed by Peter Cole, at the ‖ sign of the Printing-Press in Corn-‖hill, neer the Royal Exchange, ‖ M D C L I I.

26 unnumbered leaves, with signature-marks. 178 × 145 mm. *To the Reader* is by Samuel Mather and is followed by a poem addressed to Samuel Stone by John Cotton. Purchased, October, 1908.

THOROWGOOD, Thomas.

Digitvs Dei: ‖ Nevv Discoveryes; ‖ with ‖ Sure Arguments to prove that the Jews (a Na-‖tion) or People lost in the world for the space of near ‖ 200 years, inhabite now in America; How they came thi-‖ther; Their Manners, Customs, Rites and Ceremonies; The ‖ unparallel'd cruelty of the Spaniard to them; And ‖ that the Americans are of that Race. ‖ . . . ‖ Whereunto is added ‖ An Epistolicall Discourse of Mr. Iohn Dury, with the History of ‖ Ant: Monterinos, attested by Manasseh Ben Israell, a chief Rabby. ‖ By Tho: Thorowgood, B: D. ‖ . . . ‖ London, Printed for Thomas Slater, and are to be sold at his shop ‖ at the signe of the Angell in Duck-Lane. 1652.

21 unnumbered leaves, 136 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 175 × 133 mm. The sheets of the issue of 1650 with a new title. John Carter Brown, II. 742. Purchased in 1846.

VERDADERA RELACION.

(*caption title*): Verdadera Relasion del modo conque se instituyo de nuebo la ‖ deuosion del Santissimo Rosario, en la insigne y noble ‖ Ciudad de Santiago de Guatemala, por todas laś horas ‖ del dia y dela noche, y iuntamente de los terremotos ‖ que sobreuinieron en vno delos dias del nouenario en-‖que se calebraba la dicha fiesta de la souerana Reyna ‖ del Cielo y su Santissimo Rosario. Colophon: En Genva, Por Benedictos Guasco. 1652. ‖ Con licenzia de los Superiores.

16 pages. 193×145 mm. The earthquake occurred February 18, 1651. Purchased, April, 1920.

WHITFIELD, Henry.

(*in a border*): Strength || ovt of || Weaknesse; || Or a Glorious || Manifestation || Of the further Progresse of || the Gospel among the Indians || in Nevv-England. || Held forth in Sundry Letters || from divers Ministers and others to the || Corporation established by Parliament for || promoting the Gospel among the Hea-||then in New-England; and to particular || Members thereof since the last Trea-||tise to that effect, Pulished by M^r^ Henry Whitfield, late Pastor || of Gilford in New-England. || . . . || London; || Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague and || Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their || Shop in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652.

8 unnumbered leaves, the verso of the last being blank, and 40 pages. 184×140 mm. The five points noted in Church are here all (a). Second paragraph on p. 36 reads: understand one || word of *English*, and has no floriated initial. Signature-mark G on p. 37. Church, No. 519 (a). John Carter Brown, II. 745.

Another Copy.

Identical, save that the second paragraph on p. 36 reads: or un-||derstand one word of *English*, and has a floriated initial T. Signature-mark G on p. 37.

(*in a border*): Strength out of Weakness. || Or a Glorious || Manifestation || Of the further Progresse of the || Gospel || amongst || the Indians || in || New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague || and Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their || Shop in Popes Head Alley. 1652.

8 unnumbered leaves and 40 pages. 178×135 mm. Text reset and spelling changed. The *Epistle dedicatory* is signed: Your Honors to serve you in pro-||moting the Gospel of Christ. || Signed in the name and by appoint-||ment of the Corporation. || William Steele, President. *To the Reader*, signed: Thine in the furtherance of the Gospel. || William Gouge (and 17 others). *Preface* has heading: "To the Christian Reader. || Christian Reader;" The five points in Church are: (e) (b) (b) (a) (b). Paragraph on p. 36 reads: or under-||stand one word of *English*, and has a floriated initial T. Signature-mark F on p. 37. Church, No. 519 (e). Purchased, May, 1859.

Another Issue. Title same as preceding. Text same as second issue.

175×159 mm. The five points in Church are: (b) (b) (a) (b) (a). Paragraph on p. 36 reads: or un-||derstand one word of *English*, and has a floriated initial T. Signature-mark G on p. 37.

(*in a border*): Strength || ovt of || Weaknesse; . . . (*title as preceding except*): since the last Trea-||tise to that effect, formerly set || forth by M^r^

Henry Whitfield || late Pastor of Gilford in || New-England. || Published by the aforesaid Corporation. || . . . || London; || Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague and || Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their || Shop in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652.

8 unnumbered leaves and 40 pages. 177×135 mm. The five points in Church are: (c) (a) (a) (a) (a). No floriated initial on p. 36. Signature-mark F repeated on p. 37. John Carter Brown, II. 744. August 4, 1652. *Thomason*. Church, No. 519. Purchased, May, 1859.

ANOTHER COPY.

176×135 mm. Floriated initial T on p. 36, and signature-mark F repeated. Purchased, May, 1859.

ANOTHER COPY.

175×134 mm. No floriated initial on p. 36. Signature-mark G on p. 37. Different border.

ANOTHER ISSUE.

183×132 mm. The *Epistle dedicatory* is signed: Your Honors to serve you in pro-|| moting the Gospel of Christ. || Signed in the name and by appoint-||ment of the Corporation. || William Steele, President. *To the Reader*, signed: Thine in the furtherance of the Gospel, || W. Gouge (and 13 others). *Preface* has heading: Strength || ovt of || Weaknesse; || Or a Glorious || Manifestation || Of the further Progresse of || the Gospel among the Indians || in Nevv-England. The five points in Church are: (c) (b) (a) (b) (a). Floriated initial on p. 36. Signature-mark G on p. 37. Church, No. 519. John Carter Brown, II. 745. Purchased, May, 1859.

(*in a border*): Strength || ovt of || VVeaknesse; || Or a Glorious || Manifestation || Of the further Progresse of the || Gospel among the Indians in || New-England. || Held forth in Sundry Letters from || divers Ministers and others to the || Corporation established by Parliament for || promoting the Gospel among the Heathen in || New-England: and to particular Members there-||of since the last Treatise to that effect, former-||ly set forth by Mr Henry whitfield, late Pastor of Gil-||ford in Nevv-England. || Published by the aforesaid Corporation. || . . . || London, Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague || and Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their || Shops in Popes-Head-Alley. 1652.

6 unnumbered leaves and 33 [1] pages. 185×139 mm. Entirely reset. The five points in Church are (d) (c) (c) (c) (c).

WILLIAMS, ROGER.

(*in a border*): The || Bloody Tenent || yet || More Bloody: || by || Mr Cottons endevour to wash it white in the || Blood of the Lambe; || . . . || In

this Rejoynder to Mr Cotton, are principally || I. The Nature of Persecution, || II. The Power of the Civill Sword || in Spirituals Examined; || III. The Parliaments permission of || Dissenting Consciences Justified. || Also (as a Testimony to Mr Clarks Narrative) is added || a Letter to Mr. Endicot Governor of the Massachusets in N. E. || By R. Williams of Providence in New-England. || London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at || the black-spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls, 1652.

28 unnumbered leaves and 320 pages. 182×135 mm. April 28, 1652. *Thomason.* On fly-leaf: "Christ. Anderson || 1829." Church, No. 520. John Carter Brown, II. 747. Purchased in 1859.

Experiments || of || Spiritual Life & Health, || And their || Preservatives || In which the weakest Child of God may || get Assurance of his Spirituall Life || and Blessednesse || And the Strongest may finde proportionable Disco-||veries of his Christian Growth, and the means of it. || By Roger Williams of Providence in || New-England. London, Printed, in the Second Month, || 1652.

5 unnumbered leaves and 50 pages. 176×135 mm. Dedicated to Lady Vane, the younger. Church, No. 521. John Carter Brown, II. 746. Purchased in 1863.

[The Same.]

213×167 mm. Reprinted by Sidney S. Rider, Providence, 1863, with an introduction by Dr. Francis Wayland, at the expense of Samuel Randall, Esq., a descendant of Roger Williams.

The Fourth Paper, || Presented by || Maior Butler, || To the Honourable Committee of || Parliament, for the Propagating the || Gospel of Christ Jesus. || VVhich Paper was humbly owned, and || was, and is attended to be made good || By || Major Butler. || Mr. Charles Vane. || Col. Danvers. || Mr. Iackson. || Mr. VVall. And || Mr. Turner. || Also || A Letter from Mr. Goad, to Major || Butler, upon occasion of the said || Paper and Proposals. || Together with || A Testimony to the said fourth Paper, || By way of Explanation upon the four || Proposals of it. || By R. W. || Unto which is subjoyned the Fifteen Proposals || of the Ministers. || London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black-spred-Eagle at the || West-end of Pauls. M DC LII.

1 unnumbered leaf and 23 [1] pages. 172×135 mm. March 30, 1651–52. *Thomason.* Church, No. 522. John Carter Brown, II. 749. Obtained from J. Hammond Trumbull, April, 1875.

[The Same.]

217×155 mm. Nos. 4 and 21 of 100 copies reprinted from the John Carter Brown Library copy, the first publication of the Club for Colonial Reprints of Providence, Rhode Island, with the title: The Fourth Paper presented by || Major Butler, with other papers || edited and published by || Roger Williams || in London || 1652 || With an Introduction and Notes || By Clarence Saunders Brigham || Providence, Rhode Island || 1903.

(*in a border*): The || Hireling Ministry || None of || Christs, || or || A Discourse touching the Propa-||gating the Gospel of Christ || Jesus. || Humbly Presented to such Pious || and Honourable Hands, whom ||the present Debate thereof con-||cerns. || By Roger Williams, of Providence || in New England. || London, Printed in the second || Moneth, 1652.

4 unnumbered leaves and 36 pages. 184×140 mm. On 1b: "Bought at London. 1692. 6d st." Church, No. 523. John Carter Brown, II. 748. Purchased before 1866.

WILLOUGHBY, Francis, *Baron Willoughby of* Parham.

Articles || of || Agreements, || Made, and concluded the 11th. day of || January, 1651. || By and between the Commissioners of the Right || Honourable, the || Lord Willovghby of Parrham, || on the one Part: || And the Commissioners in the behalfe of the || Common-vvealth of England, || on the other Part. || Being in order to the Rendition of the Island || of || Barbadoes. &c. || London, || Prited for Francis Coles, in the Old-Bayly, 1652.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 (3–8) pages. 189×145 mm. January 11, 1651–52. *Thomason.*

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin.

(*in a border*): Justification || by || Faith: || or, || a Confutation ||Of that || Antinomian Error, || That Justification is before Faith; || being || The Sum & Substance || Of a Sermon Preached at Sarum; || By Benjamin Woodbridge, Minister of Newberry in || Barkshire. || May 26. 1652. . . . || London, Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton, and are || to be sold at his Shop in Pauls-Chain, over against the || Castle-Tavern, near to the Doctors || Commons. 1652.

2 unnumbered leaves and 36 pages. 182×140 mm. To the Reader is signed "James Cranford." August 12, 1652. *Thomason.* Purchased, July, 1909.

1653

AGUILAR, Esteban de.

(*in a border*): Navtica || sacra, || y Viaje prodigioso. || Predicole. || El Padre Estevan de Agvilar || de la Compañia de Iesvs. || En la Fiesta qve haze || su Magestad, (que Dios guarde,) al Santissimo || Sacramento, en Accion de gracias, por || aver librado milagrosamente || la Armada de la || Plata. || Assistiole. || El Excellentissimo Señor || Duque de Alburquerque, Virrey de esta || Nueva España. || Avdiencia Real, Cavildo Eccle-||siastico, Ciudad y Regimiento. || Con licencia, En Mexico. En la Imprenta de Hipo-||lito de Ribera. En el Empedradillo. Año de 1653.

2 unnumbered and 16 numbered leaves. 190 × 140 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 772. Purchased, December, 1908.

BIRAGO AVOGARO, Giovanni Battista.

Delle || Historie || memorabili || Che contiene le || Sollevationi di Stato || de nostri Tempi, || scritte dal Dottor || Gio: Battista Birago Avogadro. || A cui si è aggionti li || Rvmori moderni di Francia. || E questo Volume viene ad essere in ordine la || qvinta parte delle Historie memorabili || di || Alessandro Zilioli. [Printer's device.] Venetia, Presso il Turrini. M. DC. LIII. || Con Licenze, e Privilegi.

8 unnumbered leaves and 408 pages. 219 × 152 mm. Foretitle: Delle || Sollevationi || di stato || Accadute ne' Nostri Tempi || in || Catalogna || Portogallo || Sicilia || Brasil || Inghilterra || Napoli, & || Francia. Purchased, October, 1920.

BRESSANI, Francesco Giuseppe.

Breve Relatione || d' alcvne Missioni || De' PP. della Compagnia di Giesù || nella Nuoua Francia || del P. Francesco Gioseppe Bressani || della medesima Compagnia, || all' eminentiss. e reverendiss. Sig. || Card. de Lvgo. [Emblem of the order.] In Macerata, Per gli Heredi d' Agostino Grisei. 1653. || Con Licenza de' Signori Superiori.

2 unnumbered leaves and 127 [1] pages. 206 × 150 mm. Church, No. 524. John Carter Brown, II. 750. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

CALANCHA, Antonio de la.

(*engraved title*): Histoire || du Peru aux Antipo-||des || Et du grand progrés de l'Eglize en la con-||uersion des Gentils par la predication des || Religieux Hermites de l'Ordre de || S. Augustin || . . .

(*title, printed from type*): Histoire || dv Perv, || Partie principale || des Antipodes, ou Nouueau || Monde. || Et dv grand Progrez de la Foy || Chrestienne, en la conuersion de ces Peuples Gentils: par la || predication, bons exemples, souffrances, mesme du martyre, || des PP. FF. de l'Ordre des Hermites du Glorieux Pa-||triarche Sainct Augustin. || . . . || Le tout recueilly par vn P. de la Prouince de Tolose du mesme Ordre: || de la Chronique moralisée du R. P. Anthoine de la Calancha, || Docteur Augustin en l'Vniuersité de Lima & imprimée || en Espagnol à Barcelone l'an 1639. || . . . || A Tolose, || Par F. Boyde Imprimeur, à l'Enseigne S. Thomas d'Aquin, deuant || le College des PP. de la Compagnie de Iesvs. M. DC. LIII. || Auec Approbation des Docteurs.

6 unnumbered leaves, 481 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves, the verso of the last leaf being blank. Followed by 26 pages containing: Le Martyre dv Venerable Pere Bernardin Degvisiany [and] dv Venerable P. Alipe — in Barbary. This addition has distinct paging and signature-marks. The title is by J. Seguenot. 215×162 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 751. Purchased in 1847.

COBBET, Thomas.

The || civil Magistrates || Povver || In matters of Religion Modestly || Debated, . . . || Together with || A Brief Answer to a certain Slanderous || Pamphlet called || Ill News from New-England; or, A Narrative || of New-Englands Persecution. || By John Clark of Road-Iland, Physician. || By Thomas Cobbet Teacher of the Church at Lynne || in New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed by W. Wilson for Philemon Stephens at the Gilded Lion || in Paul's Churchyard, 1653.

6 unnumbered leaves and 108 pages, followed by *A brief Answer to a Scandalous Pamphlet* of 2 unnumbered leaves and 52 pages, with separate signature-marks. The first signature contains only 2 leaves, *To the Reader*. 174×126 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 28, 1652–53. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 407. February 15, 1652–53. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 752. Purchased before 1859.

ELIOT, John.

(*in a border*): Tears of Repentance: || Or, A further || Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel || Amongst the || Indians || in || New-England: || Setting forth, not only their present state || and condition, but sundry Confessions of sin || by diverse of the said Indians, wrought upon || by the saving Power of the Gospel; Together || with the manifestation of their Faith and Hope || in Jesus Christ, and the Work of Grace upon || their Hearts. || Related by Mr. Eliot and Mr. Mayhew, two Faithful Laborers || in that Work of the Lord. || Published by the Corporation for

propagating the Gospel there, for the || Satisfaction and Comfort of such as wish well thereunto. || . . . || London: Printed by Peter Cole in Leaden-Hall, and are to Sold at || his Shop, at the Sign of the Printing-Press in Cornhil, || near the Royal Exchange. 1653.

17 unnumbered leaves and 47 [1] pages. 176×138 mm. Second edition, p. 47 having the word "Finis" printed in the same size of type as the text, and the list of books printed by Peter Cole following it. Church, No. 527. John Carter Brown, II. 754. Purchased, August, 1911.

ANOTHER ISSUE.

Same pagination. 174×134 mm. Third edition, p. 47 having the word "Finis" in larger type and between two type-ornament rules. May 21, 1653. *Thomason*. Purchased, August, 1911.

## LANSBERGEN, PHILIPPUS VAN.

Philippi Lansbergii || Tabulæ || Motvvm coelestivm || perpetuæ; || . . . [WOOD-CUT.] Middelbvrgi Zelandiæ, || Apud || Zachariam Roman. || cIↃ IↃ c LIII. COLOPHON: Dordrechti, Excudebat Henricvs Essævs.

6 unnumbered leaves and 180 pages; *Theoricae Motuum coelestium*, 181 [1] pages and 1 unnumbered leaf. 283×186 mm. Purchased, April, 1920.

## LEÓN PINELO, ANTONIO DE.

(*engraved title*): Vida || del ilvstrissimo || i Reverendissimo D. Toribio || Alfonso Mogrovejo. || Arcobispo de la Civdad || de los Reyes Lima || Cabeza de las Provincias del Piru. || . . . || Por el Licenciado Antonio || de Leon Pinelo, Relator del Consejo Supre-||mo de las Indias, y del de la || Camara dellas. || 1653.

24 unnumbered leaves and 421 pages. 211×145 mm. Portrait of Toribio. A half-title precedes the engraved title. The title is signed: "Pº de Villafranca in. et sculp. Matriti." On fly-leaf: "Es dela Libreria del Dr Guttierrez de Alique. Collegl en el maior de Sn Yldefonsso Vniuerssd de Alcala." Purchased, January, 1913.

## LIST OF THE COMMONWEALTH'S NAVY.

A List of the Common-wealth of Englands Navie at Sea, in their Expedition in May, 1653. || . . . || London, Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sould at his house in Aldersgate-street, and by Tho: Jenner at the South-entrance of the Royall Exchange. 1653.

Broadside, usually found with the *Common-wealths great Ship*, page 434, *infra*, but entered separately at Stationers' Hall, July 21, 1653. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 424.

MARTE CATHOLICO.

(*in a border*): ♃ Marte ♃ ‖ Catholico ‖ Astro politico, ‖ Planeta de Heroes, ‖ y ‖ Ascendente de Principes, ‖ qve ‖ en las Lvcidas sombras de ‖ vna Trivmphal portada offrece, ‖ representa, dedica ‖ la siempre Esclarecida, ‖ sacra, Avgvsta Iglesia Metropolitana ‖ de Mexico ‖ . . . ‖ ¶ Con Licencia, ‖ En Mexico, Por la Viuda de Bernardo Calderon, Año de 1653.

2 unnumbered, 9 numbered, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 184×136 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 786. From the collection of Nicolas León. Purchased, March, 1921.

NAYLER, James, *and* George Fox.

A ‖ Lamentacion ‖ (By one of Englands Prophets) ‖ Over the Ruines ‖ of ‖ this oppressed Nacion, ‖ To be deeply layd to heart by Parlia-‖ment and Army, and all sorts of Peeple, . . . ‖ Written by the movings of the Lord in James Nayler. ‖ And ‖ a Warning ‖ to ‖ the Rulers of England ‖ Not to usurp Dominion over the Conscience, ‖ nor to give forth Lawes contrary to that ‖ in the Conscience. ‖ Written from the Spirit of the Lord in George Fox. ‖ Printed for Tho: Wayt at his house in the Pavement ‖ in York. 1653.

1 unnumbered leaf and 18 (3–20) pages. 180×135 mm. January 27, 1652–53. *Thomason*. From the Charles Roberts collection. April 10, 1918.

NICHOLS, Philip.

(*in a border*): Sir Francis Drake Revived. ‖ Who is or may be a Pattern to stirre up all ‖ Heroicke and active Spirits of these ‖ Times, to benefit their Countrey and ‖ eternize their Names by like Noble ‖ Attempts. ‖ Being a Summary and true Relation of foure ‖ severall Voyages made by the said ‖ Sir Francis Drake to the ‖ West-Indies. ‖ . . . ‖ Collected out of the Notes of the said Sir Francis Drake; ‖ Mastet Philip Nichols, Master Francis Fletcher, Preach-‖ers; and the Notes of divers other Gentlemen (who ‖ went in the said Voyages) carefully compared together. ‖ Printed at London for Nicholas Bourne, dwelling at the ‖ South entrance of the royall Exchange, 1653.

3 unnumbered leaves and 87 [1] pages. 177×134 mm. Portrait, with Latin inscription as in edition of 1635. *To the Reader* is signed "R. D." The tract is followed by *The World encompassed* and *A summarie and true Discourse* with the year 1652 in imprint. See pages 414, 416, *supra*. November 8, 1652. *Thomason*. Church, No. 526. John Carter Brown, II. 753. Purchased in 1846.

NORTON, JOHN.

(*in a border*): A || Discussion || of that Great Point in || Divinity, || the || Sufferings || of || Christ; || And the Questions about his || Righteousnesse || Active, || Passive: || and the Imputation thereof. Being an || Answer to a Dialogue || intituled || The Meritorious Price of our Redemption, || Justification, &c. || By John Norton Teacher of the Church || at Ipswich in New-England. || who was appointed to draw up this Answer by the Generall Court. || . . . || London, Printed by A. M. for Geo. Calvert at the Sign of the half || Moon, and Joseph Nevill at the Sign of the Plough in the || new Buildings in Pauls Church-yard. 1653.

8 unnumbered leaves, 270 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 166×110 mm. Portrait of John Norton, R. White, sculp. The *Dialogue* was by William Pynchon. Entered at Stationers' Hall, August 4, 1653. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 425. August 11, 1653. *Thomason.* Church, No. 528. John Carter Brown, II. 755. Purchased in 1872.

OSSORIO, JUAN.

(*in a border*): Apologia, || y || Declaracion || en Dialogos || en la Lengva Mexicana, del || Symbolo de San Athanasio, || y Confessionario breve. || . . . || Compvesto por el Bachiller Ivan || Ossorio, Presbytero, y Ministro de los Naturales. [WOOD-CUT.] Año 1653. || Impresso Con licencia, en Mexico: en la Imprenta de Iuan Ruyz.

2 unnumbered and 32 numbered leaves. 198×148 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, 787. Book-plate of Nicolás León. Purchased, September, 1896.

PLATFORM OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE.

A || Platform || of || Church-Discipline: || Gathered out of the Word of God, || and agreed upon by the Elders and || Messengers of the Churches || assembled in the Synod at || Cambridge || in || New-England: || To be presented to the Churches and General Court || for their Consideration and Acceptance || in the Lord. || . . . || Printed in New-England; and Reprinted in London for Peter Cole, at || the sign of the Printing-Press in Cornhil, near the Royal Exhcange. 1653.

3 unnumbered leaves, 8 pages (*Preface*), and 29 [1] pages. 187×145 mm. The letter "To all that are Faithful in Christ Jesus, especially to the Godly of the *Common-Wealth* of *England*, and the *Nations* thereunto belonging" is by Edward Winslow. After *Epistle to the Reader*, 1 leaf: Books Printed by Peter Cole in Leaden-Hall, London, And || are to be sold at his Shop at the sign of the Printing-Press in || Cornhil, by the Exchange. April 24, 1653. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 759. Purchased before 1846.

RAGUENEAU, Paul.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la Mission des Peres || de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || av Pays de la || Novvelle France, || depuis l'Eté de l'année 1651. jusques à || l'Eté de l'année 1652. || . . . || Par le Superieur des Missions de la mesme || Compagnie. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, || & de la Reyne. || Et Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. || Iacques || aux Ci-||cognes. M. D C. LIII. Avec privilege dv Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves and 200 pages. 167×107 mm. Church, No. 529. The J. C. B. agrees with the Lenox copy in the first two peculiarities and with Harvard (2) in the last. John Carter Brown, II. 757. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

ROCHA, Diego Andrés.

(*in red and black in a border*): Brevis Paraphrasis || Apocalypsis || S. Ioannis Apost· || et Evangelistæ. || Doctore D. Didaco || Andres Rocha Hispalensi, Authore, . . . [Emblem of the Jesuits.] Anno 1653. || Limæ, || In officina Ivliani Santos de Saldaña.

10 unnumbered, 108 numbered, and 7 unnumbered leaves. 202×145 mm. On 1a: "Fr. Buenou. Aranguiz." Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, II. 354. Purchased, May, 1909.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

(*in a border*): The || Sound Beleever. || A || Treatise || of || Evangelicall Conversion. || . . . || By Thomas Shepard, || sometimes of Emmanuel Colledge in Cam-||bridge, now Preacher of Gods Word in || New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed for Andrew Crooke at the || Green-Dragon in Pauls-church-yard, || M. D C. LIII.

5 unnumbered, 317 [1] numbered pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 160×104 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 757. Purchased in 1846.

Another Copy.

162×106 mm. Variant in type ornaments on 2a. Purchased, December, 1909.

Another Copy.

160×104 mm. The sheets of the edition of 1652 with a new title. Title-page variant in letter A in Andrew in imprint. Purchased, October, 1909.

A || Treatise || of || Liturgies, || Power of the Keyes, || And of matter of the Visible Church. || In Answer || To the Reverend Servant of Christ, || Mr. John Ball. || By Thomas Shephard, sometimes fellow of || Emanuel-

Colledge in Cambridge, and late Pastour || of Cambridge in New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed by E. Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold || at the Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard, 1653.

1 unnumbered leaf and 211 pages. 182 × 140 mm. *The Preface*, dated from New-England, November 28, 1645, is signed by Thomas Allin and Thomas Shepard. November 20, 1652. *Thomason.* Purchased, December, 1909.

SOVEREIGN-OF-THE-SEAS.

The || Common-wealths || great Ship || Commonly called the Soveraigne || of the Seas, built in the yeare, 1637. || . . . || With all the Fights wee have had with the Hollander || . . . || London, || Printed by M. Simmons, for Tho: Jenner, and are to be sold at the South || Entrance of the Royall Exchange, 1653.

1 unnumbered leaf and 30 (3–32) pages. 180 × 132 mm. Plates in text. Folding plate; a wood-cut of a ship under full sail; with inscription, at the top: *The Soveraigne of the Seas bvilte in the Yeare* 1637, Thomas Ienner feicet 1653: Folding sheet: *A List of the Common-wealth of Englands Navie at Sea*, . . . (see page 430, *supra*). On pp. 24–26: A true Relation of a most bloody, treacherous, || cruell Designe of the Dutch in the New-Netherlands in || America, in supplying the Indians with Arms and Am-||munition, to burn and slay the English on a Sabbath day || when they were at meeting. This is a reprint of *The Second Part of the Tragedy of Amboyna*, London, 1653. *A true Relation* was entered at Stationers' Hall by Hope, July 22, 1653. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 424. Thomas Warren entered at the Hall, April 5, 1656, a wood-cut of "The great ship called the Royall Soveraigne." *Ib.*, II. 48. Church, No. 525. Purchased, April, 1907.

TRIGAULT, Nicolas.

Progressvs Fidei || Catholicae || in Novo Orbe. || I. || Jn Canada, sive || Noua Francia. || II. || In Cochinchina. || III. || In magno Chinensi || Regno: || De quo R. P. Nicolaus Trigautius || Societ. Iesv libris V. copiosè & accuratè || scripsit. || . . . || Coloniæ Agrippinæ, || Apud Joannem Kinchium sub || Monocerote veteri. || Anno M. DC. LIII. || Permissu Superior. & Priuil. S. C. M. general.

1 unnumbered leaf, 58 (3–60) numbered pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 156 × 90 mm. On 60: "Colleg. Societ. Jesu Herbipol." John Carter Brown, II. 758.

1654

ACCOORD VAN BRASILIEN.

Accoord || van || Brasilien, || Mede van't Recif, Maurits-Stadt, || ende de omleggende For-||ten van Brasil. || t'Amsterdam, || By Claes Lambrechtsz. van der Wolf, 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 5 (3–8) pages. 183×138 mm. This "agreement" is also printed in Barreto, *Relaçam diaria*, 1654, *infra*.

ALBUQUERQUE COELLO, Duarte de, *Marquis of* Basto, *Count of* Pernambuco.

Memorias diarias || de la Gverra del Brasil, || por Discvrso de nveve || Años, empeçando desde el || de M. DC. XXX. || Escritas || por Dvarte de Albvrqverqve Coello, || . . . [Engraving.] . . . En Madrid, por Diego Diaz de la Carrera, Impressor del Reyno, Año 1654.

8 unnumbered and 287 numbered leaves. 195×141 mm. Engraving on title is by Marcos de Orozco, of Madrid. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, III. 1204. John Carter Brown, II. 765. Purchased in 1854.

BARRETO, Francisco.

Relaçam || diaria || do Sitio, e Tomada || da forte praça do Recife, recupera-||ção das Capitanías de Itamaracà, Pa-||raiba, Rio grande, Ciará, & Ilha de || Fernaõ de Noronha, por Francisco || Barreto Mestre de campo gene-||ral do Estado do Brasil, & || Gouernador de Per-||nambuco. [Woodcut of arms.] Lisboa. Com licença. Na Officina Craesbeeckiana. 1654.

16 unnumbered leaves. 189×131 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 760. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

BOYER, Paul.

Veritable || Relation || de tovt ce qvi || s'est fait et passé || au voyage que Monsieur de || Bretigny fit à l'Amerique || Occidentale. || . . . || Le tout fait sur les lieux, par Pavl Boyer, || Escuyer, Sieur de Petit-Puy. || A Paris, || Chez Pierre Rocolet, Impr. & Lib. || Ordin. du Roy & de la Maison de Ville, || au Palais. || M. DC. LIV. || Auec Priuilege de Sa Majesté.

15 unnumbered leaves and 463 [1] pages. 160×104 mm. On fly-leaf: "Bought in Chambery Piedmont April 25th thursday A.M. 1850 en voyage, from Geneva to Naples at a little book shop N[icholas] B[rown]." On 1a: "Ex libris Conuentus S. Annae Carmel Discal. Camb." Stamped on 1b: "Ioan. Dvroc D.D. Carmel Disc-Camber Anno. 1664" Church, No. 531. John Carter Brown, II. 763. Purchased in 1850.

COBBET, Thomas.

(*in a border*): A || practical Discourse || of || Prayer. || Wherein is handled, || The Nature, the Duty, the Quali-||fications of Prayer; the several sorts of || Prayer; viz. Ejaculatory, Publick, || Private, and Secret Prayer. || With the Necessity of, and In.||gagements unto Prayer. || Together, with sundry Cases of || Conscience about it. || By Thomas Cobbet, || Minister

of the Word at Lyn, || in New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by T. M. for Joseph Cranford || at the Phœnix in Pauls Church yard. 1654.

8 unnumbered leaves and 551 pages. 159×101 mm. On 1[b] is printed, lengthwise of the page, "Cobbet on Prayer." May 17, 1654, *Thomason*, with the imprint "Printed by T. M. for Ralph Smith." Purchased, June, 1908.

COTTON, JOHN.

(*in a border*): A Briefe || Exposition || with || Practicall Observations || upon || The Whole Book || of || Ecclesiastes. || By that late pious and worthy Divine, || Mr. John Cotton, || Pastor of Boston in New-England. || Published, || By Anthony Tuckney, D.D. || Master of St. Johns Colledge in Cambridge. || London, || Printed by T. C. for Ralph Smith at the Bible || in Cornhill. 1654.

4 unnumbered leaves, 277 [1] pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 160×100 mm. The first leaf at the end has printed lengthwise on recto: Mr. Cotton on Ecclesiastes; the second has on verso: Imprimatur, || Joseph Caryl. || Jan. 23. 1653. On fly-leaf: "Robt Macno April ye 30th 1735" Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 24, 1653–54. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 440. John Carter Brown, II. 769.

Certain Queries.

See *The Covenant of Grace*, 1655, page 445, *infra*.

The New Covenant.

See *The Covenant of Grace*, 1655, page 445, *infra*.

CROMWELL, OLIVER.

(*in a border*): His || Highnesse || the || Lord Protector's || Speeches || to the || Parliament || in the || Painted Chamber, || The one on Munday the 4th of Sep-||tember; The other on Tuesday || the 12. of September. 1654. || Taken by one who stood very near him, || and Published to prevent mistakes. || London, || Printed by T. R. and E. M. for G. Sawbridge || at the Bible on Ludgate-hill. 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 34 pages. 180×135 mm. The second speech has separate title:

(*in border*): His || Highnesse || the || Lord Protector's || Speech || to the || Parliament || in the || Painted Chamber, || On Tuesday the 12th of Septem-||ber. 1654. || Taken by one who stood very near him, || and Published to prevent mistakes. || London, || Printed by T. R. and E. M. for G. Sawbridge || at the Bible on Ludgate-hill. 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 43 pages. 180×135 mm. September 4, 1654. *Thomason*.

DEWSBURY, William, *and* Others.

Several || Letters || Written to the Saints of the || Most High, || To build them up in the Truth, as || it is in Jesus. || By || William Deusbury. || James Nayler. || George Fox. || John Whitehead. || . . . || London, Printed in the Year, 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 (3–16) pages. 171 × 134 mm. March 17, 1653–54. *Thomason.* From the Charles Roberts collection, April, 1918.

DU TERTRE, Jean Baptiste.

Histoire || generale, || des Isles || des Christophe, || de la Gvadelovpe, || de la Martiniqve, || et avtres || dans l'Ameriqve. || . . . || Par le R. P. Iean Baptiste dv Tertre, Religieux de l'Ordre des FF. Pres-||cheurs, du Nouitiat du Faux-bourg Sainct Germain de Paris, || Missionaire Apostolique dans l'Amerique. || A Paris, || Chez Iacqves Langlois, Imprimeur Ordinaire du Roy, || Au Mont de sainte Geneuiefve, vis à vis la Fontaine. || Et Emmanvel Langlois, dans la grand Salle du Palais, || à la Reyne de Paix. || M. D C. L I V. || Auec Priuilege du Roy, & Approbation des Superieurs.

10 unnumbered leaves, 481 [1] pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves. 229 × 165 mm. In the preface to the edition of 1667, the author charges that this work was copied by Rochefort in his *Histoire naturelle et morale des Antilles.* 1658. John Carter Brown, II. 777. Purchased in 1846.

ESTIENNE, Charles.

Dictionarivm || historicvm, || geographicvm, || poeticvm. || Authore Carolo Stephano. || . . . || Parisiis, || Sumptibus Clavdii Thibovst, Bibliopolæ Iurati || ex Vniuersitate, viâ D. Ioannis Lateranensis, || è Regione Auditorij Regij. || M. DC. LIV. || Cvm permissv D. D. Rectoris.

4 unnumbered leaves and 2058 numbered columns, two columns to a page. 229 × 167 mm. Purchased, September, 1921.

FLECKNOE, Richard.

Relation || Of ten Years || Travells || in || Europe, Asia, Affrique, || and America. || All by way of Letters occa-||sionally written to divers noble || Personages, from place to place; || And continued to this present year, || By Richard Fleckno. || With || Divers other Historical, Moral, and || Poetical pieces of the same Author. || . . . || London, || Printed for the Author, and are to be sold by

4 unnumbered leaves and 176 pages. 140 × 91 mm. In 1648 the author was in Brazil (pp. 59–82). John Carter Brown, II. 770. Purchased in 1871.

FOX, George, *Founder of the Society of Friends.*

A ‖ Message from the Lord, ‖ to the ‖ Parliament ‖ of ‖ England. ‖ . . . ‖ By him who is a Lover of your souls, . . . ‖ Geo. Fox. ‖ . . . ‖ London, Printed in the Year, 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 12 pages. 178×134 mm. September 15, 1654. *Thomason.* From the Charles Roberts collection, April, 1918.

FRIENDS, Society of.

A Paper sent forth into the world ‖ from them that are scornfully called ‖ Quakers; ‖ Declaring the ground and reasons why they ‖ deny the teachers of the world, who professe ‖ themselves to be Ministers, and dissent from them. Colophon: London, Printed, and are to be sold by Giles Calvert at the sign of the ‖ Black-spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1654.

8 pages. 175×129 mm. Caption title. From the Charles Roberts collection, April, 1918.

JOHNSON, Edward.

A ‖ History ‖ of ‖ New-England. ‖ From the English planting in the Yeere ‖ 1628. untill the Yeere 1652. ‖ . . . ‖ With the names of all their Governours, Magistrates, ‖ and eminent Ministers. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed for Nath: Brooke at the Angel ‖ in Corn-hill. 1654.

2 unnumbered leaves, 236 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 189×133 mm. *To the Reader* is signed "T. H." Entered at Stationers' Hall, September 1, 1653, under the title: "Wonder-working Providence, of Sions Saviour, being a history of New England from the yeare 1628 untill the year 1652, by Edward Nash of New England, gent." *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 427. November 29, 1653. *Thomason.* Church, No. 532. John Carter Brown, II. 771. Purchased in 1846.

LAON, Jean de, *Sieur* d'Aigremont.

Relation ‖ dv Voyage ‖ des Francois ‖ fait av Cap de Nord ‖ en Ameriqve, ‖ Par les soings de la Compagnie establie à ‖ Paris, & sous la conduite de Monsieur ‖ de Royville leur General; ‖ . . . ‖ Par I. de Laon Sieur Daigremont, ‖ . . . ‖ A Paris, ‖ Chez Antoine de Sommaville, au ‖ Palais, dans la Gallerie des Mereiers, ‖ à l'Escu de France. ‖ M. DC. LIV. ‖ Auec Priuilege du Roy.

4 unnumbered leaves and 200 pages. 169×108 mm. 1 map and 2 plates. John Carter Brown, II. 772. Purchased in 1864.

Another Issue.

(*title same as preceding, except*): Général; || . . . A Paris, || Chez Pierre David, au Palais, sur les || degrez de la Saincte Chappelle, au || Roy Dauid. M. DC. LIV. Auec Priuilege du Roy.

Identical with the Sommaville issue except for title. Purchased, March, 1886.

LE BLANC, Vincent.

(*engraved title*): De vermaarde || Reizen || van de Heer || Vincent le Blanc, || die hy sedert d'ouderdom van veer-||tien jaren, tot aan die van zestig, || in de vier delen des werrelts, || Europa, Asia, Afrika || en Amerika, gedaan heeft. || . . . || t'Amsterdam, || Voor Ian Rieuwertsz. en Ian || Hendricksz Boekverkopers. || int' jaar 1654.

(*second title, printed from type*): De Vermaarde || Reizen || Van de Heer || Vincent le Blanc || Van Marsilien, || . . . || Te weten || In Oost- en Westindien, in Persien, Arabien, Pegu, . . . || Nieuwelijks door J. H. Glazemaker uit de Fransche in de Neder-||lantsche taal vertaalt / en met treffelijke kopere Platen verciert. || t'Amsterdam, || Voor Jan Hendriksz. en Jan. Rieuwertsz. || Boekverkopers. 1654.

2 unnumbered leaves; *Eerste Deel*, 152 pages; *Tweede Deel*, 116 pages, with distinct signature-marks. Plates. 193×149 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 762.

LE MERCIER, François.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || . . . av Pays de la || Novvelle France, || Depuis l'Eté de l'Année 1652. || iusques à l'Eté de l'Année 1653. || . . . || Par le Superieur des Missions de la mesme || Compagnie. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur || ordinaire du Roy & de la Reyne, || Et Gabriel Cramoisy, ruë S. Iacques, || aux Cicognes. || M. DC. LIV. || Avec privilege dv Roy.

2 unnumbered leaves, 184 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 167×107 mm. Second issue. Church, No. 534. John Carter Brown, II. 775. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

MARSHALL, Stephen, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen, *and* William Spurstowe.

(*in a border*): Smectymnuus Redivivus. || Being || An Answer to a Book, entituled, || An humble || Remonstrance. || In which, || The Originall of || Liturgy || Episcopacy || is discussed. || And Quæres propounded concern-

ing both. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by T. C. for John Rothwell, at the Fountaine ‖ and Beare in Goldsmiths-row in Cheapside. 1654.

3 unnumbered leaves and 78 pages. 181 × 141 mm. *To the Reader* is signed by Thomas Manton and dated at Newington, June 23, 1653. *An humble Remonstrance* was written by Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich. Followed by:

(*in a border*): A ‖ Vindication ‖ of the ‖ Answer ‖ to the humble ‖ Remonstrance ‖ from the ‖ unjust Imputation ‖ of ‖ Frivolousnesse ‖ and ‖ Falshood. ‖ . . . ‖ By the same ‖ Smectymnuus. ‖ London, ‖ Printed for John Rothwell at the Fountaine and ‖ Beare in Cheapside.

7 unnumbered leaves, 219 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. First issued in 1641, by Nathaniel Butter. Followed by:

MILTON, John.

(*in a border*): An ‖ Apology ‖ for ‖ Smectymnuus. ‖ With the ‖ Reason ‖ of Church-Government. ‖ By ‖ John Milton, Gent. ‖ London, ‖ Printed for John Rothwell, at the Fountain and Beare ‖ in Cheapside.

1 unnumbered leaf and 59 pages. 181 × 141 mm. First issued in 1642, printed by E. G. for John Rothwell. Followed by: The Reason of Church-government ‖ urged against Prelaty. 65 [1] pages, without title but with separate signature-marks. Purchased, May, 1908.

NEW NETHERLAND.

Den Directeur Generael ende Raden ‖ van Nieu-Nederlandt, Allen den genen die desen ‖ sullen sien ofte hooren lesen, Saluyt: ‖ . . . ‖ Aldus gedaen.

Broadside. 372 × 313 mm. From the Huth collection. Purchased, July, 1917.

NORTON, John.

The ‖ Orthodox Evangelist. ‖ Or a ‖ Treatise ‖ Wherein many Great ‖ Evangelical Truths ‖ (Not a few whereof are much opposed and Eclipsed ‖ in this perilous hour of the Passion of the Gospel) ‖ Are briefly Discussed, . . . ‖ By John Norton, Teacher of the Church ‖ at Ipswich in New England. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by John Macock, for Henry Cripps, and Lodowick Lloyd, ‖ and are to be sold at their shop in Popes head Alley ‖ neer Lombard street. 1654.

8 unnumbered leaves, 355 [1] pages, and 7 unnumbered leaves. 191 × 140 mm. The *Epistle Dedicatory* is dated October 7, 1652. The address *To the Judicious Christian Reader* by John Cotton is dated Boston, September 20, 1652. On 1$^{b}$ is printed lengthwise of the page: M$^{r}$ Norton's Orthodox Evangelist. On title (2$^{a}$): "Vin: Amcottes." Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 9, 1654. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 447. May 9, 1654. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 773.

ONSTELDE-ZEE.

Onstelde-Zee, || Oft || Zee-Daden. || Voorgevallen Tussen || De Hoogh Mogende Heeren, || De Heeren Staten Generaal der Vereende || Neerlanden. || En || Die van de Tegenwoordige Regeringh van Engelant. || Zijnde een || Korte klare Beschryvingh van de Oorzaak, Begin, en || Voortgangh der selver Zee-verschillen. || Midsgaders || Eenige Harde Scheeps ontmoetinge Bloedige Voorvallen ter Zee, en || gedenkweerdige Felle Zee-slagen daar op gevolght. || t'Amsterdam, || By Jodocus Hondius, Voor't Iaar 1654.

4 unnumbered leaves and 152 pages. 185×143 mm. Purchased, May, 1907.

PYNCHON, William.

(*in a border*): I The Time when the || first Sabbath || was Ordained. || . . . || II The Manner how the First Sabbath was Ordained. || . . . || Part II. || III A Treatise of Holy Time, concerning the true limits || of the Lords Day, . . . is || hereunto annexed. || By William Pynchon Esq. || . . . || London, Printed by R. I. and are to be sold by T. N. at the three Lions || in Cornhil, near the Royal Exchange. 1654.

8 unnumbered leaves and 143 pages. 183×138 mm. Followed by (with continuing signature-marks, but distinct paging):

(*in a border*): Holy Time: || or, || The True Limits of the Lords Day. || . . . || By William Pynchon Esq ; || . . . || Printed at London by R. I. and are to be sold by T. N. at the || Sign of the three Lions in Cornhil, near the Royal || Exchange. 1654.

8 unnumbered leaves and 120 pages. 182×138 mm. There are two addresses *To the Reader*, the first signed by Tho. Clendon, Elidad Blackwel, Joh. Sheffield and Tho. Stevens, "Minister of Peters in the Isle of Thanet;" the second, by Samuel Slater and Tho. Walley. November 7, 1654, *Thomason*, with imprint "Printed for Thomas Newberry." John Carter Brown, II. 774. Purchased in 1846.

POMPA FUNERAL.

Pompa fvneral, || y Exeqvias a la || Mverte de la Ex.$^{ma}$ S.$^{ra}$ || Doña Angela de Gvzman || Marqvesa de Valle. || Ofrecidas || a la Ex$^{ma}$ S$^{ra}$ Doña Antonia || de Acuña y Guzman, Condesa de Salua-||tierra, Virreyna del Peru Dignis-||sima hija suya. || Celebradas || por el Orden serafico, en || este Conuento de nuestro Padre S. Francisco || de Iesus de Lima, a los diez y ocho de || Nouiembre de 1654. || años. || Con Licencia. || En Lima, por Lvis de Lyra. || Año de 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 31 (2–32) numbered leaves. 183×135 mm. On 4ª is title: (*in a border*): Oracion fvnebre || a las Honras, y || Pompa fvneral, qve || hizo el religiosissimo Con-||vento de N. P. S. Francisco || de la Civdad de Lima. || A la Excel.ma Señora || Doña Angela || de Gvzman, || Marqvesa de Valle. || Dixola || nvestro M. R. P. F. Fran-|| cisco de Borja, . . . Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, II. 355. Ex libris E. Crashaw. Purchased, October, 1915.

## RELATIO TRIPLEX.

Relatio triplex || de Rebvs Indicis: || I R. P. Cornelij Beudinij, dicti || Godinez, martyrium. || II Caaiaguarum gentis mores, || cœpta conuersio. || III R. P. Adriani Knudde, dicti || Crespi, Elogium. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Antverpiæ || Apud Iacobvm Mevrsivm || An. CIↃ IↃCLIV.

1 unnumbered leaf and 68 (3–70) pages. 152×90 mm. Portrait of Beudinius by Lommelin. The second and third sections were written by Nicolaus du Toict, called del Techo. On 1ª: "Bibliothecae D. Michaëlis Joseph I dappiano." John Carter Brown, II. 776. Purchased in 1868.

## VARTHEMA, LODOVICO.

(*engraved title*): De || Uitnemende en Zeer-||wonderlijke || Zee-en-Land-|| Reise || van d'Heer || Ludowich di Barthema || van Bononien Ridder. || 't Vtrecht || By Geerard Nieuwenhuizen en || Willem Snellaart. M.DC. LIV.

(*title, printed from type*): De Uytnemende || En seer vvonderlijcke || Zee-en-Landt-||Reyse || vande Heer || Ludovvyck di Barthema, van || Bononien, Ridder &c. || Gedaen || . . . || Vyt het Italiaens in Hoogh-duyts vertaelt || door || Hieronimum Megiserium, || Cheur-Saxsens History schrijver. || En Vyt den Selven || Nu eerstmael in't Neder-duyts gebracht door F. S. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Tot Utrecht, || By Gerard Nieuwenhuysen, en Willem || Snellaert, Boeck-verkoopers. Anno 1654.

4 unnumbered leaves; *Eerste deel*, 56 pages; *Tweede deel*, 56 (60) pages; *Derde deel*, 24 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf, *Aenwyser*. 198×150 mm. Plates. John Carter Brown, II. 761.

## VILVAIN, ROBERT.

Enchiridium Epigrammatum || Latino-Anglicum. || An Epitome of || Essais, || Englished out of Latin: with-||out elucidat Explications. || . . . || Doon by Rob: Vilvain of Excester. || . . . || London, Printed by R. Hodgkinsonne (for the Au-||thor) and are to be sold at his House in Thames-|| street, neer Baynards Castle. A. D. 1654.

12 unnumbered and 191 numbered leaves. 143×94 mm. The title is on the third leaf (a3). On 140 are: "Proto naves Orbis Circuitores," "Carmina Panegyrica" (on

Drake's compassing the earth), and "Drachi Epicœdia;" and on 141: "Epitaphium Thomæ Candish" — all anonymous. On 1[b]: seal of Oxford University; 2[a]: Enchiridium Epigrammatum: ‖ an Epitome ‖ of Essais; 2[b]: Eloquium ‖ ad ‖ Enchiridium ‖ . . . Purchased, October, 1912.

## 1655

ABELIN, Johann Philipp [Johann Ludwig Gottfried, *pseud.*].

(*engraved title*): Hi‖storia ‖ Antipodum ‖ oder ‖ Newe Welt ‖ . . . mit fleiß zusammen ge-‖tragenn / durch, ‖ Johann Ludwig Gottfried. ‖ Mit Landtafeln vnd Kupfferstücken ge‖zieret / von Matthæo Merian. ‖ vnd von dessen Erben verlegt / ‖ Franckfort.

(*second title, printed from type*): Newe Welt ‖ Vnd Americanische Historien. ‖ . . . ‖ Alles auß verschiedenen West-Indianischen Historien-Schreiben / . . . extrahirt . . . ‖ Durch ‖ Johann Ludwig Gottfriedt ‖ Mit zugehörigen Landtafeln / Contrafacturen und Geschichtmässigen Kupfferstücken / ‖ . . . verlegt / ‖ Durch Mattheum Merian / Buchhändlern und ‖ Kunststechern zu Franckfurt am Mäyn. ‖ Franckfurt / Bey denen Merianischen Erben. ‖ M. DC. LV.

4 unnumbered leaves, 661 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 345×200 mm. Maps and plates of De Bry. The second edition. Crawford 199. John Carter Brown, II. 791. Purchased, October, 1915.

A Second Copy.

330×205 mm. Title and the two preliminary leaves reset, the title showing such differences as: *Kẽnigreichen vnd* (instead of *und*) *Provintzien; Flecken vnd* ‖ *Wohnplatzen* (instead of *Flecken* ‖ *Wohnplatzen*); *deß Erdrichs* / (instead of *Erdkreyses*); *Inwohner* (instead of *Inwohner*), etc.

BAERLE, Kasper van.

Casparis Barlæi ‖ Antverpiani ‖ Poemata. ‖ Editio. V ‖ Altera plus parte auctior. ‖ Pars I. ‖ Heroicorvm. [Printer's device.] Amstelodami, ‖ Apud Ioannem Blaev, ‖ M D C LV.

Casparis Barlæi ‖ Antverpiani ‖ Poematvm ‖ Pars II, ‖ Elegiarvm ‖ et Miscellaneorvm ‖ Carminvm. [Printer's device.] Amstelodami, ‖ Apud Ioannem Blaev, ‖ M D C LV.

Part I, 11 unnumbered and 733 (3–735 [1]) pages. On 1[a]: "Henr. Hofsnider S.V.D." Part II, 5 unnumbered leaves and 574 (3–576) pages. 129×73 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 778.

BAILLIE, Robert.

The || Disswasive || From The || Errors || of the Time, || Vindicated from the Exceptions || of Mr. Cotton and Mr. Tombes. || By Robert Baily Minister || at Glasgow. || London, || Printed by Evan Tyler for Samuel Gellibrand, at the || Golden Ball in Pauls Church-yard, 1655.

3 unnumbered leaves and 88 pages. 178×135 mm. January 4, 1654–55. *Thomason.* On 1ª: "for Mr Jo Carstairs." Purchased, October, 1905.

BONTEKOE, Willem.

Journael, || ofte || Gedenckwaerdige beschrijvin-||ge van de Oost-Indische Reyse / van || Willem Ysbrantsz || Bonte-koe van Hoorn. || . . . || Waer by gevoeght is het Journael van Dirck Albertz Raven, . . . Mitsgaders met meer kopere Platen als voor desen gedruckt. [Engraving.] t'Utrecht. || By Lucas de Vries, Boeck-verkoper in de Snippe-vlucht / 1655.

1 unnumbered leaf and 78 pages. 195×155 mm. Omits preliminary matter and the last two additions of the edition of 1648, and the plates have been re-engraved on a smaller scale. Engravings in text. Purchased, September, 1915.

BOREL, Pierre.

De vero || Telescopii || Inventore, || . . . || Accessit etiam || Centvria Observationvm || Microcospicarum. || Authore || Petro Borello, Regis Christia-|| nissimi Consiliario, & Medico Ordinario. || Hagæ-Comitum, || Ex Typographia Adriani Vlacq, || M. DC. LV.

5 unnumbered leaves, 67 [1] pages; *Liber secundus. De Conspiciliis*, 63 [1] pages. 211×155 mm. Portraits of Zacharias Iansen and Hans Lipperhey, drawn by Berckman and engraved by J. v. Meurs. Plates. See Borel, page 458, *infra*. Purchased, February, 1914.

BRITO FREIRE, Francisco de.

Viage || da Armada || da Companhia do || Commercio, e Frotas || do Estado do Brasil. || A Cargo do General || Francisco de Brito Freyre. [Wood-cut.] Impressa || por Mandado de || el Rey || nosso || Senhor. || Anno 1655.

4 unnumbered leaves and 64 pages. 337×217 mm. It is usually found with Brito Freire, *Nova Lusitania*. 1675, and the paper bears the same water-mark, making it probable that it was really printed at the same time. The address of "O Impressor aos que lerem" mentions the former work. John Carter Brown, II. 783. Purchased before 1866.

COTTON, JOHN.

The || Covenant || of || Grace: || Discovering || The Great Work of a Sinners || Reconciliation to God. || By John Cotton, Teacher of the || Church at Boston in New-England. || Whereunto are added: || Certain Queries tending to Accommoda-||dation between the Presbyterian and || Congregationall Churches. || By the same Author. || Also, A Discussion of the Civill Magistrates Power || in matters of Religion. || By some Elders of divers Churches in N. E. || London: Printed by M. S. for John Allen, || at the Rising Sun in Pauls Church-yard. 1655.

14 unnumbered leaves. 142×91 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 784. The three parts have continuing signature-marks, but have separate title-pages, as follows:

The New || Covenant, || or, || A Treatise, unfolding the order || and manner of the giving and || receiving of the Covenant of || Grace to the Elect. || As also: || Shewing the difference between || the Legallist and the true || Christian. || Being the substance of sundry Sermons || Preached by M^r^ Cotton || At Boston in New-England, some years since, || and corrected by his owne hand, not || long before his death. || London: Printed by M. S. for Francis Egles-||field, & John Allen, at the Marigold, and Ri-||sing Sun in Pauls Church-yard. 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 198 pages. 142×91 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 768. Followed by:

(*in a border*): Certain || Queries || Tending to Accommodation || and || Communion || of || Presbyterian || & || Congregationall || Churches. || By M^r^ || John Cotton late || Teacher of the Church at || Boston in New-England. || Published by a Friend to whom || the Author himselfe sent them || over not long before his Death. || London || Printed by M. S. for John Allen || and Francis Eglesfield in Pauls || Church-yard. 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 22 pages. 142×91 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 766. Followed by:

(*in a border*): The Result || of a || Synod || at || Cambridge || in || New-England, || Anno. 1646. || ... || London || Printed by M. S. for John Allen || and Francis Eglesfield in Pauls || Church-yard. 1654.

1 unnumbered leaf and 75 [1] pages. 142×91 mm. The volume is dedicated to Mris. Catharine Hodson by W. Retchforde, and *To the Reader* is by Thomas Allen. It does not contain what was printed in 1645 under a similar title (page 329, *supra*).

ANOTHER ISSUE.

136×85 mm. First title, preliminary leaves, and *The Result of the Synod* the same as the preceding, but with variations in other parts as follows:

The New || Covenant, || (*title same as in preceding, except*): . . . and manner of giving and receiving || the Covenant of Grace. || As also: || Shewing the difference between || the Law and the Gospel. || . . . || By Grace yee are saved, Ephes. 2. 5. || (*Imprint same as in preceding issue.*)

Certain || Queries || Tending to Accommodation || Between || The || Presbyterian || & || Congregationall || Churches || By Mr. John Cotton, late Tea-||cher of the Church at Boston in || New-Englaud. || Published by a Friend, to whom the || Author himselfe sent them over not || long before his Death. || Follow Peace with all men, Heb. 12. 14. || London: || Printed by M. S. for Francis Eglesfield, || and John Allen, at the Marigold, & Rising || Sun in Pauls Church-yard, 1654.

A Brief || Exposition || With Practical || Observations || Upon the whole Book of || Canticles. || Never before Printed. || By that late Pious and Worthy Di-||vine Mr. John Cotton Pastor of || Boston in New England. || Published by Anthony Tuckney D.D. Master || of Saint Johns Colledge in Cambridge. || London, || Printed by T. R. & E. M. for Ralph Smith || at the Signe of the Bible in Cornhill, neere || the Royall Exchange. 1655.

9 unnumbered leaves and 238 pages. 161×103 mm. A different work from the *Brief Exposition* printed in 1642, referred to in this volume as "the other notes already printed (though without my privity)." 1ª: Cotton on the Canticles. 2ᵇ: Imprimatur, || Joseph Caryl. || Jan. 23. 1653. On 1ª: "Sum Thomae Osmon mⁱˢ antium: pr: 2ˢ May 5, 1656." John Carter Brown, II. 786.

An || Abstract || of || Laws and Government. || . . . || Collected and digested into the ensuing Method, by || that Godly, Grave, and Judicious Divine, Mr. John || Cotton, of Boston in New-England, in his Life-time, || and presented to the generall Court of the Massachusets. || And now published after his death, by || William Aspinwall. || . . . || London, || Printed by M. S. for Livewel Chapman, and are to be sold || at the Crown in Popes-head Alley, 1655.

4 unnumbered leaves, 35 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 175×131 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 785. Purchased before 1866.

CROMWELL, OLIVER.

A || Declaration || of || His Highnes, || By the Advice of || his Council; ||

Setting forth, || On the Behalf of this Commonwealth, the || Justice of their Cause against || Spain. [Wood-cut of arms.] . . . London, || Printed by Henry Hills and John Field, || Printers to His Highness, MDCLV.

1 unnumbered leaf and 28 (115–142) pages. 296×195 mm. Purchased, June, 1914.

DONCK, Adriaen van der.

Beschryvinge || Van || Nieuw-Nederlant, || (Ghelijck het tegenwoordigh in Staet is) || Begrijpende de Nature, Aert, gelegentheyt en vrucht-|| baerheyt van het selve Lant; mitsgaders de proffijtelijcke en-||de gewenste toevallen, die aldaer tot onderhout der Menschen, (soo || uyt haer selven als van buyten ingebracht) gevonden worden. || . . . || Beschreven door || Adriaen vander Donck, || Beyder Rechten Doctoor, die teghenwoor-||digh noch in Nieuw Nederlant is. [Wood-cut.] t'Aemsteldam, || By Evert Nieuwenhof, Boeck-verkooper / woonende op't || Ruslandt in't Schrijf-boeck / Anno 1655.

4 unnumbered leaves, 100 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 186×151 mm. Engraving. On recto *2 (*Opdracht*), line 3 reads, "en zeer voorzienige Heeren," and on verso of same leaf are 29 lines of text. On recto *3 (*Mitsgaders*) are the names of ten *Heeren* and 16 lines of text with 30 lines on verso. The plate is that used in Hartgers' *Beschrijvinghe Van Virginia*, 1651, page 405, *supra*. Church, No. 535. John Carter Brown, II. 801. Purchased in 1866.

[Second Issue.]

*2 and *3 have been reset. On recto *2 the word "zeer" is omitted and on verso there are only 22 lines of text. On recto *3 the ten names are omitted, and there are 16 lines of text with 26 lines on verso. In both cases a part of the original text has been omitted.

ELIOT, John.

(*in a border*): A Late and Further || Manifestation || of the || Progress of the Gospel || amongst the || Indians || in Nevv-England. || . . . || Being a Narrative of the Examinations of the Indians, about || their Knowledge in Religion, by the Elders of the Churches. || Related by M^r John Eliot. || Published by the Corporation, established by || Act of Parliament, for Propagating the Gospel there. || . . . London: Printed by M. S. 1655.

4 unnumbered leaves and 23 pages. 177×131 mm. Eliot's Indian Tract, No. 8. Church, No. 536. John Carter Brown, II. 787. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

FECUNDO Y CARUAJAL, Francisco.

Relacion de la Vitoria, || qve han tenido las Armas de Sv Magestad, || (Dios le guarde) en la Ciudad de S. Domingo, Isla Española, contra la

Armada Inglesa || de Guillermo Pen. Embiada por el señor Don Bernardino de Meneses Bracamonte, || Conde de Peñalua, Presidente de la Real Audiencia de aquella Ciudad, Gouernador, || y Capitan General à Guerra de dicha Isla. COLOPHON: En Seuilla, por Iuan Gomez de Blas, junto al Colegio de S. Acacio, Año de 1655.

2 unnumbered leaves. 300×200 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, III. 1233. John Carter Brown, II. 779. Purchased in 1851.

FISHER, SAMUEL.

Christianismus Redivivus, || Christndom || Both un-christ'ned and new-christ'ned: || or, || That good old way of Dipping and In-churching of Men and || Women after Faith and Repentance professed, commonly (but not || properly) called Anabaptism, vindicated . . . || By Samuel Fisher M.A. and Pastor (once) of the Parish-Church (but || since) of the true-Church of Christ, which is at Lydde || in the County of Kent. || . . . || London, || Printed by Henry Hills, and are to be sold by Francis Smith at his Shop in || Flying Horse Court in Fleetstreet. 1655.

6 unnumbered leaves, 632 pages, and 2 [3] unnumbered leaves. 268×175 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

FOX, GEORGE.

The Unmasking and Discovering || Of Anti-Christ, || With all the false Prophets, by the true light || which comes from Christ Jesus, written forth to || convince the Seducers, and for the undeceiving || of the Seduced. || By George Fox. COLOPHON: London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-||Eagle at the West-end of Pauls. 1653.

8 pages. 177×129 mm. A note in the British Museum Catalogue states that 1653 "seems to have been intended for 1655." March 6, 1654–55. *Thomason*. Smith, *Catalogue of Friends' Books*, retains 1653. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased April 10, 1918.

GAGE, THOMAS.

A new Survey || of the || West-India's: || or, || The English American his Travail by Sea and Land: || . . . || The second Edition enlarged by the Author, and beautified with Maps. || By the true and painful endevours of Thomas Gage, Preacher of the || Word of God at Deal in the County of Kent. || London, Printed by E. Cotes, and sold by John Sweeting || at the Angel in Popes-head-alley, M. DC. LV.

5 unnumbered leaves, 220 pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 284×183 mm. The work has been reset, and to the paragraph on p. 202, a line for line reprint of the issue of 1648, page 369, *supra*, the errata have been corrected, but otherwise the matter is the same. It contains 4 maps, apparently none of them engraved for this work. The *Americae Discrip.* was also used in N. N.'s *America*, *infra*; *The Vlandes of the West Indies* is based on the map in Herrera and retains the Spanish place names, but has the name of "M Sparke," partly erased, as engraver. On 1ª: "R. Edgcumbe." John Carter Brown, II. 788. Purchased in 1854.

GONZALEZ DAVILA, Gil.

Teatro || eclesiastico || de la primitiva Iglesia || de las Indias Occidentales, || Vidas de svs Arzobispos, || y Obispos, || y || Cosas memorables de svs Sedes, || en lo qve pertenece al || Reyno del Pirv. || Dedicale a la Magestad del Rey || Don Phelipe IV. || de las Españas. || . . . || Tomo segvndo. || Con Privilegio. || En Madrid, Por Diego Diaz de la Carrera, Impressor || del Reyno. Año de 1655.

9 unnumbered and 108 (2–119 [109]) numbered leaves. 295×211 mm. Map by D. Marcos, engraved by Juan de Noort. The first volume appeared in 1649, page 386, *supra*. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, II. 1235. John Carter Brown, II. 667. Purchased in 1846.

GORTON, Samuel.

Saltmarsh || Returned from the Dead, || In Amico Philalethe. || Or, || The Resurrection of || James || The Apostle, || Out of the Grave of Carnall Glosses, for the || Correction of the Universall Apostacy, which || cruelly buryed him who yet liveth. || Appearing in the comely Ornaments of his Fifth || Chapter, in an Exercise, June 4. 1654. || . . . || London, || Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the black || Spread-Eagle at the West-end of Pauls, 1655.

7 unnumbered leaves and 198 pages. 179×136 mm. The *Epistle Dedicatory* is signed "S. G." and on p. 198, "Sam: Gorton, Professor of Christ." May 6, 1655. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 790. Purchased in 1846.

Another Issue. (*Title same as preceding except*): . . . In Amicus Philalethes.

180×135 mm.

GOTTFRIED, Johann Ludwig.

Historia Antipodum.

See Abelin, page 443, *supra*.

HARTLIB, Samuel.

(*in a border*): Samuel Hartlib || his || Legacy || of || Husbandry. || Wherein are bequeathed to the Com-||mon-wealth of England, not onely Braband, || and Flanders, but also many more Outlandish and || Domestick Experiments and Secrets (of || Gabriel Plats and others) never || heretofore divulged in reference || to Universal Husbandry. || With a Table showing the general Contents or Sections || of the several Augmentations and enriching En-||largements in this Third Edition. || . . . || London, Printed by J. M. for Richard Wodnothe, in Leaden-hall || Street next to the Golden-Hart. 1655.

8 unnumbered leaves (recto of 8 blank) and 303 pages. 180×129 mm. The first part is "A large Letter concerning the Defects and Remedies of English Husbandry, written to Mr. Samuel Hartlib" by Robert Child, dated 1651. Purchased, August, 1915.

The reformed || Common-Wealth || of || Bees. || Presented in severall Letters and || Observations to Sammuel Hartlib Esq. || With || The Reformed Virginian Silk-Worm. || . . . || London, Printed for Giles Calvert at the Black-Spread-Eagle at || the West-end of Pauls, 1655.

2 unnumbered leaves, 62 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 189×125 mm. Church, No. 538. The Silk-worm tract has distinct title and signature-marks.

(*in a border*): The reformed || Virginian || Silk-Worm, || Or, a Rare and New || Discovery || of || A speedy way, and easie means, found out || by a young Lady in England, she having made || full proof thereof in May, || Anno 1652. || For the feeding of Silk-worms in the Woods, on the || Mulberry-Tree-leaves in Virginia: . . . || London, || Printed by John Streater, for Giles Calvert at the || Black-Spread-Eagle at the West end || of Pauls, 1655.

2 unnumbered leaves and 40 pages. 189×125 mm. It contains what appeared in Hartlib's publication of 1652 (page 417, *supra*), some of the verses being omitted and other verses and letters added. Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 28, 1655. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 484. May 29, 1655. *Thomason.* Church, No. 539. John Carter Brown, II. 792. Purchased, September, 1903.

HEAMAN, Roger.

An Additional brief || Narrative || Of a late || Bloody Design || Against || The Protestants in Ann Arundel || County, and Severn, in Maryland in the || Country of Virginia. || As also || Of the extraordinary Deliverance of || those poor oppressed people. || Set forth by Roger Heaman Com-

mander of || the Ship Golden Lyon, an eye || witness there. || London, || Printed for Livewell Chapman at the Crown || in Popes-Head-Alley. 1655.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 182×124 mm. Photostat copy. Purchased, August, 1920.

LE MERCIER, François Joseph.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la Mission des Peres || de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la || Novvelle France, || es Annees 1653. & 1654. || Enuoyée au R. P. Nicolas Royon, || Prouincial de la Prouince de France. || Par le R. P. François le Mercier, || Superieur des Missions de la mesme || Compagnie. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy || & de la Reyne, || et Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. || Iacques || aux Ci-||cognes. || M. DC. LV. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

2 unnumbered leaves and 176 pages. 163×105 mm. First issue. Signature-marks $E_{ij}$, $E_{iij}$, and $E_{iiij}$ wrongly marked $D_{ij}$, $D_{iij}$, and $D_{iiij}$. On 1ª: "Collegij Ratiscon. Societ. Jesu catal. ins. 1655." Church, No. 540. John Carter Brown, II. 799.

Second Issue.

Collation the same as in first issue, except that $E_{ij}$, and $E_{iiij}$ are correctly marked. Church, No. 541. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

LINDA, Lucas de.

(*engraved title*): Lvcæ de Linda || Descriptio || Orbis et omnivm Rervmpvblicarvm. || Lugduni Batavorum, || Apud Petrum Leffen, 1655.

(*second title, printed from type in red and black*): Lucæ de Linda || Descriptio || Orbis || & omnium ejus || Rerumpubli-||carum. || . . . [Printer's device.] Lvgdvni Batavorvm, || Apud Petrvm Leffen. 1655. || Sub Signo Phœnicis.

12 unnumbered leaves, 1156 pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 179×110 mm. Engraved title by J. v. Meurs. Book-plate: Ex Museo del Montino.

MACHADO DE CHAVES, Ivan.

(*in red and black in border*): Perfeto || Confessor, || y Cvra de Almas. || Assvnto singvlar, en el qval con Svma || Claridad, breve, y cientifico Modo, se redvcen a Principios || vniuersales, y reglas generales de ambos Derechos, Ciuil, y Canonico, todas las materias pertene-||cientes al Teologo Moral; . . . || Tomo primero. || . . . Por el Dotor Don Ivan Machado de

Chaves. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Año 1655. || Con Privilegio, En Madrid. Por Melchor Sanchez. || A costa de Gabriel de Leon, Mercader de Libros.

32 unnumbered leaves, 618 pages, and 27 unnumbered leaves. 290×204 mm. The second volume was issued in 1641, page 290, *supra*. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, III. 1239. From the Montt collection. Purchased, May, 1909.

MONTANUS, ARNOLDUS.

(*engraved title*): De Wonderen van't Oosten || ofte de Beschryving en Oorlogs-daden || van Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indien || Vervolgt tot op dese tyt, van de Sond-vloed af: || Mitsgaders de Reysen na het selve. || door Arnoldus Montanus. || Den Vierden Druck vermeerdert en Verbeetert. || t'Amsterdam, 1655. || by Cornelis Iansz. Boeck-verkooper aende Nieuwe kerck.

8 unnumbered leaves, 390 pages, and 13 unnumbered leaves. 125×72 mm. Plates. John Carter Brown, II. 793.

ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM.

Theatro || del Mondo || di Abraamo Ortelio: || Nel quale distintamente si dimostrano in || Tauole, tutte le Prouincie, Regni, || & Paesi del Mondo: || . . . || Ridotto à intiera perfettione, & in questa picciol forma, || per maggior commodità de' Viaggianti. || . . . [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] Venetia. Per il Turrini.

2 unnumbered leaves, [1] 231 pages, 8 unnumbered leaves, and 12 pages. 132×87 mm. Stamp A U on inside of cover. On 1a: "Arnold Uboldo" Purchased, September, 1920.

OWEN, JOHN.

Vindiciæ Evangelicæ || or || The Mystery of the Gospell || vindicated, || and || Socinianisme Examined, || In the Consideration, and Confutation of || A Catechisme, called A Scripture Catechisme, || Written by J. Biddle, M.A. || And the Catechisme of Valentinus Smalcius, com-||monly called the Racovian Catechisme. || With || The Vindication of the Testimonies of Scripture . . . from the Perverse || Expositions . . . by Hugo Grotius . . . || Also an Appendix, in Vindication of some things formerly written || about the Death of Christ, . . . from the || Animadversions of Mr. R. B. || By John Owen D.D. A Servant of Jesus Christ || in the Work of the Gospell. || . . . || Oxford || Printed by Leon. Lichfield Printer to the University, || for Tho. Robinson. 1655.

8 unnumbered leaves, 667 (683 [1]) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf; *Of the Death of Christ, and of Iustification*, 44 pages with separate paging and signature-marks. 187×142 mm. May 9, 1655. *Thomason*. Purchased, February, 1909.

PAGAN, Blaise François de, *Count.*

Relation || historiqve || et geographiqve, || de la grande Riviere || des Amazones || dans l'Ameriqve || Par || le Comte de Pagan. || Extraicte de diuers Autheurs, & reduitte en || meilleure forme. || Auec la Carte d'icelle Riuiere, & de ses Prouinces. [Engraving of arms.] A Paris, || Chez Cardin Besongne, au Palais, dans la || Gallerie des Prisonniers, aux Roses Vermeilles. || M. D C. L V.

5 unnumbered leaves and 190 pages. 173×106 mm. Map: Magni || Amazoni || Flvvii || in || America || Meridionali, || noua delineatio — drawn by N. Bes and engraved by Matheus. From the Huth collection. Purchased, March, 1919.

PEAKE, Thomas?

(*in a border*): America : || or || An exact Description || of the || West-Indies : || More especially of those || Provinces which are under || the Dominion of the || King of Spain. || Faithfully represented by N N Gent. || London, printed by Ric. Hodgkinsonne for Edw. Dod, || and are to be sold at the Gun in Ivy-lane. 1655.

7 unnumbered leaves, 484 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 140×60 mm. Map of America, from the same plate as in Gage, *A New Survey* (1655). The *Epistle Dedicatory* is addressed to Mr. John Robinson, of London Merchant, and signed "N N." The *Publishers Advertisement to the Reader* is dated June 14, 1655, and signed "A.B." Entered at Stationers' Hall, July 6, 1655, as by Thomas Peake. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), II. 2. June 9, 1655. *Thomason.* This copy is like the third described in Church, with the title having the word AMERICA in large capitals, and the imprint London in roman. Church, No. 542. John Carter Brown, II. 794. Purchased in 1846.

PELLEPRAT, Pierre.

Relation || des Missions des PP. || de la Compagnie || de Iesvs || Dans les Isles, & dans la terre ferme || de l'Amerique Meridionale. || Divisée en devx Parties : || avec vne Introdvction || à la langue des Galibis Sauuages de la || terre ferme de l'Amerique. || Par le Pere Pierre Pelleprat, de || la Compagnie de Iesvs. || A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, & Gabriel || Cramoisy, ruë S. Iacques, aux Cicognes. || M. DC. LV. || Auec Priuilege du Roy, & Approbation.

8 unnumbered leaves, 93 pages, 1 unnumbered leaf, 121 [1] pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 153×92 mm. The *Introduction* has distinct title and signature-marks:

Introdvction || a la Langve || des Galibis, || Savvages de la Terre Ferme || de l'Amerique Meridionale. || Par le P. Pierre Pelleprat, de || la Compagnie de Iesvs. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy,

Imprimeur || du Roy & de la Reine. || Et Gabriel Cramoisy, ruë S. Iacques || aux Cicognes. || M. DC. LV. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

1 unnumbered leaf, 28 (3–30) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 153×92 mm. Church, No. 543. John Carter Brown, II. 795, 796. Purchased in 1847.

PURCHAS, Samuel, *the Elder.*

Samuel Purchas || Pelgrimagie, || Gedeylt in twintich Boecken. || . . . || Het eerste Deel. || Uyt het Engels vertaelt. || t'Amsterdam, || By Jacob Benjamin, Boeck-verkooper op de Hoeck van de Raem-steegh / || achter d'Appel-mart / 1655.

3 unnumbered leaves and 303 pages. 188×148 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 797. Purchased before 1866.

PYNCHON, William.

The Meritorious Price || of || Mans Redemption, || or || Christs Satisfaction discussed and explained. || . . . || 2 By vindicating the Sufferings and the Sacrifice of Christ, from that most dan-||gerous Scripture-less Tenent, that is held forth by Mr. Norton of New England || in his Book of Christs Sufferings, . . . || By William Pynchon Esq; late of New England. || London, Printed by R.I. for Thom. Newberry, and are to be sold at his Shop in || Cornhil, over against the Conduit near the Royal Exchange, 1655.

26 unnumbered leaves and 439 [1] pages. 187×140 mm. Church, No. 545. John Carter Brown, II. 798. Purchased in 1846.

Result of a Synod at Cambridge in New England.

See Cotton, *The Covenant of Grace*, page 445, *supra*.

S., I.

A brief and perfect || Journal || of || The late Proceedings and || Successe of the English Army in the || West-Indies, || Continued until June the 24th. 1655. || Together with || Some Quæries inserted and Answered. || . . . || By I. S. an Eye-witnesse. || . . . || London, Printed 1655.

27 pages. 185×134 mm. December 19, 1654. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 781.

SALINAS Y CORDOVA, Buenaventura de.

(*in a border*): Memorial, || Informe, y Manifiesto || del P. F. Bvenaventvra || de Salinas y Cordova, || de la Orden de S. Francisco, Letor Iubilado, Calificador || del Consejo de la Santa General Inquisicion, Padre ||

de la Prouincia de los Doze Apostoles de Lima, || y Comissario General de las de la || Nueua-España. || . . .

4 unnumbered and 114 (2–115) numbered leaves; *Segvnda Parte*, 1 unnumbered leaf, 38 (2–39) numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 295 × 202 mm. Book-plate of Bibliotheca Sobolewskiana. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, VI. 6858, where 1646 is suggested as the year of publication, but the British Museum gives 1655. John Carter Brown, II. 595.

SCHONENBURGH, Wouter van.

Cort, Bondigh ende Waerachtigh || Verhael || Van't schandelijck overgeven || ende verlaten vande voorname Conquesten || van || Brasil, || Onder de Regeeringe vande Heeren || Wouter van Schonenburgh, || President, || Hendrick Haecx, Hoogen Raet, || ende || Sigismondus van Schoppe, || Luytenant Generael over de Militie, 1654. || Tot Middelburgh, || Gedruckt by Thomas Dircksz van Brouwers-haven, || Anno 1655.

14 unnumbered leaves. 206 × 165 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 780.

Another Issue. Title the same as the preceding, but has different type and vignette, "Waerachtich," and imprint reads: Ghedruckt by Thomas Dircksz van Brouwers-haven, || Anno 1655.

The work has been reset, and on 14[a] the words "sodanich versterckt" have been inserted (line 4). Purchased before 1866.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

The || Sincere Convert: || . . . || Whereto is now added the Saints Jewell, || shewing how to apply the Promises; And || the Souls Invitation unto Jesus Christ. || By Tho. Sheppard, sometimes of Emanuel || Colledge in Cambridge. || Corrected and much amended by the Author. || . . . || London, Printed by E. Cotes, for John Sweeting, || at the Angel in Popes-head Alley, 1655.

8 unnumbered leaves and 247 [1] pages. 164 × 105 mm. *The Saints Jewel* was entered at Stationers' Hall, April 7, 1655. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 471. Purchased, December, 1909.

Theses Sabbaticæ. || Or, || the Doctrine || of the || Sabbath. || . . . || By Thomas Shepard, Pastor of the Church of || Christ at Cambridge in New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by S. G. for John Rothwel at the Foun-||tain and Bear in Goldsmiths row in Cheap-side. || 1655.

14 unnumbered leaves and 324 [2], 32 [2], and 17 pages. 164 × 104 mm. The contents are the same as those of the issue of 1650, through *The First Principles of the Oracles of*

*God*, each piece having a separate title, and *Certain Select Cases* and *The First Principles*, separate paging. John Carter Brown, II. 800.

VANE, *Sir* Henry.

The || Retired Mans Meditations, || or the || Mysterie and Power || of || Godlines || Shining forth in the Living Word, to || the unmasking the Mysterie of Iniquity in the || most Refined and Purest Forms. || . . . || In which || Old Light is restored, and New Light Justified, || Being the Witness which is given to this Age, || By || Henry Vane, Knight. || London, Printed by R. W. and are to be sold by T. Brewster at || the three Bibles, neer the West end of Pauls, 1655.

9 unnumbered leaves and 428 pages. 225×160 mm. July 2, 1655. *Thomason*. Given by James K. Hosmer, May, 1904.

VARTHEMA, Lodovico.

(*engraved title as in* 1654, *except*): 'tUtrecht || Bÿ Willem Snellaert Boeck || Uerkooper inde lÿn-marckt, 1655

(*second title, printed from type*): De uytnemende en seer wonderlicke || Zee- en Land-Reyse || van d'Heer || Ludowiick di Barthema || Van Bononien, Ridder, &c. || . . . || Uyt het Italiaens in Hoogh-duyts vertaelt, door || Hieronimum Megiserium, || . . . || En uyt den selven nu eerstmael in't Neder-duytsch gebracht / || door F. S. [Printer's device.] Tot Utrecht, || Voor Willem Snellaert, Boeck-verkooper wonende in de || Lijn-marckt / 1655.

3 unnumbered leaves, 136 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 197×155 mm. The work has been reset with continuous paging, and Nieuwenhuysen's dedication is omitted. The plates are those of 1654, with the necessary changes in location marks. John Carter Brown, II. 802.

VRIES, David de.

Korte historiael, || ende || Journaels aenteyckeninge / || Van verscheyden Voyagiens in de vier || deelen des Wereldts-Ronde, als Europa, || Africa, Asia, ende Amerika gedaen, || Door D. || David Pietersz. || de Vries, . . . || t'Hoorn, || Voor David Pietersz de Vries, Artillerij-Meester van't Noorder-||quartier. Tot Alckmaer, by Symon Cornelisz. Brekegeest, Anno 1655.

5 unnumbered leaves, 190 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 196×150 mm. Portrait of author by Corn. Visscher and plates. Church, No. 547. John Carter Brown, II. 803. Purchased before 1866.

## 1656

BAXTER, Richard.

Plain Scripture Proof || of || Infant Church-membership || and || Baptism: || being || The Arguments prepared for (and || partly managed in) the publick Dispute with || Mr. Tombes at Bewdley on the first day of Jan. 1649. || . . . By Richard Baxter, || . . . || The fourth Edition. || Wherein is added, An Examination of Mr. Ts. Præcursor. || And || A friendly Accommodation with Mr. Bedford. || London, || Printed for T. V. F. T. and are to be sold by John Wright, at || the Kings-head in the Old Bailey, 1656.

26 unnumbered leaves and 162 pages. Followed by:

An || Answer || to || Mr Tombes || his || Valedictory Oration to the || People of Bewdeley: || In Vindication of the fifth Direction, which I give || my Hearers of Kederminster, in the Preface || of my Book, Entituled || The Saints Everlasting Rest. || . . . || London, || Printed for T. V. F. T. and are to be sold by John Wright, at || the Kings-head in the Old Bailey, 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 69 (165–233 [1]) pages. Followed by:

(*in a border*): A Corrective || For a Circumforaneous || Antidote || Against the Verity of a Passage in the || Epistle before my Treatise of || Rest. || . . . || London, Printed Anno Dom. 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 50 (237–286) pages. Followed by:

An || Appendix, || Being some brief || Animadversions || On a Tractate lately published || by Mr. Th. Bedford: || . . . || London Printed, Anno Dom. 1656.

60 (287–346) pages. Followed by:

A Friendly || Accomodation || In the fore-debated Controversie || Between || Mr. Bedford, || And the || Author: || . . . || London, Printed, Anno Dom. 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 21 (347–367 [1]) pages. Followed by:

(*in a border*): Præfestinantis Morator. || Or, || Mr Tombs || his || Præcursor, || Staid and Examined, and Proved || not to be from Heaven || but of Man. || . . . || London, Printed in the year, 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 35 (371–415) pages. 197×143 mm. The signature-marks are continuous. The letters T. V. F. T. in the imprint stand for Thomas Underhill and Francis Tyton. May 2, 1656. *Thomason.* Purchased, July, 1910.

BOREL, Pierre.

Observationvm || microco-||spicarum || Centvria. || Authore || Petro Borello, Regis Chri-||stianissimi Medico Ordinario. || Hagæ-Comitis, || Ex Officina Adriani Vlacq, || Anno M. DC. LVI.

3 unnumbered leaves, 39 (7–45 [1]) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 210×155 mm. See page 444, *supra*. Purchased, February, 1914.

BRECK, Edward.

An || Answer || to a || scandalous Paper, || Wherein were some || Queries || Given to be answered. || And likewise, || Therein is found many Lies and Slanders, and || false Accusations against those people whom he (and the World) || calls Quakers. Dated from Dorchester in New-England, August || 17. 1655. subscribed, Edward Breck. || . . . || London, Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black || Spread-Eagle neer the West end of Pauls, 1656.

5 unnumbered leaves, 23 (2–24) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 170×185 mm. The letter of Breck occupies the preliminary leaves. April 14, 1656. *Thomason*. Purchased, March, 1909.

BRITAIN'S TRIUMPHS.

Britains Triumphs, || or, a brief || History || of the || Warres || and other || State-Affairs || of || Great Britain. || From the Death of the late King, to the || third year of the Government of the || Lord Protector. || . . . || London || Printed for Edward Farnham, and are to be || sold at his Shop in Popes-head-Alley, || neer Cornhill. 1656.

4 unnumbered leaves and 184 pages. 143×90 mm. First issued in 1654 (April 28), in a tract of 207 pages, "Printed for Samuel Howes." *Thomason*. Purchased, April, 1918.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *Bishop of* Chiapa.

The Tears of the Indians: || being || An Historical and true Account || Of the Cruel || Massacres and Slaughters || of above Twenty Millions || of innocent People; || Committed by the Spaniards || In the Islands of || Hispaniola, Cuba, Jamaica, &c. || As also, in the Continent of || Mexico, Peru, & other Places of the || West-Indies, || To the total destruction of those Countries. || Written in Spanish by Casaus, || an Eye-witness of those things; || and made English by J. P. || . . . || London, || Printed by J. C. for Nath. Brook, at the Angel || in Cornhil. 1656.

15 unnumbered leaves and 134 pages. 170×100 mm. Translated by John Phillips. January 9, 1655–56. *Thomason*. Church, No. 549. John Carter Brown, II. 804. Purchased in 1884.

CHRISTINA, *Queen of* SWEDEN.

(*in a border*): A || Relation || Of the || Life || of || Christina || Queen of Svveden: || with || Her || Resignation of the Crown, || Voyage to Bruxels, and || Journey to Rome. || Whereunto is added, || Her Genius. || Translated out of French, by I. H. || London, || Printed by J. C. for Henry Fletcher, at the three Gilt Cups; || and Nath. Heathcoate, at the Acorne, neer the || West-end of Pauls, 1656.

2 unnumbered leaves and 40 pages. 186×143 mm. *Her Genius* was written by Urbain Chevreau, and the translation is attributed to John Howell. March 26, 1656. *Thomason*. From the collection of the Earl of Mexborough. Purchased, December, 1920.

COBBET, THOMAS.

(*in a border*): A || fruitfull || and usefull || Discourse || touching || The Honour due from Children to || Parents, and the duty of Parents towards || their Children. || . . . || By Thomas Cobbet Minister of the Word at || Lyn in New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed by S. G. for John Rothwell, at the Bear || and Fountain in Cheap-side. 1656.

6 unnumbered leaves and 243 pages. 160×106 mm. The *Epistle to the Reader* is dated at "Lyn in New-England, this 1. of Novemb. 1654." Entered at Stationers' Hall by Ralph Smith, April 12, 1655. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 471. Purchased, June, 1908.

COMMELIN, ISAAK.

(*in red and black*): Histoire || de || La Vie & Actes memorables || de || Frederic Henry || de Nassau || Prince d'Orange. || Par I. Commelyn. || Enrichie de Figures en taille douce & fidelement transla-||tée du Flamand en François. || Divisée en Deux Parties. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] A Amsterdam, || Chéz la Vefve & les Heritiers de || Iudocus Ianssonius, 1656.

(*engraved title*): Frederic || Henry || de Nassau || Prince || d'Orange. || A Amsterdam, Chéz la Vefve & les Heritiers de Iudocus Ianssonius, 1656.

2 unnumbered leaves, 360 pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves; *Seconde Partie*, 1 unnumbered leaf, 197 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 311×196 mm. Title by J. v. Meurs. Maps and plates. Book-plates of Dionysius Carolus Gothofredus (Godefroy). Purchased, January, 1920.

COTTON, JOHN.

A || Censure || of || That Reverend and Learned man of God || Mr. John Cotton, || Lately of New-England, upon the || way of Mr. Henden of Bennen-||den in Kent, expressed in some Ani-||madversions of his upon a Letter || of Mr. Henden's, sometimes sent to || Mr. Elmeston. || 2. A brief and solid Exercitation concerning the || Coercive power of the Magistrate in mat-||ters of Religion, by a reverend and learned || Minister, Mr. Geoge Petter, lately || of Bread in Sussex. || 3. Mr. Henden's Animadversions on Mr. Elmestons's || Epistle Revised and Chastized. || London, || Printed by J. G. for John Stafford, at the signe of || the George neer Fleet Bridge. 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 56 pages. 181×135 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 23, 1656, under the title: "A censure of Mr John Cotton sometyme of the church of Boston in New England . . . by Mr George Petter deced & late minister of Bread in Sussex." *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), II. 60. August 26, 1656. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 807. Purchased before 1866.

(*in a border*): An || Exposition || upon || The Thirteenth Chapter || of the || Revelation. || By that Reverend and Eminent servant of the Lord, || Mr. John Cotton, || Teacher to the Church at Boston in || New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed for Tim. Smart, at the Hand and Bible in || the Old-Bayly. 1656.

6 unnumbered leaves, 262 pages, 1 blank leaf, 3 unnumbered leaves, and 1 of 2 needed blank leaves. 183×141 mm. *To the Reader* is by Thomas Allen, and is dated "Norwich, the 1. day of the 1. month, 1654/5." November 18, 1656. *Thomason*, who gives an edition of the same number of pages, June 19, 1655. "Printed by M. S. for Livwel Chapman." On 1b: Cotton upon the Revelation (printed), and "Joseph Hopkins 1709" (MS.). John Carter Brown, II. 805.

A || Practical Commentary, || or || an Exposition || with || Observations, Reasons, and Vses || upon || The First Epistle Generall of || John. || By that pious and worthy Divine || Mr. John Cotton, || Pastor of Boston in New-England. || London, || Printed by R. I. and E. C. for Thomas Parkhurst, and are to be || sold at his shop at the Three Crownes over against the || Great Conduit, at the lower end of Cheapside, || M. D.C. LVI.

4 unnumbered leaves and 431 pages. 292×192 mm. *To the Reader*, by Chr. Scott, is dated "From my Study in Muchwakering in Essex, Octob. 15, 1655." There is a typographical ornament on p. 217. Entered at Stationers' Hall, May 16, 1655, and again, April 5, 1656. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), I. 480; II. 48. John Carter Brown, II. 806. Purchased in 1847.

ANOTHER ISSUE.

269 × 179 mm. Page 217 has been reset, and has no typographical ornament. Purchased, July, 1910.

DONCK, ADRIAEN VAN DER.

Beschryvinge || Van || Nieuvv-Nederlant, || . . . (*title same as in* 1655 *edition except for differences in type, spelling, and arrangement, and*): En hier achter by gevoeght || Het voordeeligh Reglement vande Ed: Hoog. Achtbare || Heeren de Heeren Burgermeesteren deser Stede / || betreffende de saken van Nieuw Nederlandt. || Den tweeden Druck. || Met een pertinent Kaertje van 't zelve Landt verçiert, || en van veel druck-fouten gesuyvert. [WOOD-CUT.] t'Aemsteldam, || By Evert Nieuwenhof, Boeckverkooper / woonende op || 't Ruslandt / in 't Schrijf-boeck / Anno 1656. || Met Privilegie voor 15 Jaren.

4 unnumbered leaves and 100 pages. 196 × 155 mm. Map of New Netherland. Although the work has been reset, it is almost a line for line, and after p. 15, a page for page, reprint of the second edition of 1655, but on recto of leaf 4, *Inleydinge Vande Autheur* gives place to *Aan de Leeser* signed by Nieuwenhof, and on verso of same leaf the verses *Op de Beschrijvinge van Nieuw-Nederlandt*, by G. Verbiest, gives place to verses *Op de Voorstanders en de Beschrijvinge van Nieuw-Nederlandt*, by Nieuwenhof. The plate of "Fort nieuw Amsterdam" is omitted, and the *Register* has four pages of print in place of three. The map is signed: "E. Nieuwenhoff." John Carter Brown, II. 814. Purchased in 1861. The additional matter has a distinct title:

Conditien, || Die door de Heeren Burgermeesteren de Stadt || Amsterdam; volgens't gemaecte Accoort met de West-Indische || Compagnie, ende d' Approbatie van hare Hog: Mog: de Heeren || Staten Generael der Vereenighde Nederlanden, daer || op gevolght, gepresenteert werden aen alle de gene, die || als Coloniers na Nieuw-Nederlandt willen vertrecken; || welcke haer fuller hebben te addresseren aen de E. E. Hee-||ren Coenraed Burgh, Raedt ende Oud-Schepen, Henrick || Roeters, Opper-Commissaris van de Wisselbanck, Eduart || Man, Isaac van Beeck, Hector Pietersz. ende Ioan Tayspil, als || Commissarisen ende Directeurs, hier toe by de Hoeren || Burgermeesteren vernoemt, &c. [WOOD-CUT.] t'Amsterdam, || . . . || By Evert Nieuwenhoff Boeckverkooper op't Ruslandt || in't Iaer. 1656.

4 unnumbered leaves, with signature-mark A. 196 × 155 mm. Purchased in 1861.

ANOTHER EDITION.

Conditien, || Die door de Heeren Bvrgermeesteren || der Stadt Amstelredam, volgens't gemaeckte || Accoordt met de West-Indische Compag-

nie, || ende d' Approbatie van hare Hog. Mog. de || Heeren Staten Generael der Ver-||eenighde Nederlanden, daer op gevolght, ge-||presenteert werden aen alle de gene, die als || Coloniers na Nieuw-Nederlandt willen ver-||trecken, &c. [Wood-cut.] t'Amsterdam, || By Jan Banning, Ordinaris Drucker || deser Stede, in't jaer 1656.

7 unnumbered leaves. 176 × 140 mm. Probably the first issue. John Carter Brown, II. 811. Purchased in 1866.

FOX, George.

[Here all may see, that] || Justice || and || Judgement || is to || rule. || . . . || London: Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Signe of || the Bull and Mouth near Aldersgate. 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 13 pages. 176 × 128 mm. August 4, 1656. *Thomason*. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

This || for each || Parliament-Man, || that they may see || the Wisdom || by which all Things || were created || with it, || to order all Things || to his Glory. || Given forth by George Fox. || London; || Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Signe of the || Bull and Mouth neere Aldersgate. || 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 17 pages. 176 × 138 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

(*in a border*): A || Visitation || to the || Iewes, || from || Them whom the Lord hath visited || from on high, . . . || Also, || a Visitation to all you || that have long had the Scriptures; . . . || Given forth by G. F. || London, || Printed for Giles Calvert, at the sign of the Black Spread Eagle neer || the West End of Pauls, 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 36 pages. 175 × 138 mm. July 16, 1656. *Thomason*. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

A Voice of the Lord to the Heathen, || which to them is a Visitation for them to turn to him who is || living, from all their dead handy works, which to them is an a-||larm sounded out of Sion. Colophon: London: Printed for Thomas Simmons at the sign of the Bull and || Mouth neer Aldersgate. 1656.

8 pages. 171 × 130 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

A || VVarning || from the || Lord || to the || Pope; || and to all His || Train of Idolatries: || . . . || By a Lover of Souls, G. F. || London, Printed for

Giles Calvert, at the Black-spread Eagle, neer || the West-end of Pauls, 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 20 pages. 175×130 mm. June 28, 1656. *Thomason*. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

HAMMOND, JOHN.

Leah and Rachel, || or, || the Two Fruitfull Sisters || Virginia, || and Mary-Land: || Their Present Condition, Im-||partially stated and related. || . . . || By John Hammond. || . . . || London, || Printed by T. Mabb, and are || to be sold by Nich. Bourn, neer the Royall || Exchange, 1656.

3 unnumbered leaves and 32 pages. 187×137 mm. January 29, 1655–56. *Thomason*. Church, No. 548. John Carter Brown, II. 808. Purchased in 1859.

HILDERSAM, ARTHUR.

(*in a wood-cut border*): CVIII. || Lectvres || Upon the Fourth || of || John: || . . . || By that late Faithfull and Worthy || Minister of Jesus Christ, || Arthur Hildersam. || The Fourth Edition. || . . . || London, || Printed for Edward || Brewster, at the Crane || in Pauls Church-||yard. || Anno 1656.

12 unnumbered leaves and 444 pages. 279×184 mm. The content is that of the 1632 edition, page 242, *supra*, save for a leaf of "A Catalogue of Books Printed and sold by Edward Brewster at the Crane in Pauls Church-yard," forming $B^6$. Book-plate of Rev. Francis Fortescue Knottesford, Bridgetown House. Purchased, December, 1908.

HOOKER, THOMAS.

(*in a border*): A || Comment || upon || Christ's last Prayer || In the Seventeenth of John. || . . . || By that Faithful, and known Servant of Christ, Mr. Thomas || Hooker, late Pastor of the Church at Hartford in || New-England; . . . || Printed from the Authors own Papers, written with his own || Hand. And attested to be such, in an Epistle, || By || Thomas Goodwin, || And || Philip Nye. || London: Printed by Peter Cole at the sign of the Printing-Press in || Cornhil, neer the Royal Exchange. 1656.

13 unnumbered leaves and 532 pages. 178×140 mm. $5^a$–$7^b$ are taken up with a list of books printed by Cole. Purchased, June, 1908.

JESUIT RELATION.

Copie de devx || Lettres || envoiées de la || Novvelle France, || Au Pere Procureur des Missions || de la Compagnie de Iesvs || en ces contrées. [PRINTER'S DEVICE.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy || Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy || et Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. || Iacques || aux Ci-|| cognes. || M. DC. LVI. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

1 unnumbered leaf, 26 (3–28) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 165×106 mm. On the recto of the last unnumbered leaf: Imprimé selon la copie dans la possession de M. Jacques || Lenox de New-York, et qui est peut-être unique depuis la || destruction de celle qui appartenait à la Bibliothèque du || Parlement de Canada. John Carter Brown, II. 813. Presented by James Lenox, April 5, 1855.

MANASSEH *ben Joseph, Ben Israel.*

A || Narrative || Of the late Proceeds at || White-Hall, || concerning the || Jews: || Who had desired by R. Manasses || an Agent for them, that they might return into || England, and Worship the God of their Fa-|| thers here in their Synagogues, &c. || . . . || London: || Printed for L: Chapman, at the Crown in Popes-||head-Alley. 1656.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 181×135 mm. On 13: Of the proceeds amongst Indians in New-England. The British Museum Catalogue suggests Henry Jessie as the author of the tract. On 1ª: "R Saltonstall from Mr Jessy" and (in MS. of Saltonstall) "For Bro: Pendives" Purchased, February, 1888.

MARRACCIUS, HIPPOLYTUS.

De diva Virgine, || Copacavana, || in Pervano Novi Mvndi || Regno celeberrima. || Liber vnvs. || Quo eius Origo, & Miracula compen-||dio descripta. || A P. Hippolyto Marraccio || Lucensi, . . . [ENGRAVING OF ARMS.] Romae, Apud Hæred. Colinij. 1656. Sup. Perm.

2 unnumbered leaves, 121 (5–125 [1]) pages, and 13 unnumbered leaves. 157×102 mm. Engraving: "Retrato de N. S. de Copacauana i guia Protectora del Imperio del Perû." John Carter Brown, II. 809. Purchased in 1868.

MOCQUET, JEAN.

Reysen || in || Afrique / Asien / Oost- en || West-Indien / gadaen door || Jan Mocquet, || . . . || Gedeylt in ses Boecken / ende verciert met Koopere Platen / || overgeset uyt de Fransche Tale. [ENGRAVING.] Tot Dordrecht, || Voor Abraham Andriessz. Boeck-verkooper, 1656. COLOPHON: Tot Dordrecht, || Ghedruckt by Nicolaes de Vries, wonende in de Nieuw-straet / by't La-||tijnsche School. Anno 1656.

7 unnumbered leaves and 153 pages. 194×148 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 810. Purchased before 1866.

PAGAN, BLAISE FRANÇOIS DE, *Count.*

Relation || historiqve || et geographiqve, || de la grande Riviere || des Amazones || dans l'Amerique || Par || le Comte de Pagan. || . . . || A Paris, || Chez Cardin Besongne, au Palais, dans la || Gallerie des Prisonniers, aux Roses Vermeilles. || M. DC. LVI.

Identical with the issue of 1655 (page 453, *supra*). 169×103 mm. On 1ª: "Barnabiarvm · S · Eligij · Paris · " John Carter Brown, II. 812. Purchased in 1847.

S., T.

(*in a border*): M D C L V I. || An || Almanack || for the Year of || Our Lord || 1656. || Being first after Leap year; and || from the Creation 5588. || . . . || By T. S. Philomathemat: || Cambridg || Printed by Samuel Green 1656.

8 unnumbered leaves. 149×99 mm. A photostat reproduction in the series gathered by Dr. Charles L. Nichols. Evans 43.

SPANIARDS CRUELTY.

The || Spaniards || Cruelty and Treachery to the || English || In the time of || Peace and War, || Discovered, || Being the Council of a Person of || Honour to King James, then upon Treaty || of Peace with them, for to insist upon a || Free Trade in the West-Indies || With some Expedients for the sub-||jecting of the Spaniard in America, to || the Obedience of England. || Now tendred to the Consideration of His Highness || The Lord Protector, and his Council. || London. || Printed by J. M for Lodowick Lloyd and are to be sold at his || Shop, at the Sign of the Castle in Cornhil, 1656.

2 unnumbered leaves and 56 pages. 175×129 mm. The dedication is signed "D. K." It is a reissue of *An Experimental Discoverie of Spanish Practises*, issued in 1623. From the collection of Samuel Latham Mitchill Barlow.

URSULA, *Saint.*

La Gloire || de || S. Vrsvle || divisee en devx Parties. || . . . || Recueillie par vn Pere de la Compagnie de Jesus. [Emblem of the order.] A Valentiennes, || De l'Imprimerie de Iean Bovcher, au. Nom de Iesvs. || M. DC. LVI.

8 unnumbered leaves, 367 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 177×132 mm.

VENICE: Navy.

Fiel treslado || da Carta tradvzida || de Italiano em Portugues, na qual se rela-||ta a victoria Naual, alcançada contra os || Turcos na sua Força de Dardanelli, pela || armada da Serenissima Repu-||blica de Veneza, || A cargo || do Illvstrissimo, e || Reuerendissimo Senhor Lourenço || Marcello, Capitão General do || Mar, aos 26. de Iunho deste || anno de 1656. Colophon: Em Lisboa, || Com todas as licenças. Na Officina Craebeekianaa. 1656.

6 unnumbered leaves. 189×130 mm. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin.

The || Method || of || Grace || in the || Justification || of || Sinners. || Being a Reply to a Book written by Mr. Wil-||liam Eyre of Salisbury: || Entituled, || Vindiciæ Justificationis Gratuitæ, || Or the || Free Justification of a Sinner justified. || . . . || By Benjamin Woodbridge Minister of Newbery. || . . . || London Printed by T, R. and E. M. for Edmund Paxton in Pauls Chain, || right over against the Castle Tavern, near Doctors Commons. 1656.

6 unnumbered leaves and 359 [1] pages. 188×134 mm. Entered at Stationers' Hall, December 4, 1655. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), II. 21. June 10, 1656. *Thomason.* Purchased, October, 1908.

1657

ACTE DE SOCIÉTÉ.

Acte || de Societé || pour vn establissement dans la Terre || ferme de l'Amerique Meridionale. || Avec Lettres Patentes en || forme de Concession accordée par sa Majesté, aux || Sieurs de la Potherie, de la Vigne, & Compagnie, || pour l'establissement d'vne Colonie Françoise dans || ledit pays. [Wood-cut.] A Paris, || Chez Iean Ivlien, Imprimeur & Libraire Iuré de || l'Vniuersité, ruë de la Harpe aux quatre Euangelistes || proche les Colleges de Iustice & d'Harcour. || M. DC. LVII.

1 unnumbered leaf and 24 pages. 224×170 mm. Book-plate of Museo del Montino. Purchased at the Montino sale, June 22, 1888.

B., S.

(*in a border*): An || Almanack || for the Year of || our Lord || 1657. || Being Second after Leap-year. || . . . || By S. B. Philomathemat: || Cambridg. || Printed by Samuel Green 1657.

8 unnumbered leaves. 152×97 mm. A photostat reproduction in the series gathered by Dr. Charles L. Nichols. Evans 44.

BIBLE.

(*engraved title*): S. S. || Biblia || Polyglotta. || Complectentia Textus Originales || Hebraicos cum || Pentat. Samarit: || Chaldaicos || Græcos. || Versionumqȝ Antiquarum || Samarit. Græc. Sept. || Chaldaic. Syriacæ. || Lat:

Vulg. Arabicæ. || Æthiopic. Persicæ. || Quicquid comparari poterat. || Ex || MSS Antiquiss: undiq Conquisitis opti-||misque Exemplaribus impressis summa || fide collatis. || Edidit || Brianus Waltonus. S.T.D. || Anno. M.D.C.LVII.

(*second title, printed from type in red and black*): Biblia Sacra || Polyglotta, || complectentia || Textus Originales, Hebraicum, cum Pen-||tateucho Samaritano, || Chaldaicum, || Græcum. || . . . || Edidit Brianus VValtonus, S.T.D. || . . . || Londini, || Imprimebat Thomas Roycroft, || M DC LVII.

6 volumes. 434×273 mm. Portrait of Brianus Waltonus, S.T.D., by Poinsart; title by I. Webb and W. Hollar. Purchased in 1846.

## BOOK OF THE CONTINUATION.

A || Book || of the || Continuation of Forreign Passages. || That is, || Of the Peace made between this Common-wealth, || & that of the united Provinces of the Netherlands, || with all the Articles of that Peace. Apr. 5. 1654. || . . . || Moreover, || An attempt on the Island of Jamaica . . . May 10 1655. . . . || With a true Narrative of the late Successe . . . against the King of Spains West India Fleet . . . 1656 || . . . || London: Printed by M. S. for Thomas Jenner at the South entrance || of the Royall Exchange. 1657.

1 unnumbered leaf and 61 pages. 178×128 mm. Portraits (that of Louis XIV, "will Pass: scul: Tho: Ienner ex"), plates, and a map of the West Indies drawn from a Spanish source. The full title is in Sabin 6361. Book-plate of John Towneley, of Towneley. From the Brinley collection. John Carter Brown, II. 821.

## CAINES BLOUDY RACE.

Caines || bloudy || Race || Known by their || Fruits. || Or, a true || Declaration || of || The Innocent sufferings of the Ser-||vants of the living God, by the Magistrates, || Priests and people in the City of Westche-||ster, . . . || London, Printed for Thomas Simmons, at the sign of || the Bull and Mouth, neer Aldersgate, 1657.

3 unnumbered leaves and 53 (2–54) pages. 167×132 mm. *To the Reader* is signed "F. H.," that is, Francis Howgill. John Carter Brown, II. 815. Purchased in 1846.

## CASAS, Bartolomé de las, *Bishop of* Chiapa.

Il Svpplice || Schiavo Indiano || di Monsig. Reverendiss. || D. Bartolomeo || Dalle Case, ò Casaus, Siuigliano, dell' Ordine || de' Predicatori, & Vescouo di Chiapa, || Città Regale dell' Indie. || Conforme al suo vero Originale Spagnuolo già stampato in Siuiglia. || Tradotto in Italiano per

opera di Marco Ginammi. ‖ . . . [Printer's device.] In Venetia, Per li Ginammi 1657.

1 unnumbered leaf and 94 (3–96) pages. 211×154 mm. ms. notes. John Carter Brown, II. 816. Purchased in 1851.

CLARKE, Samuel.

(*engraved title*): A ‖ Geographicall ‖ Description ‖ of all the Covntries ‖ in the knowne World ‖ as also ‖ of the Chiefest ‖ Cit-‖tyes, Famousest Str‖uctures, Greatest ‖ Rivers, Strangest ‖ Fountaines &c. ‖ Together with ‖ The rarest Beasts, Birds Fishes ‖ &c, which are Least knowne ‖ amongst vs. ‖ By ‖ Sa: Clarke:

(*second title printed from type*): A ‖ Geographicall Description ‖ Of all the ‖ Countries ‖ In the known ‖ World. ‖ . . . ‖ Collected out of the most approved Authors, and from ‖ such as were eye-witnesses of most of the things ‖ contained herein. ‖ By Sa: Clarke, Pastor of the Church of Christ in ‖ Bennet Finck, London. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by R. I. for Thomas Newberry, at the three Lions in Cornhill, ‖ over against the Conduit. M DC LVII.

2 unnumbered leaves, 225 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 274×185 mm. Title by R. Gaywood. John Carter Brown, II. 817. Purchased before 1866.

CLUVERIUS, Philippus.

(*engraved title*): Philippi Cluverii ‖ Introdvc-‖tionis ‖ in ‖ Vniversam Geo-‖graphiam, tam ‖ Veterem quàm ‖ Novam, Libri VI. ‖ Accessit ‖ P. Bertij Breviarium ‖ Orbis terrarum ‖ Oxoniæ ‖ Impensis Roberti ‖ Blagrave Biblo:‖polae cIↃ IↃc LVII.

347(3–349), 61 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 123×71 mm. On fly-leaf: "Joseph Jekyll His Booke Anno dom 1676." "J D Russell to RIC." On p. 3: "John Checkley." Purchased, November, 1912.

COBBET, Thomas.

(*in a border*): A ‖ practical Discovrse ‖ of ‖ Prayer. ‖ . . . ‖ By Thomas Cobbet, Minister of the ‖ Word at Lyn, in New-England. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by R. I. for Thomas Newberry at the three ‖ Lions in Cornhill, near the Exchange. 1657.

8 unnumbered leaves and 550 pages. 159×109 mm. On fly-leaf: Cobbet on Prayer. Almost a line for line reprint of the issue of 1654, page 435, *supra*. On January 20, 1656–57, Ralph Smith had assigned to Newberry his interest in the book. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), II. 107. John Carter Brown, II. 818. Purchased in 1825.

COTTON, John.

(*in a border*): A Briefe || Exposition || with || Practicall Observations || upon || The Whole Book || of || Ecclesiastes. || By that late pious and worthy Divine, || Mr. John Cotton, || Pastor of Boston in New-England. || Published, || By Anthony Tucknfy, D.D. || Master of St. John's Colledge in Cambridge. || The Second Impression, Corrected. || London, || Printed by W. W. for Ralph Smith at the Bible || in Cornhill. 1657.

4 unnumbered leaves, 258 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 161×108 mm. On recto of last leaf: Mr. Cotton on Ecclesiastes. Purchased, September, 1909.

CRUZ, Francisco de la.

(*in a border*): Beatissimæ Virgini || Genitrici Dei || Mariæ || Pvritatem svæ Con-||ceptionis manifestam || Fr. Franciscvs de la || Cruz Ordinis Prædicatorū, Sacræ Theo-||logiæ Professor, Supremi Sanctæ Inquisi-||tionis Senatus, & Tribunalis Limensis || Censor, in hac Peruana Prouincia non || semel ad Prouincialatum assumptus, || Episcopus Sanctamartensis || electus dicat. || Sanctæ Sedis || Apostolicæ || correctioni offert. || Limae || Ex officina Iuliani Sanctos de Saldaña. || Anno 1657.

7 unnumbered, 97 numbered, and 12 unnumbered leaves. 203×142 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Lima*, II. 375. Purchased, May, 1909.

DE QUEN, Jean.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || en la Mission des Peres || de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || av Pays || de la Novvelle France, || és Années 1655 & 1656. || Enuoyée au R. P. Lovys Cellot, || Prouincial de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la Prouince de France. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur || ordinaire du Roy, & de la Reyne, || et || Gabriel Cramoisy, ruë S. Iacques, || aux Cicognes. || M. DC. LVII. || Auec Priuilege du Roy.

3 unnumbered leaves and 168 pages. 165×102 mm. Church, No. 554. John Carter Brown, II. 826. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

FOX, George.

Concerning || Good-Morrow, || and || Good-Even; || . . . || G. F. || London, || Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Bull and Mouth neer || Aldersgate, 1657.

1 unnumbered leaf and 14 pages. 175×136 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

Here are several || Queries || Put forth in Print for all, or any of you whose || names are here under written, (And likewise || for them at Cambridge and Oxford, . . . ) || and return your Answer in Print, . . . || London, Printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at his Shop, at || the Sign of the Black-spread-Eagle, at the West-End of Pauls, 1657.

16 pages. 175×135 mm. "These Queries are put in print by me, Henry Clark." January 10, 1656–57. *Thomason.* Book-plate of Charles Roberts. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April 10, 1918.

Of || Bowings, || shewing || Such || As are not to Bow, nor Worship, || nor so to doe, are Commanded of || God. || As Bow, and Worship without, || and contrary to the Command of || God. || As are to Bow according as God hath || Commanded. || By G. Fox. || . . . || London, || Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Bull and Mouth || near Aldersgate. 1657.

1 unnumbered leaf and 30 pages. 173×133 mm. December 27, 1657. *Thomason.* Book-plate of Charles Roberts. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April 10, 1918.

The || Priests and Professors || Catechisme, || For them to try their Spirits; || . . . || By G. F. || London, || Printed for Giles Calvert, at the Black Spread-Eagle, || near the VVest end of Pauls Church. 1657.

1 unnumbered leaf and 34 (3–36) pages. 176×133 mm. The Preface is by Francis Howgill. April 25, 1657. *Thomason.* From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April 10, 1918.

The Priests Fruits || Made manifest. || And the || Fashions of the world, || and the || Lust of Ignorance: || also, || A few VVords to the City of || London: || G. F. || London, || Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Bull and Mouth neere || Aldersgate, 1657.

1 unnumbered and 6 [7] numbered pages. 177×142 mm. April 15, 1657. *Thomason.* Book-plate of Charles Roberts. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April 10, 1918.

A || Testimony || Of the || True Light || Of the || World. || . . . || Given forth . . . by . . . Geo. Fox. || . . . || London || Printed for Giles Calvert and sold in his Shop at the black || Spread Eagle, at the West end of Pauls, 1657.

3 unnumbered leaves and 45 (6–50) pages. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

That all might see || Who they were || That had a Command, and || did pay Tythes; and who || They were that had a Law || to receive them. ||

. . . || G. F. || London, Printed for Thomas Simmons at || the Bull and Mouth neer Aldersgate, 1657.

1 unnumbered leaf and 22 pages. 175×134 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

This is to all || Officers and Souldiers || of the || Armies || in || England, Scotland, and Ireland; || and to all || Magistrates, || And them in Authority in these || Nations, and the Dominions || thereunto appertaining for || them to read. || London, || Printed for Thomas Simmons at the || Bull and Mouth neer Aldersgate. || 1657.

1 unnumbered and 8 [7] numbered pages. 178×135 mm. May 29, 1657. *Thomason.* On title-page: "This is sent as a token of loue ffrom Marget Greeneway to Marget Fifield, unto [*cut off*]." Book-plate of Charles Roberts. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April 10, 1918.

(*caption title*): To all the || People || Who meet in the || Steeple-Houses || in || England, || And elsewhere. COLOPHON: London, Printed for Thomas Simmons, at the Bull and Mouth neer Alders||gate, 1657.

8 pages. 178×136 mm. Signed "G. F." Book-plate of Charles Roberts. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April 10, 1918.

A || Warning || to all || Teachers of Children, || Which are called || School-Masters and School-Mistresses. || . . . || This is to go in the world among all that are called school-Masters || and school-Mistresses, By G. F. || London, Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Bull and || Mouth neer Aldersgate, 1657.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 pages. 177×141 mm. April 23, 1657. *Thomason.* Book-plate of Charles Roberts. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April 10, 1918.

GARCIA, ESTEBAN.

El maximo || Limosnero, || Mayor Padre de Pobres, || Grande Arçobispo de Valencia, || Provincial de la Andalvzia, Castilla, || y Nveva-España, de la Orden de || San Avgvstin, || S. Thomas de Villanveva. || Por el M. Fr. Estevan Garcia, || Qualificador del Santo Officio de la Inquisicion desta Nueua || España, y Cronista de la Prouincia del Santissimo || Nombre de Iesvs de Mexico. || . . . || Con Licencia, en Mexico, || Por la Viuda de Bernardo Calderon, en la calle de San Agustin, || Año de 1657.

8 unnumbered, 85 (95) numbered leaves, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 203×143 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 842. Purchased, December, 1908.

GATFORD, Lionel.

Publick || Good || Without Private || Interest: || or, || A Compendious Rémonstrance of the || present sad State and Condition of the English || Colonie in Virginea. || . . . || Humbly presented to His Highness the Lord Protectour, || By a Person zealously devoted, || To the more effectual propagating of the Gospel in that Nation, || . . . || London, || Printed for Henry Marsh, and are to be sold at || the Crown in S. Paul's Church-yard. 1657.

10 unnumbered leaves and 28 [26] pages. 171 × 125 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 819. Purchased before 1859.

The Same.

Imprime à Vienne par F. Köke pour la librairie Tross à Paris.

This is a facsimile made by pen, and but a poor reproduction of the original. On 4ª the copyist erred in supplying the syllables *unhappi-* for *High-* in line 13.

GORTON, Samuel.

An || Antidote || Against the || Common Plague || Of the || World. || Or, || An Answer to a small Treatise, || (as in water, face answereth to face) || intituled Saltmarsh returned from || the dead: || . . . || London, || Printed by J. M. for A. C. || 1657.

42 unnumbered leaves and 296 pages. 181 × 131 mm. The *Epistle Dedicatory*, to Oliver Cromwell, is dated: "From Warwick in the Naniganset Bay, this present October the 20. 1656. New England." [Pages 273–277 contain *A Copy of a Letter from the Men called Quakers*, signed by William Brend, Thomas Thurston, Christop. Holder, and John Copeland, "From the Common Gaol in Boston this 28 of the seventh, 1656." Pages 278–296, headed: "Barwick in the Nanhyganset-Bay this present Octob. 6. 1656." contain *The Superscription. To the Strangers, suffering imprisonment in Boston for the name of Christ, these with trust present in Massachusets*, signed "Samuell Gorton."] The paging is very irregular and there are no pp. 9–16, 89–120, and 257–272, nor are the catchwords on pp. 8 and 256 followed by the proper context. John Carter Brown, II. 820. Purchased before 1866.

HAEMSTEDIUS, Adrianus.

(*engraved title*): Historien || Der || vromer Martelaren . . .

(*second title printed from type*): Historie || der || Martelaren, || . . . || Ende dat niet alleen in dese Nederlanden / maer oock in Vranckrijck / || Engelandt / Schotlandt / Spanjen / Italien / Duytschlandt / America || . . . || door J. G. O. || . . . [Printer's device.] Gedruckt tot Dordrecht, by Jacob Braat. || Voor Jacobus Savry, woonende in't Kasteel van Gendt. || In't jaer 1657.

16 unnumbered, 521 numbered, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 309×202 mm. "J. G." was Joannes Gysius. The preface is signed "I. S." Plates in text. Purchased, March, 1920.

HEYLYN, Peter.

Cosmographie ‖ in Foure Bookes ‖ . . . ‖ By Peter Heylyn ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by E. C. for Henry Seile . . . M. DC. LVII.

6 unnumbered leaves, 1007 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. Maps. Each *Booke* has a separate title: I. Printed by E. C. for Henry Seile . . . M. DC. LVI; II. Printed by E. C. for Henry Seile . . . M. DC. LVII; III. Printed for Henry Seile; IV. Part I. Printed for Philip Chetwind, 1662. Robert Vaughan engraved the maps of Europe (1652), Africa, and America, and John Goddard that of Asia (1652).

Another Edition.

(*engraved title*): . . . ‖ The 2$^{d}$ Edition. ‖ London, ‖ Printed for Henry Seile ‖ ouer against S$^{t}$ Dunstans ‖ Church in Fleet-streete. ‖ 1657. ‖ Rob: Vaughan Sculp:

(*second title, printed from type*): Cosmographie ‖ In Four Books. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed for Henry Seile, and are to be sold at his Shop over against ‖ St. Dunstans Church in Fleetstreet. M.DC.LVII.

7 unnumbered leaves, 1098 pages, 2 unnumbered leaves, 7 [1] (1089–1095) pages, and 10 unnumbered leaves. 344×223 mm. Book IV has Part II. Printed for Phillip Chetwind, and is followed by an *Appendix*, Printed for Henry Seile, 1656. Other titles are like those of the first issue above, but they and the entire work have been reset. The collation answers to the edition of 1666, issued by Anne Seile, but does not have her title.

LIGON, Richard.

A trve & exact ‖ History ‖ Of the Island of ‖ Barbados. ‖ Illustrated with a Mapp of the Island, as ‖ also the Principall Trees and Plants there, . . . ‖ By Richard Ligon Gent. ‖ London, ‖ Printed for Humphrey Moseley, at the Prince's Armes ‖ In St. Paul's Church-yard: 1657.

5 unnumbered leaves, 122 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 284×182 mm. Map and plates. After folio 84: An Index to the Platforme or Superficies of an Ingenio, that ‖ grinds or squeezes the Sugar. The *Epistle Dedicatory* is dated from "Upper Bench Prison, July 12th 1653." Entered at Stationers' Hall, October 6, 1656. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), II. 89. John Carter Brown, II. 822. Purchased before 1866.

MARYLAND: Charter.

[Wood-cut of royal arms.] The Charter ‖ of ‖ Mary-Land.

23 pages. 170×125 mm. Engraved arms are for Charles II. John Carter Brown, II. 819. Purchased before 1859.

NIJENBORGH, Johan van.

(*in wood-cut border*): De || Weeck-||Wercken, || Der ghedenck-||waerdighe Historien, || Leer-gedichten, en || Spreucken, &c. || Door || Johan van Nyen-||borgh. || Gedruckt tot Groningen, by Jan Cöllen, Anno 1657.

4 unnumbered leaves, 352 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 176×132 mm. Portrait of Neyenborgh. On 216: Van de ontdeckinge van Nieu-nederlant. Purchased, October, 1918.

NORTON, John.

The || Orthodox Evangelist. || . . . || By John Norton, Teacher of the Church || at Ipswich in New England. || . . . || London, || Printed by John Macok, for Lodowick Lloyd, and are to be sold || at his shop at the sign of the Castle in || Cornhil, 1657.

7 unnumbered leaves, 355 [1] pages, and 7 unnumbered leaves. 176×132 mm. A page for page reprint of the issue of 1654, page 440, *supra*. On 1ª: "Jo. Hattfeild. Tho. Mausiverer." John Carter Brown, II. 823.

OWEN, John.

A Review || of the true Nature of || Schisme, || with || A Vindication of the Congregationall Churches || in England, from the imputation thereof || Unjustly charged on them by Mr D. Cawdrey, || Preacher of the Word at Billing || in Northampton-shire. || By John Owen D.D. || . . . || Oxford, || Printed by Henry Hall Printer to the || University, for Thomas || Robinson, M.DC.LVII.

3 unnumbered leaves and 181 pages. 143×93 mm. September 25, 1657. *Thomason*. Purchased, December, 1909.

PORTICHUELO DE RIBADENEYRA, Diego.

Relacion del Viage, || y Svcessos qve tvvo desde qve || saliò de la Ciudad de Lima, hasta que llegò a estos Reynos || de España el Doctor Don Diego Portichuelo de Ribade-||neyra, Racionero de la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de aque||lla Ciudad, y su Procurador general, Oficial, y Abogado || del Tribunal de la Inquisicion, natural dela Ciu-||dad de Anduxar. || . . . || Año de 1657. [Wood-cut.] Con licencia. En Madrid. Por Domingo Gar-||cia y Morras.

1 unnumbered and 71 numbered leaves. 205×141 mm. Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, III. 1272. John Carter Brown, II. 824. Purchased in 1846.

PURCHAS, Samuel, *the Younger.*

(*in a border*): A || Theatre || of || Politicall Flying-Insects. || Wherein || Especially the Nature, the VVorth, the || VVork, the Wonder, and the manner of || Right-ordering of the || Bee, || Is Discovered and Described. || . . . || By Samuel Purchas, Master of Arts, and Pastor at || Sutton in Essex. || Entered according to Order. || London, Printed by R. I. for Thomas Parkhurst, to be sold || at his shop, at the Three Crowns in Cheapside, over || against the Great Conduit, 1657.

13 unnumbered leaves, 207 [1] pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 184×134 mm. On the last leaf is printed: "Mr. Purchas His Theatre of Politicall Flying-Insects." John Carter Brown, II. 825.

RAMIREZ DE PRADO, Marcos.

(*in a border*): [Wood-cut.] Ordenanças || del || Illvstriss.º || y Reverendissimo Señor || D. Fr. Marcos Ramirez || de Prado, del consejo de sv Magestad, || Obispo de Mechoacan; para los Curas, Be-||neficiados, y Vicarios de toda su Diœcesi. || Con licencia de los Superiores. Impresso en Mexico Año de 1657

1 unnumbered and 15(2–16) numbered leaves. 190×142 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 844. Purchased, September, 1910.

SANSON, Nicholas.

L'Ameriqve || en plvsievrs Cartes, & || en divers Traittés || de Geographie, et d'Histoire. || . . . || Par N. Sanson d'Abbeville, Geographe Ordinaire du Roy. || A Paris, || Chez l'Avthevr, || Dans le Cloistre de Sainct Germain de l'Auxerrois || joignant la grande Porte du Cloistre. || CIↃ. IↃ CLVII. || Avec Privilege pour vingt Ans.

2 leaves unnumbered and 40 numbered 1–17 at intervals. 245×180 mm. Maps. On cover: "Monsieur de Bonsento." John Carter Brown, II. 828. Purchased before 1866.

SHEPARD, Thomas.

The || Sincere Convert: || discovering || The small number of true || Beleevers, || And the great difficulty of Saving || Conversion. || . . . || Whereto is now added the Saints Jewel, || . . . By Tho. Sheppard, sometimes of Emanuel || Colledge in Cambridge. || Corrected and much amended by the Author. || . . . || London, Printed by J. Macock, for John Sweeting, || at the Angel in Popes-head-Alley, 1657.

8 unnumbered leaves, 237 [1] pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. *The Saints Jewel* has a separate title. *To the Reader* is signed by W. Greenhill. Purchased, December, 1909.

(*in a border*): Subjection ‖ to ‖ Christ ‖ in all His ‖ Ordinances ‖ and ‖ Appointments, ‖ The best means to preserve our ‖ Liberty. ‖ Together with a ‖ Treatise ‖ of ‖ Ineffectual Hearing of the Word; ‖ . . . ‖ With some remarkable Passages of his life. ‖ By Thomas Shephard, late Pastor of the ‖ Church of Christ in Cambridge in ‖ New-England. ‖ . . . ‖ London, ‖ Printed by S. G. for John Rothwell at the ‖ Fountain in Cheapside. 1657.

8 unnumbered leaves and 110 pages. 163×103 mm. *To the Reader* is signed by William Greenhill and Samuel Mather. An earlier edition was printed in 1652 (July 29, *Thomason*), by Rothwell. John Carter Brown, II. 827. Purchased in 1846.

SPAIN: Philip IV.

El Rey. ‖ Por Quanto yo mandè dar, y di vna Cedula General del tenor siguente. El ‖ Rey. Por quanto en diferentes ocasiones he encargado à mis Virreyes, Presi-‖dentes, Gouernadores, Arçobispos, y Obispos de mis Indias Occidentales, ten-‖gan particular, y continuo cuydado en embiar a mi Consejo Real de ellas, relacion de ‖ las personas que en su distrito pueden ser ocupadas en cosas de mi seruicio, . . . Fe-‖cha en Aranjuez a veinte y uno de Abril de mil y seiscientos y cinquen-‖ta y siete años.

2 unnumbered leaves. 297×198 mm. A royal decree, signed by Philip IV. Purchased, May, 1906.

TOMBES, John.

Anti-Pædobaptism: ‖ or the ‖ third Part. ‖ Being, ‖ A full Review of the Dispute con-‖cerning Infant-Baptism. ‖ In which, ‖ The Arguments for Infant-Baptism from the ‖ Covenant and Initial Seal, Infants Visible Church-‖membership, Antiquity of Infant-Baptism, are ‖ refelled. ‖ . . . ‖ By John Tombes, B D. ‖ . . . ‖ London, Printed by E. Alsop, over against the Upper ‖ Pump in Grubstreet. 1657.

12 unnumbered leaves, 932 pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 180×130 mm. On 1b: "William Eynon his Book Bought at Mr. Griffith Jones Vendue John Davis the present of William Eynon. March 1768." On 2a: "To Jno. Davis J. Davis to Prov[idence] College." On verso of last leaf: "Griffith Jones his Book Anno Domini 1730. Written by me Morgan Prise." Obtained, November, 1912.

1658

BUCELINUS, Gabriel.

(*engraved title*): Vnvm || R. P. F. Gabrielis Bucelini || Historiæ Universalis || Avctarivm || Sive || Nvclei Historic'i || Avgvstæ. || Apud Joannem Prætorium || 1658.

(*second title, printed from type*): Nuclei || Historiæ univer-||salis, cum Sacræ, tum || Prophanæ ad Dies, || Annosque Re||latæ, || Avctarivm || Varijs, utriusque Fructibus || fœcundum & locuples. || . . . || Per R. P. F. Gabrielem Buce-||linum, . . . || Augustæ Vindelicorum, apud Ioan. || Prætorium, Impensis Joan. Görlini. || Anno Salutis M. DC. LVIII.

7 unnumbered leaves and 488 pages. Title by Arnold. Followed by:

Notitia || S. R. I. || Principum. || Genealogica & stemmato-||graphica. || . . . || Auctore || R. P. F. Gabriele Bucelino || . . . || Ulmæ || Apud Johannem Görlinum || Impensis Johannis Prætorij.

2 unnumbered and 43 numbered leaves. 141 × 81 mm. Followed by:

Praeci-||puarum || Universi Terrarum || Orbis. . . . || Authore || R. P. F. Gabriele Bucelino || . . . || Ulmæ || Apud Johannem Görlinum || Typis. Johannis Prætorij.

2 unnumbered and 30 numbered leaves. 141 × 81 mm. Purchased, October, 1920.

COTTON, John.

A || Practicall Commentary, || or || an Exposition || . . . || upon || The First Epistle Generall of || John. || . . . || The second Edition much corrected and inlarged, . . . || London, || Printed by M. S. for Thomas Parkhurst, and are to be sold at || his shop at the Three Crownes over against the Great || Conduit at the lower end of Cheapside, || M. DC. LVIII.

5 unnumbered leaves, 431 [1] pages, and 4 unnumbered leaves. 271 × 180 mm. A line for line reprint of the edition of 1656, page 459, *supra*, except for Scott's address *To the Reader* and leaf of Parkhurst's publications. On the verso of a leaf before the title is an address to the reader, dated February 26, 1657, by Roger Drake, who made the corrections for this edition. On the fly-leaf: "Samuel B. Barlow 541 Bowery N. Y. 1847." On the title: "M. Bruen, Dec. 1814." Purchased, May, 1908.

DAVENANT, *Sir* William.

The Cruelty of the || Spaniards || in || Peru. || Exprest by Instrumentall and || Vocall Musick, and by Art of || Perspective in Scenes, &c. || Represented daily at the Cockpit || in Drury-Lane, || At Three after noone ||

punctually. [Wood-cuts.] London, || Printed for Henry Herringman, and are to be sold at his Shop || at the Anchor in the Lower walk in the || New Exchange. 1658.

2 unnumbered leaves and 27 pages. 207×152 mm. July 25, 1658. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 831. Purchased in 1846.

DOYLEY, Edward.

A || Narrative || Of the Great || Success || God hath been pleased to give His High-||ness Forces in Jamaica, against the || King of Spains Forces; || Together with a true Relation of the || Spaniards losing their || Plate-Fleet, || As it was Communicated in a Letter || from the Governour of Jamaica. || Published by His Highness special Command. || London, Printed by Henry Hills, and John Field, || Printers to His Highness. 1658.

1 unnumbered leaf and 6 pages. 180×135 mm. February 3, 1657–58. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 835. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

FAGE, Robert.

A || Description || of || The whole World, || with || Some General Rules touching || the use of the Globe, || . . . || By Robert Fage, Esq. || . . . || London, Printed by J. Owsley, and sold by || Peter Stent, at the White-horse in Guilt-spur-street, || between Newgate and Pye-corner, 1658.

1 unnumbered leaf, 68(3–70) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 160×95 mm. Plate. Entered at Stationers' Hall, January 28, 1657–58. *Stationers' Registers* (Eyre and Rivington), II. 163. February 9, 1657–58. *Thomason.* John Carter Brown, II. 832. Purchased before 1866.

FIRMIN, Giles.

Of || Schism. || Parochial || Congregations || in || England, || and || Ordination by Imposition of Hands. || Wherein Dr. Owen's Discovery of the || True Nature of Schism is briefly and friendly || examined, together with Mr. Noyes of New || England his Arguments against Imposition || of hands in Ordination. || By Giles Firmin, Sometime of New || England, now Pastor of the Church at || Shalford in Essex. || . . . || London, || Printed by T. C. for Nathanael Webb, and William || Grantham, at the Bear in Paul's Church-yard, || neer the little North door of Pauls, 1658.

5 unnumbered leaves and 157 [1] pages. 160×101 mm. April, 1658. *Thomason.* Purchased, December, 1908.

FOX, GEORGE.

An || Answer || to a || Paper which came from the Papists || Lately out of || Holland. || . . . || G. F. || London, Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Bull and || Mouth near Aldersgate, 1658.

1 unnumbered leaf, 68 pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf with "Errors" on verso. 178 × 133 mm. On p. 1: "Mary Willcox." From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

Here is || declared || The manner of the naming of || Children || in || The old time, without a Priest || sprinkling them with Water, . . . || Given forth by G. F. || London, || Printed for Thomas Simmons, at the Bull and Mouth near || Aldersgate, 1658.

8 pages. 176 × 138 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

An || Instruction || to || Judges & Lawyers, || . . . || G. F. || London, Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Bull || and Mouth neer Aldersgate.

1 unnumbered leaf and 38 (3–40) pages. 172 × 130 mm. It is signed in one part "P. M.," *i.e.*, Paul Moon. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

The || Law || of || God, || the || Rule for Law-makers, || the || Ground of all just Laws, and the || corruption of English Lavvs || and || Lawyers || discovered. || By G. Fox. || London, || Printed for Giles Calvert at the Black Spread Eagle || neer the West end of Pauls, 1658.

1 unnumbered leaf and 33 pages. 180 × 130 mm. February 3, 1657–58. *Thomason.* From the collection of Charles Roberts. Purchased, April, 1918.

The || Papists Strength || Principles, and Doctrines (which they are || sworn to Preach, from the Conncel of Trent, by || the Popes Authority, and after confirmed by || the last General Assembly at Rouen, || 1571. . . . || By George Fox. || London, || Printed for Thomas Simmons, at the Bull and Mouth || neer Aldersgate, 1658.

1 unnumbered leaf and 99 [1] pages. 175 × 135 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

A || Reply || To the pretended || Vindication || of the || Answer || to the || Quakers 23. Quæryes, sub-||scribed by G. F. || . . . || London, Printed for Thomas Simmons at the Bull and || Mouth neer Aldersgate, 1658.

1 unnumbered leaf and 36 pages. 178 × 132 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

To the || Protector || and || Parliament || of || England. || London, || Printed for Giles Calvert, at the black Spread-Eagle, || neer the West end of Pauls, 1658.

2 unnumbered leaves and 59 (5–63) pages. 176×136 mm. From the Charles Roberts collection. Purchased, April, 1918.

GROOT, Hugo de.

Hvgonis Grotii || Annales || et || Historiæ, || de Rebvs Belgicis. [Printer's device.] Amstelædami, || Ex Typographejo Ioannis Blaev. || M DC LVIII. || . . .

8 unnumbered leaves, 812 pages, and 17 unnumbered leaves. 130×74 mm. Obtained, October, 1911.

HOLYOKE, Edward.

The Doctrine of Life, || or of Mans || Redemtion, || by || The Seed of Eve, the Seed of Abraham, the || Seed of David, &c. . . . || By Edward Holyoke of New-England. || . . . || London, Printed by T. R. for Nath. Ekins, and are to be || sold at his Shop at the Gun in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1658.

9 unnumbered leaves, 1 blank leaf, 426 pages, and 10 unnumbered leaves, the last being blank. 181×141 mm. On fly-leaf: "Eleazar Wheelock's." Church, No. 553. John Carter Brown, II. 833. Purchased in 1846.

JESUITS.

Annvæ Literæ || Societatis Iesv || Anni M.DC.L. || . . . || Dilingæ || Formis Academicis. || Apud Ignatium Mayer. || Anno Christi M.DC.LVIII.

6 unnumbered leaves, 440 pages, and 8 unnumbered leaves. 159×91 mm. On 1a: "Societatis Jesv Solodori 1659." John Carter Brown, II. 829. Purchased in 1872.

Annvæ Literæ || Societatis Iesv || Anni M.DC.LI. || . . . || Dilingæ. || . . . || Apud Ignatium Mayer. || Anno Christi M.DC.LVIII.

1 unnumbered leaf, 260 pages, and 48 unnumbered leaves. 157×92 mm. The unnumbered leaves contain an "Index Annvarvm Societatis Jesv ab Anno 1581. ad 1614." On 1a: "Societatis Jesv Solodori Apo 1659." John Carter Brown, II. 829. Purchased in 1872.

LASSO DE LA VEGA, Garcia.

(*engraved title*): Histoire || des || Gverres civiles || des Espagnols || dans les Indes; || . . .

(*second title, printed from type*): Histoire || des || Gverres civiles || des Espagnols || dans les Indes; || . . . || Escritte en Espagnol par L'Ynca Garcilasso || de la Vega; || Et mise en François, Par I. Bavdoin. || A Paris, || Chez Simeon Piget, Libraire Iuré, || ruë Saint Iacques, à la Prudence. || M. DC. LVIII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

16 unnumbered leaves, 631 [1] pages, and 8 unnumbered leaves. 255×192 mm. Except for the imprint, it is identical with the issue of 1650, page 398, *supra*. John Carter Brown, II. 842. Purchased in 1859.

Svitte || des || Gverres civiles || des Espagnols || dans le Perv; || Iusques à la Mort tragique du Prince Tvpac Amarv, || . . . || Traduction de l'Espagnol de L'Ynca Garcilasso || de la Vega; || Par I. Bavdoin. || A Paris, || Chez Simeon Piget, Libraire Iuré, || ruë Saint Iacques, à la Prudence. || M. DC. LVIII. || . . .

1 unnumbered leaf, 555 [1] pages, and 9 unnumbered leaves. 255×191 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 842. Purchased in 1859.

LEBLANC, Vincent.

Les || Voyages || famevx || dv Sievr || Vincent Le Blanc || Marseillois, || . . . || Redigez fidellement sur ses Memoires, par Pierre || Bergeron Parisien. || Et nouuellement reueu corrigé & augmenté par le S^r. Covlon. || A Troyes, par Nicolas Oudot, & se vendent || a Paris, || Chez Gervais Clovsier au Palais, sur les degrez de la || Saincte Chappelle. || M. DC. LVIII. || . . .

1 unnumbered leaf, 202 pages, and 3 unnumbered leaves; *Second Partie:* 147 [1] pages and 2 unnumbered leaves; *Troisiesme Partie:* 109 [1] pages and 1 unnumbered leaf. 233×175 mm. The text is that of 1649, page 388, *supra*, but Coulon's *Epistre* to Eustache Picot and other preliminary matter are omitted. The work has been reset.

LE JEUNE, Paul.

Relation || de ce qvi s'est passé || de plvs remarqvable || avx Missions des Peres || de la Compagnie de Iesvs, || en la || Novvelle France, || és années mil six cens cinquante six || & mil six cens cinquante sept. [Printer's device.] A Paris, || Chez || Sebastien Cramoisy, || Imprimeur ordinaire du || Roy & de la Reyne. || Et || Gabriel Cramoisy. || ruë S. || Iacques, || aux Ci-||cognes. || M. D.C. LVIII. || Avec Privilege dv Roy.

6 unnumbered leaves and 211 pages. 167×107 mm. Church, No. 554. John Carter Brown, II. 839. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

LOSA, Francisco de.

Vida || qve el Siervo de Dios || Gregorio Lopez || hizo en algvnos Lvgares de la || Nueua España. Principalmente en el Pueblo || de Santa Fè. || Por el Licenciado Francisco Losa || . . . || Dedica este Libro avmentado en || algunas partes. || A Don Carlos Mvrcia de la Llana, || . . . [Wood-cut.] Con licencia en Madrid, En la Imprēta Real. Año M. DC. LVIII. || A costa de Antonio del Ribero Rodriguez, Mercader de Libros Vendese || en su casa en la calle de Toledo, y en Palacio.

8 unnumbered, 114 numbered, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 198×138 mm. On 1ª: "Este libro pertenece A la libreria del del Padre Fray Joan de Buena Ventura." Medina, *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*, III. 1658. From the collection of Luis Montt. Purchased, May, 1909.

MANDELSLO, Johann Albrecht von.

(*engraved title*): De || Gedenkwaardige || Zee en Landt || Reyse || deur || Parsen en Indien || gedaan van den E. H. || Iohan Albrecht || van Mandelslo || Uit het Hoogh in't Nederduits || vertaalt, en met schoone koopere || platen verciert. || t'Amsterdam, voor Ian Rieuwertsz || en Ian Hendricksz, Boek-verkoopers || 1658.

(*second title, printed from type*): Beschryvingh van de gedenk-||waerdige Zee- en Landt-||Reyze, || Deur || Persien naar Oost-Indien, || Gedaan van den wel-Ed. || Johan Albrecht || van Mandelslo. || Door || M. Adam Olearius, || Auteur van de Persiaansche Reyse, uyt des zelfs dagelijksche || Aanteekeningen t'zamen gestelt. || . . . || t'Amsterdam, || By Jan Hendriksz. en Jan Rieuwertsz, || Boekverkoopers. In't Jaar 1658. Colophon: t'Amsterdam, || Ter Druckkerye van Tymon Houthaak, op de Nieuwezijds || Kolk / in de Vogel Struys. 1658.

4 unnumbered leaves and 150 pages. 187×139 mm. Plates. On title-page: "Nicholas Garry."

MONTEMAYOR Y CÓRDOVA DE CUENCA, Juan Francisco de.

(*engraved title*): Discvrso Politico: Historico || Juridico Del derecho, y Repartimiento || de presas y despojos apprehendidos en justa || guerra. Premios y castigos de los Soldados || . . . || D. Iuan Franco de Montemaior de Cuenca || . . . || Con Licencia en Mexico: Por Ivan Rrviz, Impressor. Año de 1658.

27 unnumbered, 192 numbered, and 20 unnumbered leaves. 206×148 mm. Map. On 2ª: "Del collegio dela Compª de Sta. de Mexico año de 1662." Medina, *La Imprenta en Mexico*, II. 854. From the collection of Nicolas León. Purchased, March, 1909.

NEWMAN, Samuel.

A large || and compleat || Concordance || to the Bible || in English, || . . . || Now this third impression corrected and amended || in many things formerly omitted, || . . . || By Samuel Newman now Teacher of the Church || at Rehoboth in New-England. || . . . || London, || Printed for Thomas Dovvnes, and Andrevv Crook, and are to be || sold at the green Dragon in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1658.

325 × 223 mm. Signatures A to ZZZZZ. A page for page reprint of the edition of 1650, page 399, *supra*, but the entire work has been reset. Purchased, December, 1909.

NORTON, John.

Abel being Dead yet speaketh; || or, the || Life & Death || Of that deservedly Famous Man of God, || Mr John Cotton, || Late Teacher of the Church of || Christ, at Boston in || New-England. || By John Norton, Teacher || of the same Church. || . . . || London, || Printed by Tho. Newcomb for Lodowick Lloyd, and || are to be sold at his Shop next the Castle-||Tavern in Cornhill. 1658.

1 unnumbered leaf, 49 (3–51 [1]) pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. 186 × 132 mm. April 14, 1658. *Thomason*. John Carter Brown, II. 837. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans.

OWEN, John.

A || Defence || of || Mr. John Cotton || From the imputation of || Selfe Contradiction, || charged on him by || Mr. Dan: Cavvdrey || Written by himselfe not long || before his death. || Whereunto is prefixed, an Answer to a late || Treatise of the said Mr. Cavvdrey || about the nature of Schisme. || By John Owen: D:D: || . . . || Oxford, || Printed by H: Hall: for T. Robinson. 1658.

*Of Schisme*, 1 unnumbered leaf and 98 (3–100) pages; *Defence*, 83 pages, the signature-marks beginning anew with B. 143 × 93 mm. Purchased, December, 1908.

PISO, Gulielmus.

(*engraved title*): Gulielmi Pisonis || Medici Amstelædamensis || de || Indiæ utriusque || Re naturali et medica || Libri quatuordecim, || Quorum contenta pagina sequens || exhibet. || Amstelædami, || Apud Ludovicum et Danielem || Elzevirios || A°. cIↃ IↃ c lviii.

13 unnumbered leaves, 327 [1] pages, and 2 unnumbered leaves. Georgius Marcgravius de Liebstad, *Tractatvs Brasiliæ*, 39 [1] pages; Jacobus Bontius, *Historia Indiæ orientalis*, 160 pages; Gulielmus Piso, *Mantissa Aromatica*, 1 unnumbered leaf, 66 (361

[161]–226) pages, and 1 unnumbered leaf. 346×226 mm. Each section has distinct signature-marks. The wood-cuts are those used in Piso's *Historia*, 1648, page 375, *supra*. On 1a: "K. Lichtenstein." John Carter Brown, II. 838. Purchased before 1866.

POINCY, Louis de, *revised by* Charles de Rochefort.

(*engraved title*): Histoire ‖ Naturelle et Morale ‖ des ‖ Iles Antilles de ‖ l'Amerique. ‖ A Rotterdam, ‖ Chez Arnout Leers. Marchant Libraīr. 1658.

(*second title, printed from type*): Histoire ‖ naturelle et morale ‖ des ‖ Iles Antilles ‖ de L'Amerique. ‖ . . . ‖ Avec vn Vocabulaire Caraïbe. [Printer's device.] A Roterdam, ‖ Chez Arnould Leers, ‖ M. DC. LVIII.

8 unnumbered leaves, 527 [1] pages, and 6 unnumbered leaves. 233×168 mm. Portrait of Iaques Amproux and plates. Jean Baptiste Du Tertre claims that Rochefort's work was taken from his MS. The Indian vocabulary was prepared by Raimond Breton. On 2a: "Ex Librjs Cl. Duboyd." John Carter Brown, II. 840. From the collection of Henri Ternaux-Compans. Purchased in 1846.

Another Copy.

231×161 mm. *Epistre* is signed "L. D. P." instead of "C. de Rochefort" as in the Ternaux copy. Purchased, April, 1906.

ROSS, Alexander.

Πανσεβεια, or, a View of all Religions in the World, . . . Third Edition. London, John Saywell, 1654.

15 unnumbered leaves, 544 pages, and 5 unnumbered leaves. 184×105 mm.

SAN MIGUEL, Juan de.

Sermon ‖ qve ‖ Predicò el P. Ioan de S. Miguel ‖ de la Compañia de Iesus, ‖ al ‖ Maximo Doctor de la Iglesia ‖ San Geronymo, ‖ en sv Convento de la Ciudad de ‖ los Angeles, descubierto el Santissimo Sacramento ‖ en el pecho de vn Pelicano, ‖ Al Iubileo de las Quarenta Horas. ‖ . . . ‖ En la Puebla de los Angeles, Por la Viuda de Iuan de Borja, y Gandia. Año 1658.

4 unnumbered and 10 numbered leaves. 194×143 mm. Medina, *La Imprenta en Puebla de Los Angeles*, 52. Purchased, December, 1905.

SCHOUTEN, Willem.

Journael, ‖ ofte ‖ Beschrijvinge van de wonder-‖lijcke Reyse / gedaen door Willem Cornelisz ‖ Schouten van Hoorn, inde Jaren 1615. 1616.

en 1617. ‖ . . . ‖ Desen laetsten Druck verbetert, en uyt eenige geschreven Journalen, van Aris ‖ Claessz en andere, gehouden opde selfde Reyse, mercklijck vermeerdert. [Printer's device.] t'Amsterdam, ‖ Gedruckt by Ian Jacobsz Bouman, Boeckverkooper op't Water / inde ‖ Lelye onder de Doornen / Anno 1658.

56 pages. 179×152 mm. John Carter Brown, II. 841.

SIERRA Y HUERTA, Geronimo Roque.

Memorial ‖ al Rey ‖ Nvestro Señor. ‖ Con Respvesta, y Adver-‖tencias a lo que se ha escrito mas notable por ‖ parte de la Santa Iglesia de San Saluador, ‖ contra la Catedralidad de la Santa ‖ Iglesia del Pilar. ‖ Escrivelo el Dotor Ger^o. ‖ Roque Sierra, y Huerta, . . . ‖ En Çaragoça. Año de 1658.

8 unnumbered leaves and 260 pages. 191×137 mm. Purchased, March, 1920.

# Index to Volume II

# Index


A., E., London, 171, 199.
A., H., *see* Hannah Allen.
A., I., 295.
A., N., *see* Nicholas Alsop.
Abarca, Francisco de, Madrid, 140.
Abbeville, Claude d', L'Arrivée des Pères, 1613, 91; Die Ankunfft, 1613, 91; Discours, 1613, 91; Histoire, 1614, 100; Les Frvicts, 1614, 100.
Abbot, George, A Briefe Description, 1608, 49; 1634, 248.
Abelin, Johann Philipp [Gottfried], Historia Antipodum, 1631, 237; 1655, 443.
Abrégé des Frvits, 1652, 414.
Abstract or the Laws, 1641, 286.
Accoord van Brasilien, 1654, 434.
Acosta, Cristoval, Traicté, 1602, 17; 1619, 138.
Acosta, Joseph de, Histoire natvrelle, 1600, 3; 1606, 37; 1616, 110; 1617, 116; New Welt, 1600, 3; Natvrall and Morall Historie, 1604, 24; America, 1605, 29; Historia natvral, 1608, 50; Historie Naturael, 1624, 182.
Act For the promoting and propagating the Gospel, 1649, 386.
Acte de Société pour vn establissement, 1657, 466.
Acuña, Cristóval de, 1639, 280; Nvevo Discvbrimiento, 1641, 287.
Adams, Thomas, London, 87.
Adderley, William, 402.
Admiraels ofte Seyn-Brieff, 1621, 155.
Advis av Roy, 1617, 116.
Advys op de Presentatie, 1648, 364.
Aen-spraeck aen den Getrouwen Hollander, 1645, 326.
Aenwysinge, 1644, 319.
Af-Beeldinghe van d'eerste Eevwe, 1640, 283.
Aguiar, Diego de, 20.
Aguiar y Acuña, Roderigo de, Svmarios, 1628, 212.
Aguilar, Esteban de, Sermon, 1648, 362; 1650, 393; Navtica sacra, 1653, 428.
Aguilar del Rio, Juan de, Memorial, 1623, 176.
Aguirre, Miguel de, Poblacion de Baldivia, 1647, 350; Nvevo Aviso, 1647, 350.
Albertinus, Ægidius, 74.
Albinus, Joannes, Mainz, 127.
Albuquerque Coello, Duarte de, Memorias diarias, 1654, 435.
Alcaçar, Juan Blanco de, Mexico, 123, 126, 147, 185, 187.
Alchorn, Thomas, London, 209.
Aldenburg, Johann Georg, West-Indianische Reiße, 1627, 204.
Aleman, Mateo, Ortografia Castellana, 1609, 58; Svcesos, 1613, 92.
Alexander, Sir William, An Encouragement to Colonies, 1624, 182; Mapp and Description of New-England, 1630, 225.
Alfaro, Francisco de, Fiscalis qvondam Procvratoris, 1639, 274.
Algeyer, Melchior, Dillengen, 106.
Allde, Edward, London, 72, 200.
Allde, Elizabeth, London, 215.
Allen, Benjamin, London, 259, 295, 303, 306, 307, 314, 332.
Allen, Hannah, London, 353, 354, 377, 386, 396, 402.
Allen, John, London, 445, 446.
Allen, Thomas, 445, 460.
Allin, John, Defence of the Answer, 1648, 362.
Allin, Thomas, 434.
Allot, Robert, London, 245.
Almansa, Bernardino de, Por parte del Dean, 1623, 176.
Alpin, Prosper, Histoire dv Bavlme, 1619, 139.
Alsop, Bernard, London, 187, 256, 276, 311.
Alsop, Elizabeth, London, 476.
Alsop, Nicholas, London, 304.
Alva, Bartolomé de, Confessionario mayor, 1634, 248.
Alvarez, Francisco, Lisbon, 192.

Alvarez, Vicente, Lisbon, 192.
Amati, Scipione, Relation von der Freudenreichen Bekehrung, 1617, 116.
Ammon, Clemens, 394.
Ammon, Johannes, Frankfort, 394.
Ampliatie, 1625, 194; 1628, 217.
Amsterdams Vuur-Praetje, 1649, 388.
Anard, Joannes, Leyden, 148.
Anchieta, Joseph, 117, 123, 405.
Andriessz, Abraham, Dordrecht, 464.
Andriesz, Jan, Delft, 122.
Angelieri, Giorgio, Venice, 5.
Angermayer, Elizabeth, Ingolstatt, 116.
Angulo, Francisco de, Madrid, 140.
Animadversions upon the Armies Remonstrance, 1648, 363.
Annales Batavicæ, 1651, 410.
Annvae Literae Societatis Jesv, 1612, 85; 1618, 126; 1652, 418; 1658, 480.
Antonio de la Peña, Juan, Discvrso, 1626, 198.
Antonius, Gulielmus, Hannovia, 46.
Antony, Petrus, Hanau, 117, 153, 154.
Apianus, Petrus, Cosmographie, 1609, 58.
Apollonius, William, 374.
Apologie of the Churches, 1643, 307.
Appel, Mieus Jansz., Horn, 378.
Archaio-Ploutos, 1619, 143.
Archer, Thomas, London, 171.
Arenas, Pedro de, Vocabvlario, 1611, 73.
Arens, Bernd, Hamburg, 364.
Arevalo, Francisco de, Sermon, 1632, 239.
Arias, Pedro, 37.
Arias de Ugarte, Fernando, Constitvciones Synodales, 1637, 262.
Arnaud, Jean, 39.
Arriaga, Pablo José de, Extirpacion de la Idolatria, 1621, 152.
Arrivée des Ambassadevrs, 1649, 381.
Arsène de Paris, 91.
Arte y Vocabvlario en la Lengva Quichua, 1603, 19; 1614, 101.
Arthus, Gotardus, 16, 27, 36; Historia Indiae, 1608, 50.
Artickels-brief, 1629, 222.
Articles de la Trefve, 1609, 65.
Articles, Moyens et Raisons, 1616, 111.
Ashe, Simeon, A Letter of many Ministers, 1643, 300.
Aspinwall, William, 446.
Aspley, William, London, 24, 181.
Assiento y Capitvlacion, 1620, 144.
Aston, Edward, 74.
Augspurgers, Johann Paul, Kurtze und warhaffte Beschreibung, 1644, 312.
Austin, Robert, London, 385.
Auto de la Division, 1616, 110.
Avto proveido por la Ivnta General de Competencias, 1636, 258.
Avto pvblico de Fee, 1648, 363.
Avalos y Figueroa, Diego d', Primera Parte, 1602, 13.
Avendaño, Fernando de, Sermones, 363.
Avendaño y Villela, Francisco de, Relacino de Viaie, 1625, 190.
Avila, Estaban de, De Censvris ecclesiasticis Tractatus, 1623, 176.
Avity, Pierre d', Description generale, 1643, 300.
Avroy, Pierre, Douai, 49.

B., A., 453.
B., C., London, 416.
B., N., *see* Nicholas Bourne.
B., R., London, 374.
B., S., An Almanack, 1657, 466.
B., T., London, 301.
Baardt, Pieter, Friescher Triton, 1630, 226; Loff- en Lijck-Gedicht, 1633, 245; Rou-Staet en-Eer-Gedicht, 1642, 294.
Bacon, Sir Francis, Declaration of the Demeanor, 1618, 123; Nova Atlantis, 1643, 301.
Baerle, Kaspar van, Rervm per Octennivm, 1647, 350; Poemata, 1655, 443.
Baers, Jan, Plaine and trve Relation, 1626, 197; Olinda, 1630, 226.
Baglioni, Tomaso, Venice, 64.
Baillie, Robert, 452; Vnlavvfvlnesse and danger, 1641, 287; Dissvasive from the Errours, 1645, 327; 1646, 337,

367, 371; 1655, 444; Anabaptism, 1647, 351.
Baker, Michael, London, 60.
Bakewell, Thomas, Short View of the Antinomian Errors, 1643, 301; A faithfull Messenger, 1644, 313.
Balbuena, Bernardo, Grandeza Mexicana, 1604, 24.
Ball, John, A Tryall of the New-Chvrch Way, 1644, 313, 362, 433; A Treatise of the Covenant of Grace, 1645, 327.
Balli, Jeronimo, Mexico, 58, 64.
Balli, Pedro, Mexico, 8, 90, 92.
Balverdi de Mercado, Francisco, 99.
Bankes, Thomas, London, 301, 313, 340, 354, 385.
Banning, Jan, Amsterdam, 462.
Baptista (*or* Bautista), Juan, Advertencias, 1600, 4; Huehuetlahtolli, 9; Libro de la Miseria, 1604, 24; Vida (St. Antonio de Padua), 1605, 30; Sermonario, 1606, 37.
Barberino, Francisco, Discvrso, 1626, 198.
Barbon y Castañeda, Guillen, Provechosos adbitrios, 1628, 212.
Barcena Valmaceda, Miguel de, Relacion, 1648, 363.
Barco Centenera, Martin, Argentina y Conqvista, 1602, 14.
Barker, Robert, London, 25, 147.
Barlow, William, Svmme and Svbstance, 1604, 24.
Barnes, John, London, 107.
Barnes, Joseph, Oxford, 107.
Barreiros, Gaspar, Novus Orbis, 1616, 111; 1623, 176; Commentarius de Ophyra, 1616, 111; 1623, 176.
Barrera, Andres, Cordova, 118.
Barreto, Francisco, Relaçam diaria do Sitio, 1654, 435.
Barrett, William, London, 60, 73, 151.
Barros, Joaõ de, Qvarta Decada, 1615, 106; Decada primeira, 1628, 213.
Barthema, *see* Varthema.
Bartlet, John, London, 413.
Bartolommei Smeducci, Girolamo, L'America, 1650, 393.
Basalenque, Diego, Arte de la lengua Matlaltzinga, 1640, 280; Vocabulario, 1642, 294.
Baskerfield, Thomas, 414.
Bastwick, John, 292.
Baudoin, Jean, 247, 398, 481.
Baxter, Richard, Plain Scripture Proof, 1656, 457.
Bay Psalm Book, 1640, 280; 1647, 351.
Bazacchi, Allesandro, Piacenza, 122.
Beake, Richard, 337.
Beale, John, London, 95, 107.
Beckern, Matthias, Frankfort-am-Main, 36.
Bedenckinge, Over d'Antwoordt, 1644, 319.
Bedford, Thomas, 457.
Beer, Zacharias, *see* Ursinus.
Beerwaldin, ——, Leipzig, 58.
Bell, Moses, London, 332.
Bellamie, John, London, 163, 168, 189, 228, 231, 254, 258, 267, 273, 279, 315, 349, 362, 367, 371, 379, 393.
Belmonte Bermudez, Luis de, Algvnas Hazanas, 1622, 160.
Benavides, Alfonso de, Memorial qve Fray Ivan de Santander, 1630, 226, 238; Relatio quam Philippo IV, 1634, 249.
Benjamin, Jacob, Amsterdam, 454.
Bennaci, Herede del, Bologna, 405.
Bentley, William, London, 412.
Benzoni, Girolamo, Novae Novi Orbis Historiae, 1600, 5; 1648, 364; Chronicon, 1606, 38; De Historie, 1610, 69; Recentes Novi Orbis Historiae, 1612, 81.
Berckman, Hendrick, 444.
Beretarius, Sebastianus, Vita R. P. Iosephi Anchietae, 1617, 117; Vida del Padre, 1618, 123; 1651, 405.
Berewout, Johannes Leonard, Rotterdam, 111.
Berger, Clement, 38.
Bergeron, Pierre, 388, 481.
Berjon, Jean, Paris, 93.
Beroa, Diego de, Litteræ annvæ, 1642, 295.

Berrio de Montalbo, Luis, En Informe del nvevo Beneficio, 1643, 301.
Bersabita, Francesco, 199, 228.
Bertius, Petrus, Tabvlarvm Geographicarvm, 1618, 124.
Bertschen, Caspar, Coburg, 205.
Bertonio, Ludovico, Arte y Grammatica, Aymara, 1603, 19; Confessionario, 1612, 81; Vocabulario, 1612, 81.
Bes, N., 453.
Beschrijvinghe Van Virginia, 1651, 405.
Besoldus, Christophorus, De Novo Orbe, 1619, 131.
Besonge, Cardin, Paris, 453.
Betancurt y Figueroa, Luis, Derecho de las Iglesias, 1637, 262.
Beys, Christofle, Lille, 101.
Biard, Pierre, Missio Canadensis, 1615, 106; Relation, 1616, 111.
Biblia Polyglotta, 1657, 466.
Biddle, John, 452.
Bigges, Walter, Summarie and true Discourse, 1652, 414.
Bill, John, London, 41, 112, 123, 131, 147, 162, 164, 186.
Billela, Juan de, 58.
Birago Avogaro, Giovanni Battista, Historia, 1647, 351; Manifesto, 1647, 351; Delle Historie, 1653, 428.
Bishop, George, London, 6, 9, 15, 35.
Bishop, Richard, London, 259.
Bissel, Johann, 360.
Blackmore, Edward, London, 245, 301, 315.
Blackwel, Elidad, 441.
Blackwood, Christopher, 366.
Bladen, William, London, 189.
Blaeu, Joannes, Amsterdam, 350, 358, 414, 443, 480.
Blaeu, Willem, Institvtio astronomica, 1652, 414.
Blagrave, Robert, Oxford, 468.
Blague, John, London, 424.
Blanchin, Jean, 411.
Blanco de Alcáçar, Juan, Puebla de los Angeles, 389.
Bland, Edward, Discovery of Nevv Brittaine, 1651, 405.
Blasquez, Mayoralgo, Juan, Perfecta Raçon, 1646, 337.
Blefken, Dithmar, Islandia, 1607, 43; Een corte, 1608, 50; Korte en Klare beschryvingh van Yslandt, 1652, 414.
Bloome, Jacob, London, 251.
Blount, Edward, London, 24, 60, 180, 181.
Blunden, Humphrey, London, 369.
Blundeville, Thomas, His Exercises, 1622, 160; 1636, 259.
Bocanegra, Matias de, Avto general de la Fee, 1649, 382; Epitome svmario, 1649, 382.
Boels, François, Dordrecht, 286.
Boemus, Joannes, Mores, Leges, 1604, 25; Manners, Lavves and Cvstomes, 1611, 73.
Boeteman, Pieter Dircksz., Amsterdam, 391, 403.
Boissard, Jan Jacob, Bibliotheca Chalcographica, 1650, 394.
Bollifant, Edmund, London, 10.
Bonardo, Giovanni Maria, La Minera del Mondo, 1611, 74.
Bonocil, John, His Maiesties graciovs Letter, 1622, 160.
Bontekoe, Willem, Jovrnael, 1646, 338; 1648, 364; 1650, 394; 1655, 444.
Bontier, Pierre, Traicté de la Navigation, 1629, 219; Histoire de la premiere Discovverte, 1630, 227.
Book of Common Prayer, 1604, 25; 1637, 263.
Book of the Continuation of Forreign Passages, 1657, 467.
Book of Psalms, 1640, 280; 1647, 351.
Boothby, Richard, Brief Discovery, 1646, 338.
Bordoni, Girolamo, Milan, 101.
Borel, Pierre, De vero Telescopii Inventore, 1655, 444; Observationvm, 1656, 458.
Borja, Francisco de, 442; Tassa y Ordenanzas, 1620, 144.
Borja y Gandia, Juan (viuda), Puebla de los Angeles, 484.
Bos, Lambert van den, Het Vorstelyck Treur-Toonneel, 1652, 415.

Bostock, Robert, London, 291.
Botero, Giovanni, Le Relationi vniversali, 1600, 5; 1622, 161; Ioannis Boteri Tractatus duo, 1602, 14; Delli Relationi, 1602, 14; Relaciones vniversales, 1603, 20; Allgemeine Historische Weltbeschreibung, 1611, 74; 1612, 82; Relations of the most famovs Kingdomes, 1630, 227; Cavse of the Greatnesse of Cities, 1635, 255.
Boucher, Jean, Paris, 207; Valenciennes, 465.
Boude, F., Toulouse, 429.
Boulenger, Jean, Traicté de la Sphere, 1628, 213.
Boullenger, Jean de, Rouen, 270, 398.
Bouman, Jan Jacobsz, Amsterdam, 485.
Bourne, Nicholas, London, 102, 171, 193, 199, 213, 234, 256, 279, 355, 408, 414, 417, 431, 463.
Bowtell, Stephen, London, 360, 395.
Boydell, Robert, London, 397, 417.
Boyer, Paul, Veritable Relation, 1654, 435.
Braat, Jacob, Dordrecht, 472.
Bradstreet, Anne, The tenth Muse, 1650, 395.
Brandt In Brasilien, 1648, 364.
Brandt, Marten Jansz, Amsterdam, 232, 239.
Brasilsche Gelt-Sack, 1647, 351, 352.
Brasyls Schuyt-Praetjen, 1649, 382.
Bray, William, To the Supreme Authority, 1652, 415.
Breach, Mrs., London, 385.
Brebœuf, Jean de, 240, 264.
Breck, Edward, Answer to a scandalous Paper, 1656, 458.
Breeckevelt, Ludolph, The Hague, 374.
Breeden-Raedt, 1649, 382.
Breefe Notes of the River Amazones, 205.
Breefe Relation of Guiana, 1627, 205.
Brekegeest, Symon Cornelisz., Alkmaar, 456.
Bremden, Daniel van den, 319, 418.
Brend, William, 472.
Brereton, John, Briefe and true Relation, 1602, 15.
Brerewood, Edward, Enqviries touching the diuersity of Langvages, 1622, 162; Recherches cvrievses, 1640, 280.
Bresche, Pierre de, Paris, 271.
Bressani, Francesco Giuseppe, Breve Relatione, 1653, 428.
Breton, Raimond, 484.
Breve, y svmaria Relacion, 1647, 356.
Brewer, William, Leyden, 125.
Brewster, Edward, London, 216, 219, 242, 288, 322, 327, 463.
Brewster, Sackford, 405.
Brewster, Thomas, London, 456.
Brewster, William, Leyden, 125.
Bridge, William, 374; Two Sermons, 1642, 295; An Apologeticall Narration, 1643, 303, 315, 326.
Briefe Relation of the Discovery and Plantation of Nevv England, 1622, 171.
Briggs, Henry, 174.
Bril-Gesicht, 1638, 267.
Brinsley, John, A Consolation for ovr Grammar Schooles, 1622, 162.
Britains Triumphs, 1656, 458.
Brito Freire, Francisco de, Viage da Armada, 1655, 444.
Broeck, Mathias van den, Journael, 1651, 406.
Broek, Pieter van den, Wonderlijcke Historische, 1648, 365.
Broer, Joost (weduwe), 1647, 352.
Brooke, Nathaniel, London, 438, 458.
Brouwer, Hendrik, Journael, 1646, 338.
Brouwers-haven, Thomas Dircksz van, Middelburgh, 455.
Browne, John, London, 49.
Browne, Samuel, The Hague, 384.
Brudenell, Thomas, London, 304.
Brueckner, Matthew, Paderborn, 13.
Brulius, Joachimus, Historiæ Pervanæ, 1651, 406; 1652, 415.
Bruneau, Robert, Antwerp, 21, 47.
Bruyn, Abraham de, Amsterdam, 383.
Bry, de, 27, 36; Theodore, Oppenheim, 93, 101.
Bucelinus, Gabriel, Unum Historiæ Universalis, 1658, 477.

Buck, Herman, Amsterdam, 6, 8.
Bulkeley, Peter, The Gospel-Covenant, 1651, 406.
Bullock, William, Virginia Impartially examined, 1649, 383.
Burghoorn, Isaac, The Hague, 327.
Burrage, Champlin, 172.
Burre, Walter, London, 41, 90, 109.
Burroughs, Jeremiah, 374; An Apologeticall Narration, 1643, 303, 315, 326.
Burton, Henry, 292.
Bussemecher, Johan, 74.
Butter, Nathaniel, London, 47, 95, 102, 193, 226, 234, 267, 273, 279, 290, 298, 440.
Byron, John, 290.

C., A., London, 472.
C., E., London, 460, 473.
C., J., London, 458, 459.
C., R., *see* Richard Cotes.
C., T., A Short Discovrse of the New-Fovnd-Land, 1623, 177.
C., T., *see* Thomas Cotes.
Caballero de Cabrera, Juan, Obra postvma, 1649, 384.
Cabrera, Pedro de, Lima, 355.
Caffin, Jean, Lyon, 295.
Caillové, Jacques, Rouen, 228, 333.
Cain's bloudy Race, 1657, 467.
Calado, Manoel, O valeroso Lvcideno, 1648, 365.
Calamy, Edmund, Smectymnuus Redivivus, 1654, 439.
Calancha, Antonio de la, Chronica, 1638, 267; Histoire du Peru, 1653, 428.
Calderon, Antonio, Mexico, 382.
Calderon, Bernardo, Mexico, 277, 281, 285; (viuda de), 298, 378, 393, 420, 431, 471.
Calui, Alessandro, 405.
Calvert, Cecil, Baron Baltimore, Relation, 1634, 250.
Calvert, George, London, 408, 432.
Calvert, Giles, London, 337, 348, 426, 438, 448, 449, 458, 462, 470, 479, 480.
Campanella, Tommaso, Civitas Solis Poetica, 1643, 301.
Canin, Jan, 183.
Canto, Francisco del, Lima, 30, 43, 44, 45, 52, 65, 81, 82, 96, 101, 104.
Capitvlaciones de la Paz, 1631, 236.
Caramuel Lobkowitz, Juan, Philippvs Prvdens, 1639, 274.
Cardenas, Alonzo de, Remonstrance, 1646, 339.
Cardenas, Bernardino de, Memorial y Relacion, 1634, 250.
Cardon, Jacob, Leyden, 176.
Carlile, Christopher, 414.
Carlino, Giovanni Giacomo, Naples, 68.
Carneyro, Domingos, Lisbon, 316.
Caro de Torres, Francisco, Relacion de los Servicios, 1620, 145.
Carochi, Horacio, Arte de la Lengva Mexicana, 1645, 327.
Caron, François, Beschrijvinge, 1649, 384.
Carpenter, Nathanael, Geography delineated, 1625, 191; 1635, 255.
Carrança, Alonso, Por D. Lvis Colon de Toledo, 1621, 152.
Carrasco del Saz, Francisco, Opvs posthvmi Nomen, 1621, 152; Doctoris Francisci Carasco del Saz, 1648, 365; Interpretatio ad aliqvas Leges, 366; Tractatvs de Casibvs Cvriæ, 366; Opvs posthvmi, 366.
Carrillo, Fernando Alfonso, Relacion vniversal legitima, 1637, 264.
Cartari, Vincenzo, Seconda novissima Editione, 1626, 198.
Cartwright, Samuel, London, 257.
Cartwright, Thomas, Confvtation of the Rhemists, 1618, 125.
Carvalho, Nicolas, Coimbre, 138.
Casas, Bartolomé de las, 129; Spieghel, 1607, 44; 1609, 59; 1610, 69; Warhaffüger, 1613, 92; Narratio, 1614, 101; Den Spieghel, 1620, 145; 1638, 268; Le Miroir, 1620, 145; Den Vermeederden Spieghel, 1623, 177; 1634, 250; Istoria, 1626, 199; 1630, 228; 1643, 302; Tyrannies et crvavtez, 1630, 228; Il Supplice Schiauo

Indiano, 1636, 259; 1657, 467; La Liberta pretesa, 1640, 281; Histoire des Indes Occidentales, 1642, 295; Conqvista dell' Indie Occidentali, 1645, 327; Las Obras, 1646, 339; Tears of the Indians, 1656, 458.
Case Stated between England and the United Provinces, 1652, 415.
Casos notables, 1625, 191.
Castallani, Giacomo, 129, 228, 302.
Casteleijn, Abraham, 410.
Casteleyn, Pieter, Haerlem, 410.
Castell, William, Petition, 1641, 287; A short Discoverie, 1644, 313.
Castro, Varez de, Valladolid, 23.
Cavallo, Francisco, Rome, 345, 346.
Cavellat, Pierre, Leyden, 176.
Cavendish, Thomas, 305.
Cawdrey, Daniel, 474, 483; Vindiciæ Clavivm, 1645, 328; Inconsistencie of the Independent way, 1651, 407, 423; Diatribe concerning Infants-Baptism, 1651, 407; Revievv of the Svrvey, 1651, 407; Vindiciæ Vindiciarvm, 1651, 407.
Cayne, Claude, Leyden, 134.
Cecill, Thomas, 233.
Cedulas, 1613, 99; 1615, 109; 1640, 282; 1657, 476.
Cellius, Joannes Alexander, Tübingen, 131.
Cepeda, Fernando de, Relacion vniversal legitima, 1637, 264.
Certain Inducements To well minded People, 1644, 314.
Cesar, Cornelio Adriano, Mexico, 58, 64, 92, 103.
Champion, Joannes, Leyden, 265.
Champlain, Samuel de, Des Savvages, 1603, 20; Brief discours (MS.), 1604, 25; Les Voyages, 1613, 93; 1619, 132; 1632, 239; 1640, 281; Histoire de la Novvelle France, 1620, 146; 1627, 205.
Chapman, Livewell, London, 446, 451, 460, 464.
Charles I, Eikon Basilike, 1649, 384; Reliquiæ sacræ Carolinæ, 1650, 395.
Chaumonot, I. M., 400.
Chauncy, Charles, Retractation, 1641, 287.
Chetwind, Philip, London, 473.
Chevreau, Urbain, 459.
Child, John, New-Englands Jonas, 1647, 353, 362.
Chillingworth, William, Religion of Protestants, 1638, 268.
Chilmead, John, 275.
Christian Praiers, 1608, 51.
Christina, Queen of Sweden, 459.
Christoffel, Johann, 4.
Chytræus, Nathan, Variorum in Europa, 1606, 38.
Ciotti, Giovanni Battista, Venice, 27, 28, 35, 87.
Cisneros, Diego, Sitio, Natvraleza, 1618, 125.
Claar Vertooch, 1647, 352.
Claesz, Cornelis, Amsterdam, 17, 33, 36, 44, 58, 59, 61; (weduwe), 69.
Clark, Henry, 470.
Clark, John, Ill Newes from New-England, 1652, 416, 429.
Clark, John, London, 268.
Clark, Robert, London, 114.
Clarke, Samuel, Englands Covenant, 1643, 302; The Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie, 1650, 395; Geographicall Description, 1657, 468.
Claus, Christopherson, Den Grønlandska Chronica, 1608, 51.
Clavijo, Matias, Seville, 105, 110.
Clavius, Christophorus, In Sphæram Sacro Bosco Commentarius, 1608, 54.
Clendon, Thomas, 441.
Clifford, Sir Nicholas, 414.
Clifton, Fulk, London, 359.
Cloppenburch, Jan Evertsz, Amsterdam, 134, 145, 146, 174, 178, 317; Le Miroir, 1620, 146; Tweede Deel Van de Spiegel, 1638, 268.
Cloppenburg, Evert, Amsterdam, 268, 271.
Clousier, Gervais, Paris, 388, 481.
Cluverius, Philippus, Introdvctionis in vniversam Geographiam, 1641, 288; 1657, 468.

Cobbet, Thomas, A jvst Vindication, 1648, 366; The civil Magistrates Povver, 1653, 429; A practical Discourse of Prayer, 1653, 435; 1657, 468; A fruitfull and useful Discourse, 1656, 459.
Coellen, Jan, Groningen, 474.
Coello, Pedro, Madrid, 276.
Coello de Barbuda, Luis, Empresas militares de Lvsitanos, 1624, 183.
Coersvvaremia, Arnoldus de, Liège, 10.
Coignet, Michel, 18, 21.
Cole, Peter, London, 273, 423, 430, 432, 463.
Coles, Francis, London, 427.
Colijn, Michiel, Amsterdam, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 129, 134, 137, 155, 156, 165, 166, 169, 207, 223.
Colin, Anthoine, 17, 138, 139, 281.
Colinius, —— (hæredes), Rome, 464.
Collet, Claude, Paris, 132, 240.
Colom, Jacob, First Book of the fierie Sea-Colvmne, 1639, 275.
Colombo, Fernando, Historie, 1614, 101.
Combes, *Sieur de*, Coppie d'une lettre, 1609, 59.
Commelin, Isaak, Begin ende Voortgang, 1645, 328; 1646, 339; Histoire de la Vie, 1656, 459.
Common-wealths great Ship Commonly called the Soveraigne of the Seas, 1653, 434.
Company of Stationers, London, 51.
Compendivm Privilegiorvm, 1635, 256.
Comtaeus, Robertus, De Origine Gentium Americanarum, 1644, 314.
Concilivm Limense, 1614, 105.
Constable, Francis, 235.
Constitvciones . . . para la Real Vniversidad, Pirv, 1624, 183; desta Provincia de los doze Apostoles del Pirv, 1631, 236; de la Provincia del Santo Evangelio, 1640, 281.
Contract d'Association, 1613, 93, 94.
Contreras Gallardo, Pedro de, Manval de Administrar, 1638, 268.
Contreras, Geronymo de, Lima, 151, 181, 236, 238, 262; Seville, 366.
Contreras, José de, Lima, 318.
Copeland, John, 472.
Copie de devx Lettres, 1656, 463.
Copland, Patrick, Virginia's God to be thanked, 1622, 163.
Coppie of the Preamble, 206.
Coppier, Guillaume, Histoire et Voyage, 1645, 328.
Copy of a Petition from The Governor and Company of the Sommer Islands, 1651, 412.
Copye vande Resolutie, 1649, 383.
Corbelletti, Francesco, Roma, 206.
Corchero Carreño Francisco, Desagravios de Christo, 1649, 384.
Cordier, Robert, 379.
Cordova, Martin de, Valladolid, 20.
Cormellas, Sebastian de, Barcelona, 260.
Cornelisz, Willem, Auctentijck Verhael, 1640, 281.
Cornuti, Jacques Philippe, Canadensivm Plantarvm Historia, 1635, 255.
Cornwell, Francis, 340; Description of the Spirituall Temple, 1646, 339.
Correa, Juan Nuñez, 22.
Correa de Montenegro, Fernando, Madrid, 144, 156, 157.
Cort Verhael, Vande ordre, 1640, 282.
Corvinus, Christophorus, 39.
Cotero, Antonio Roque del, Por Parte de los Padres, 1624, 184.
Cotes, Ellen, London, 434, 448, 455.
Cotes, Richard, London, 229, 316, 320, 349, 353, 359, 362, 366, 369, 379, 393, 408, 413.
Cotes, Thomas, London, 229, 245, 254, 257, 258, 270, 436, 440, 478.
Cottereau, Laurent, Paris, 301.
Cotton, Clement, Large and complete Concordance, 1643, 302.
Cotton, John, 287, 374, 407, 423, 425, 440, 483; Gods Promise to his Plantation, 1630, 228; Coppy of a Letter, 1641, 288; Gods Mercie mixed, 1641, 288; Way of Life, 1641, 289; Brief Exposition of . . . Canticles, 1642, 296; Church's Resurrection, 1642, 296; Modest and Cleer Ansvver, 1642, 296; Powring ovt of the seven Vials, 1642, 296; 1645, 329; True Consti-

tvtion, 1642, 297; Doctrine of the Church, 1643, 302; 1644, 314; Letter, 1643, 303; Keyes of the Kingdom, 1644, 314, 328; Sixteene Questions, 1644, 315; Covenant of Gods free Grace, 1645, 329; Way of the Churches of Christ, 1645, 328, 329; Controversie Concerning Liberty of Conscience, 1646, 339; 1649, 385; Gospel Conversion, 1646, 340; Treatise . . . Predestination, 1646, 340; Bloudy Tenent, 1647, 353; Reply to Mr. Williams, 1647, 353; Grovnds and Ends of the Baptisme, 1647, 353; Singing of Psalmes, 1647, 354; 1650, 396; Severall Qvestions, 1647, 354; The Way of Congregational Churches, 1648, 367, 372; Of the Holinesse of Church-Members, 1650, 396; Christ the Fountaine of Life, 1651, 408; Briefe Exposition [on Ecclesiastes], 1654, 436; 1655, 446; 1657, 469; Covenant of Grace, 1655, 445; New Covenant, 1654, 445, 446; Certain Queries, 1654, 445, 446; Abstract of Laws, 1655, 446; Censure of That Reverend and Learned Man, 1656, 460; An Exposition upon the Thirteenth Chapter, 1656, 460; A Practical Commentary, 1656, 460; 1658, 477.

Coules, Francis, London, 286.

Coulombel, John, 290.

Coulon, Louis, 388.

Courbé, Augustin, Paris, 247, 357, 398, 411.

Courbes, Jean de, 156, 230, 282.

Couterot, Edme, Paris, 398.

Craesbeeck, Paulo, Lisbon, 365, 390, 435, 465.

Cramoisy, Gabriel, Paris, 324, 336, 348, 357, 372, 387, 400, 411, 422, 433, 439, 451, 453, 454, 463, 469, 481.

Cramoisy, Sebastien, Paris, 216, 242, 251, 252, 257, 260, 264, 269, 271, 284, 293, 300, 304, 311, 324, 336, 348, 357, 372, 387, 400, 411, 422, 433, 439, 451, 453, 463, 469, 481.

Cranendonck, Joannes de, 249.

Cranford, James, 427.

Cranford, Joseph, London, 436.

Crasbeeck, Pedro, Lisbon, 14, 32, 59, 60, 61, 183.

Crashaw, William, 83, 97; A Sermon, 1610, 69.

Cripps, Henry, Oxford, 191, 255; London, 440.

Crisp, Tobias, 377.

Crispin, Samuel, St. Gervais, 54.

Crocius, Paulus, Grosz Martyrbuch, 1617, 117.

Cromwell, Oliver, His Highnesse the Lord Protector's Speeches, 1654, 436; Declaration of His Highnes, 1655, 446.

Crooke, Andrew, London, 264, 270, 323, 340, 353, 362, 366, 374, 377, 391, 399, 433, 434, 483.

Cross, Thomas, 396.

Crosse, John, Amsterdam, 343.

Croy, Philippi de, Leyden, 418.

Cruz, Francisco de la, Beatissimæ Virgini, 1657, 469.

Cuesta, Juan de la, Madrid, 34, 39.

Cunradus, Christoffel, Amsterdam, 394.

Çurita, Geronimo, 230.

Curteyne, Henry, Oxford, 255.

Cushman, Robert, A Sermon preached at Plimmoth, 1622, 163.

D., G., London, 296, 306, 308, 410.

D., I., London, 163, 165, 189, 203, 245, 273, 289, 310, 340, 377.

D., I., 386.

D., R., 431.

D., T., *see* Thomas Downes.

Dabertzhofer, Chrysostom, Augspurg, 75, 76, 91, 97.

Dacivelle, Bonaventure, 11.

Danforth, Samuel, Almanack, 1646, 340; 1647, 354; 1648, 367; 1649, 385.

Davalos, Diego, Lopez, Mexico, 24, 26, 30, 37, 46, 70, 76, 103, 108.

Davenant, Sir William, Cruelty of the Spaniards in Peru, 1658, 477.

Davenport, John, Profession of the Faith, 1642, 297, 329.

David, Pierre, Paris, 439.
Davies, William, A trve Relation, 1614, 101.
Davila, Francisco, Tratado de los Evangelios, 1648, 367.
Davila Padilla, Augustin, Historia, 1625, 191; Varia Historia, 1634, 251.
Davila y Lugo, Francisco, Desenganos y Replicas, 1632, 240.
Davis, John, Seamans Secrets, 1633, 245.
Dawlman, Robert, London, 303, 391.
Dawson, Gertrude, London, 387.
Dawson, John, London, 246, 279, 334, 339, 340.
Day, Matthew, Cambridge, 354.
Daye, Stephen, Cambridge, 340.
Decker, Adolf, 221.
Declaration dv Roy portant Defenses, 1634, 251.
Decreta sacrae Congregationis Concilii, 1624, 184.
De Instellinge van de Generale Compagnie, 1649, 383.
Del, William, 377.
Delgado, Cosme, Madrid, 145.
Den Directeur Generael, 1654, 440.
Denne, Henry, 366, 377.
De Quen, Jean, Relation, 1657, 469.
Derde Discovrs, 1622, 169.
Deuchino, Evangelista, Trevigi, 27.
Deutel, Jan Jansz., Horn, 338, 347, 364, 378.
Dever, John, London, 360.
Dewsbury, William, Several Letters, 1654, 437.
Dexter, Gregory, London, 296, 306, 308, 312.
Diaz de Arce, Juan, Qvæstionarivm Expositivvm, 1647, 354; 1648, 368.
Diaz de la Calle, Juan, Memorial Informatorio, 1645, 330; 1646, 341.
Diaz de la Carrera, Diego, Madrid, 275, 276, 379, 386, 435, 449.
Diaz de Guzman, Rui, La Argentina, 1612, 82.
Diaz Pimienta, Francisco, Relacion del Svcesso, 1642, 297.
Diego, de San Francisco, Carta, 1635, 255.
Diepenbeeck, Abraham van, 283.
Digges, Sir Dudley, Defence of Trade, 1615, 107.
Discovrs Op Verscheyde Voorslaghen, 1645, 330.
Doetechum, Joannes Baptista á, 11, 17, 29.
Donck, Adriaen van der, Vertoogh van Nieu-Neder-Land, 1650, 396; Beschryvinghe Van Nieuw-Nederlant, 1655, 447; 1656, 461; Conditien, Die door de Heeren Burgermeesteren, 1656, 461.
Doncker, Hendrick, Amsterdam, 403.
Donne, John, A Sermon vpon the VIII. Verse, 1622, 164; 1624, 184.
Downes, Thomas, London, 142, 302, 399, 483.
Doyley, Edward, Narrative of the Great Success, 1658, 478.
Drake, Sir Francis, 199, 208, 213, 305, 414, 443; VVorld Encompassed, 1628, 214; 1635, 256; 1652, 416; Voyages & Travels, 1652, 416.
Drake, Sir Francis (nephew), Sir Francis Drake Reuiued, 1626, 199; 1628, 213; 1653, 431.
Drake, Roger, 477.
Draudius [Draud], Georgius, 14.
Dreuillette, Gabriel, Recueil de Pièces, 368; Narré du Voyage, 1651, 408.
Drey newe Relationes, 1611, 75.
Dudley, Sir Robert, Dell' Arcano del Mare, 1646, 341.
Dugard, William, London, 395.
Duplastre, Antonio, Alcalá, 200.
Du Pontgravé, ——, 62.
Duran, Nicolaus, Litteræ annvæ, 1636, 259; Relation des insignes Progrez, 1638, 269.
Dury, John, 423.
Dusent, Cornelis Claessen, 229.
Du Tertre, Jean Baptiste, Histoire generale, 1654, 437, 484.
Du Toict [del Techo], Nicolaus, 442.
Duynen, Françoys van, Antwerp, 382.

# Index


E., W., London, 298.
Eaton, Samuel, Defence, 1646, 341, 377.
Eburne, Richard, A Plaine Path-VVay, 1624, 184.
Echegoyan, Felipe, Tablas de Redvciones, 1603, 21.
Eden, Richard, Martyr, 1612, 87.
Eder, Wilhelm, Ingolstadt, 194.
Edgar, Eleazar, London, 66.
Edwards, George, London, 290.
Edwards, Thomas, Antapologia, 1644, 315; Gangræna, 1646, 342, 348.
Een Acte Van het Parlament van Engelandt, 1650, 397.
Eenige Advijsen end Verklaringhen, 1648, 365.
Egenolph, Paul, Marburg, 141.
Eglesfield, Francis, London, 410, 445, 446.
Eibergen, Rutgers, Svvymel-Klacht, 1629, 220.
Ekins, Nathaniel, London, 480.
Eld, George, London, 74, 174.
Eliot, John, Glorious Progress of the Gospel, 1649, 385; Tears of Repentance, 1653, 429; Late and Further Manifestation, 1655, 447.
Elmeston, John, 460.
Elzevir, Abraham, Leyden, 284, 317.
Elzevir, Bonaventure, Leyden, 284, 317.
Elzevir, Daniel, Amsterdam, 483.
Elzevir, Isaac, Leyden, 124, 126, 173, 193.
Elzevir, Louis, Amsterdam, 283, 305, 317, 419, 483.
Elzeviriana, Officina, Leyden, 180, 220, 229, 247.
Engelschen Alarm, 1652, 417.
Enriquez, Luis, Iesv Dvce, 1619, 132.
Ens, Gaspar, Indiae Occidentalis Historia, 1612, 83; West- vnnd Ost Indischer Lustgart, 1618, 126.
Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonso de, Historiale Beschrijvinghe, 1619, 132; Araucana, 1632, 240.
Erondelle, Pierre, 63.
Escalona y Agüero, Juan de, Corona mvral, 1647, 355.
Esch, Hendrick van, Dordrecht, 286.
Espinosa, Maria de, Mexico, 103.
Essaeus, Henricus, Dordrecht, 430.
Estevan de Paternina, 124.
Estienne, Charles, Dictionarivm historicvm, 1654, 437.
Estrada y Escobedo, Pedro de, Relacion svmaria, 1646, 342.
Examen vande Valsche Resolutie, 1649, 383.
Extract Uyt d'Articulen, 1641, 291.
Extract uyt de Missive, 1648, 374.
Eyre, William, 466.

F., M., London, 289, 343, 351, 356.
F., J., London, 416.
Fabri, François, Douay, 36, 48, 80.
Facciotti, Giulio, Rome, 236.
Fage, Robert, Description of the whole World, 1658, 478.
Falkland, Lord Viscount, 177.
Farnham, Edward, London, 458.
Fawcet, Thomas, London, 256, 276.
Fawne, Luke, London, 289, 343.
Featley, Daniel, Orationes Synodicæ, 1646, 343; Description of the severall Sorts, 1647, 355; Warning for England, 1647, 356; Καταβάπτισται Κατάπτυστοι, 1651, 408.
Featley, John, Fountaine of Tears, 1646, 343.
Fecundo y Caruajal, Francisco, Relacion de la Vitoria, 1655, 447.
Ferdinandina, ——, Die Mexicansche Insul, 1652, 417.
Fernandes de Queiros, Pedro, 84; Relation, 1611, 75; Copie de la Reqveste, 1617, 117; Terra Australis, 1617, 117.
Fernandez, Alonzo, Historia eclesiastica, 1611, 75.
Fernandez de Cordova y Oviedo, Diego, Valladolid, 20.
Fernando V, 337.
Fernando de Velasquio, Juan, Relacion, 1605, 30.
Ferrar, John, 418.
Ferrar, Virginia, 418.

Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, Imagen del Mvndo, 1626, 199.
Fetherstone, Henry, London, 99, 106, 120, 139, 197.
Feynes, Henri de, Voyage, 1630, 228.
Fiel treslado da Carta, 1656, 465.
Field, John, London, 323, 346, 397, 427, 447, 478.
Field, Richard, London, 162.
Figueiredo, Manoel de, Roteiro e Navegação, 1609, 59; Hidrographia, 1625, 192.
Figueroa, Ludovicus Ocharte, Mexico, 4.
Firmin, Giles, Separation Examined, 1652, 417; Of Schism, 1658, 478.
Fischer, Nicolao Jans, Amsterdam, 216.
Fisher, Benjamin, London, 203.
Fisher, Samuel, Christianismus Redivivus, 1655, 448.
Fitzer, Wilhelm, Orientalische Indien, 1628, 214.
Flamenco, Diego, Madrid, 160.
Flamenco, Juan, Madrid, 9.
Flecknoe, Richard, Relation of ten Years Travells, 1654, 437.
Fleetwood, William, An Unhappy View, 1648, 368.
Flesher, Miles, London, 211.
Fletcher, Francis, 213, 416, 431.
Fletcher, Henry, London, 459.
Floyd, John, Overthrovv of the Protestants, 1612, 83.
Fonteyn, Thomas, Haerlem, 338.
Fonteyne, Claude, Leeuwarden, 226, 245, 294.
Forster, Josias, 412.
Forster, Michael, Amberg, 48, 53, 87.
Foster, Nicholas, A briefe Relation, 1650, 396.
Fotherby, Robert, Short Discourse, 1613, 94.
Fox, George, A Warning to the Rulers of England, 1653, 431; Several Letters, 1654, 437; A Message from the Lord, 1654, 438; Unmasking and Discovering of Anti-Christ, 1655, 448; Here all may see, 1656, 462; This for each Parliament-Man, 1656, 462; A Visitation to the Iewes, 1656, 462; A Voice of the Lord to the Heathen, 1656, 462; A VVarning from the Lord, 1656, 462; Concerning Good-Morrow, 1657, 469; Here are several Queries, 1657, 470; Of Bowings, 1657, 470; Priests and Professors Catechisme, 1657, 470; Priests Fruits Made manifest, 1657, 470; Testimony of the True Light, 1657, 470; That all might see, 1657, 470; This is to all Officers, 1657, 471; To all the People who meet, 1657, 471; Warning to all Teachers of Children, 1657, 471; Answer to a Paper, 1658, 479; Here is declared, 1658, 479; Instruction to Judges & Lawyers, 1658, 479; Law of God, 1658, 479; Papists Strength, 1658, 479; Reply to the pretended Vindication, 1658, 479; To the Protector and Parliament, 1658, 480.
Foxe, Luke, North-VVest Fox, 1635, 256.
Franck, Sebastian, Werelt-Spiegel, 1649, 386.
Frederick Henry of Nassau, 459.
Fresneau, Jacques, A Messievrs des Etats, 1615, 107.
Frobisher, Martin, 414.
Fumée, Martin, Sieur de Marley-le-Châtel, 32.
Furckius, Sebastian, 394.

G., E., London, 289, 338, 440.
G., I., London, 298, 397, 460.
G., N., 183.
G., S., London, 455, 459, 476.
Gabriel, *Sionita*, Arabia, 1633, 246.
Gage, Thomas, The English-American his Travail, 1648, 369; New Survey of the West-India's, 1655, 448.
Galdo Guzman, Diego de, Arte Mexicano, 1642, 298.
Galignani, Francesco, Padua, 149, 157.
Galignani, Paolo, Padua, 149, 157.
Galignani, Simon (heirs), Venice, 34.
Galler, Hieronymus, Oppenheim, 101.
Galvão, Antonio, Discoveries of the World, 1601, 9.

Gamarra, Alonso Rodriguez, Seville, 53.
Garcia, Esteban, El maximo Limosnero, 1657, 471.
García, Gregorio, Origen de los Indios, 1607, 44.
Garcia, Juan, Alcalá, 200.
Garcia de Cespedes, Andres, Regimiento de Navegacion, 1606, 39.
Garcia de Zurita, Andres, Por la Iglesia Metropolitana, 1638, 269.
Garcia y Morras, Domingo, Madrid, 384, 404, 474.
Gardyner, George, Description of the New World, 1651, 409.
Garreguilla, Francisco Juan, Libro de Plata, 1607, 44.
Garrido, Diego, Mexico, 108, 153.
Garriz, Juan Chrysostom, Valencia, 19; (herederos), 348.
Gates, Sir Thomas, 71.
Gatford, Lionel, Publick Good, 1657, 472.
Gaywood, Richard, 468.
Geelkercken, Nicolaes, Leyden, 143, 183.
Gellibrand, Henry, Longitude, 1633, 246.
Gellibrand, Samuel, London, 289, 311, 327, 337, 351, 444.
Gemma, Reinerus, 58.
Genesius de Sepulveda, Joannes, Opera, 1602, 15.
Gentleman, Tobias, Englands VVay, 1614, 102.
Geraldinus, Alexander, Itinerarivm, 1631, 236.
Geree, John, 402.
Gerritszoon, Hessel, Amsterdam, 201, 231; Beschryvinghe, 1612, 83; Histoire du Pays, 1613, 94.
Gesselin, Jean, Paris, 208.
Gilbert, Bartholomew, 15.
Gillespie, George, Wholesome Severity, 1645, 331.
Gimont, Paul de, 93.
Ginammi, Marco, Venice, 199, 228, 259, 281, 302, 328, 468.
Giunti, Bernardo, Venice, 87.
Giunti, Cosimo, Venice, 75.
Giunti, i, Venice, 42.
Glazemaker, Jan Hendrik, 420, 439.
Goad, Thomas, 426.
Gobat, Georgius, 400.
Gobert, M., Paris, 142.
Goddard, John, 473.
Godinez de Millis, Juan, Valladolid, 40.
Goedesbergen, Gerrit van, 406.
Goes, Damianus à, 25.
Golding, William, Servants on Horseback, 1648, 369.
Gomez, Bartolomé, Seville, 28, 79.
Gomez de Blas, Juan, Seville, 448.
Gomez de Mora, Juan, Avto de la Fè, 1632, 241.
Gomez de Pastrana, Bartolomé, Seville, 159.
Gomez de Santistevan, Infante D. Pedro, 1644, 315.
Gomez Pastrana, Francisco, Lima, 236, 243.
Gomez Solis, Duarte, Carta, 1613, 94; Discvrsos sobre los Comercios, 1622, 164.
Gonçalez, Juan, Madrid, 191, 212, 221, 230, 366; (viuda), 253, 259, 261, 278.
Goncalvez, Antonio, Lisbon, 213.
Gonsalez Davila, Gil, Teatro eclesiastico, 1649, 386; 1655, 449.
Gonzalez de Eslava, Fernan, Coloqvios, 1610, 70.
Gonzalez de la Puente, Juan, Primera Parte de la Choronica Avgvstiniana, 1624, 185.
Gonzalez de Mendoza, Juan, Histoire de la Chine, 1606, 39.
Gonzalez, Domingo, Relacion del ilvstrissimo Martyrio, 1639, 275.
Gonzalez Holquin, Diego, Gramatica, 1607, 45; Vocabvlario, 1608, 52.
Good news from Nevv-England, 1648, 370.
Goodwin, John, 321, 323, 334.
Goodwin, Thomas, 354, 374, 463; An

Apologeticall Narration, 1643, 303, 315, 323, 326.
Goos, Abraham, 186.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, Relation of a Voyage, 1607, 46.
Görlinus, Joannes, Augsburg, 477.
Gorton, Samuel, Simplicities Defence, 1646, 343, 349; Incorruptible Key, 1647, 356; Saltmarsh Returned from the Dead, 1655, 449; An Antidote against the Common Plague, 1657, 472.
Gosnold, Bartholomew, 15.
Gosson, Henry, London, 128.
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig, *see* Abelin; Historia Antipodum, 1631, 237; 1655, 443.
Gracian, Juan, Alcalá de Henares, 54.
Grande, Luys Martinez, Alcalá de Henares, 72.
Grantham, William, London, 346, 478.
Grau y Monfalcón, Juan, Ivstificacion de la Conservacion, 1640, 282.
Graunt, John, Truths Victory, 1645, 331.
Graves, Thomas, 229.
Gray, Robert, Good Speed to Virginia, 1609, 59.
Great Britain, By the King, 1620, 146; 1622, 164; 1624, 185; Ordinance, 1643, 303; 1644, 316; Proclamation, 1647, 356.
Green, Samuel, Cambridge, 390, 465, 466.
Greene, Charles, London, 266.
Greenhill, William, 285, 379, 391, 402, 475, 476.
Greuenbruch, Gerhard, Cologne, 99.
Greut, Joseph Federicus, 394, 410.
Griffin, Edward, 322.
Grignani, Lodovico, Rome, 394.
Grijalva, Juan de, Historia del glorioso, 1620, 147; Cronica de la Orden, 1624, 186.
Grimstone, Edward, 24.
Grisei, Agostino (heredi), Macerata, 428.
Grismand, John, London, 182, 211.
Grismond, *see* Grismand.
Groot, Hugo de, 452; De Origine Gentium Americanarum, 1643, 304; Annales et Historiæ, 1658, 480.
Gross, Henning, Leipzig, 58, 98.
Gruber, Balthasar, Brunswick, 288.
Gruner, Friderich, Loburg, 205.
Gualterotti, Raffaelo, L'America, 1611, 75.
Guard, Theodore de la, *see* Nathaniel Ward.
Guasco, Benedictos, Genoa, 423.
Guelen, Auguste de, Brieve Relation, 1640, 283; Kort Verhael, 1640, 283.
Guerra de Latras, Matias, Opinionis Pericvla Salmanticæ, 1636, 260.
Guerreiro, Bertolameu, Jornada, 1625, 192.
Guerreiro, Fernão, Relaçam, 1605, 30; 1609, 60.
Guevara y Tobar, Francisco de, Libro de la Vida, 1632, 241.
Guirao, Alonso, Soliloqvia, 1627, 206.
Gutierrez, Diego, Mexico, 253.
Guzman, Angela de, Pompa fvneral, 1654, 441.
Guzman, Barnardino de, Madrid, 135, 191.
Gysius, Joannes, 473; De Spaensche Tiranÿe, 1622, 165.

H., I., 228, 297, 459.
H., J., London, 189, 203, 245, 264.
H., J., *see* John Haviland.
H., R., 342.
H., T., London, 328, 404.
H., T., 438.
H., W., *see* W. Hunt.
Hack, Francis, Leyden, 375.
Haemstedius, Adrianus, Historien Der vromer Martelaren, 1657, 472.
Haenlin, Gregory, Ingolstadt, 172.
Haestens, Henricus ab, Leyden, 43.
Hagthorpe, John, Englands-Exchequer, 1625, 192.
Hakluyt, Richard, 67, 194; Galvão, 9; Virginia richly valued, 68.
Hall, Henry, Oxford, 474, 483.
Hall, James, 256.

Hall, Joseph, 440; Mundus Alter, 1605, 31; 1607, 46; 1643, 304; Discovery of a new World, 1609, 60.
Hall, Ralph, 258.
Hall, William, London, 79.
Halloway, William, 279.
Hammond, John, Leah and Rachel, 1656, 463.
Hammond, John, London, 383, 402.
Hamor, Ralph, A trve Discovrse, 1615, 107.
Hancock, John, London, 297, 329.
Harcourt, Robert, Relation of a Voyage, 1613, 95; 1626, 200.
Hardesty, John, London, 338.
Harper, Thomas, London, 263, 273, 404, 405, 406.
Hart, Andrew, Edinburgh, 148.
Hartgerts, Joost, Amsterdam, 365, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378, 380, 381, 384, 394, 397, 403, 405, 419, 422; Oost en Westindische Voyagien, 1648, 370.
Hartlib, Samuel, Glory be to God on high, 1652, 417; His Legacy of Husbandry, 1655, 450; Reformed Commonwealth of Bees, 1655, 450; Reformed Virginian Silk-Worm, 1655, 450.
Hartman, Wolfgang, 288.
Hartwell, Robert, 259.
Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad (Giovanni Leo), Geographical History of Africa, 1600, 6.
Hauiendo de partir de buelta, 1641, 292.
Havick, Jan, Utrecht, 383.
Haviland, John, London, 210, 227, 233, 238, 270.
Hawes, Nathaniel, 344.
Hawkins, Sir John, 305, 414.
Hawkins, Sir Richard, Observations, 1622, 165.
Hawkins, Richard, London, 233.
Hawkins, Sir Thomas, 255.
Hay, John, De Rebus Iaponicis, 1605, 31.
Hayes, Edward, 15.
Hayman, Robert, Qvodlibets, 1628, 215.
Healey, John, 55, 60.
Heaman, Roger, Additional brief Narrative, 1655, 450.
Heathcoate, Nathaniel, 459.
Hebb, Andrew, London, 62, 194.
Hegner, Wolffgang, 249.
Heijns, Zacharias, Amsterdam, 8.
Heinsius, Daniel, 288.
Helmichsz, Adriaen, Gorinchem, 50.
Helpe to the Right Understanding, 1644, 316.
Henault, Jean, Paris, 318.
Henault, Mathurin, Paris, 318.
Henden, Simon, 460.
Henderson, Alexander, 287.
Hendriksz, Jan, Amsterdam, 420, 439, 482.
Hendschele, Tobias, 116.
Henricus, Albertus, *see* Heyndricxsz.
Henry, Nicholas, Munich, 74, 138.
Herbert, Sir Thomas, Discription of the Persian Monarchy, 1634, 251.
Herckmans, Elias, Der Zee-Vaert Lof, 1634, 251.
Herle, Charles, Independency on Scriptures, 1643, 304, 318.
Herman, Johann, Leipzig, 98.
Hernandez, Francisco, Qvatro Libros, 1615, 108; Rervm medicarvm, 1651, 409.
Hernando de Soto, Alvaro, 68.
Herrera, Francisco de, Informacion en derecho, 1619, 133; 1621, 152.
Herrera Tordesillas, Antonio de, Historia General, 1601, 9; Primera Parte, 1601, 10; 1606, 39; Novvs Orbis, 1622, 165; Description des Indes Occidentales, 1622, 166; Nievvve VVerelt, 1622, 166.
Herringman, Henry, London, 478.
Het Out Oost-Indische Octroy, 1624, 188.
Het Spel van Brasilien, 1638, 269.
Heubeldinck, Marten, Iovrnalen, 1619, 133.
Heuqueville, Jean de, Paris, 220, 227.
Heurnius, Justus, De Legatione evangelica, 1618, 126.
Hexham, Henry, 261, 291.

Heylyn, Peter, Microcosmos, 1621, 153; 1627, 206; 1636, 260; Cosmographie, 1657, 473.
Heyn, Pieter, Extract uyt den Brief, 1628, 216; Beschreibung von Eroberung, 1628, 216.
Heyndricxsz, Aelbrecht, The Hague, 7, 104.
Hidalgo, Clemente, 19.
Hierats, Anthony, Munich, 74, 82.
Higginson, Francis, New-Englands Plantation, 1630, 229; CVIII. Lectures, 1656, 463.
Hildersam, Arthur, CVIII Lectvres, 1632, 242.
Hills, Henry, London, 416, 447, 448, 478.
Hilten, Ian van, Amsterdam, 282.
Hinc illæ Lachrymæ, 1648, 371.
Histoire de ce qvi s'est passé en Ethiopie, 1628, 216.
Hoby, Sir Edward, Counter-snarle for Ishmael, 1613, 95.
Hodgetts, John, London, 118.
Hodgkinson, Richard, London, 442.
Hoegner, Wolffgang, 249.
Hoffman, Nicolas, Frankfort on the Main, 123.
Holder, Christopher, 472.
Holland, Placcaet, 1600, 7. *See* Placcaet.
Hollantse Mercvrivs, 1651, 410.
Hollar, Wenzel, 467.
Holyoke, Edward, Doctrine of Life, 1658, 480.
Homes, Nathanael, 367.
Hondius, Henri, Amsterdam, 179, 248, 261, 271, 291.
Hondius, Jodocus, Amsterdam, 35, 61, 78, 124, 143, 440; Atlas, 1633, 248; 1635, 257; 1636, 261; 1637, 265; 1638, 271; 1641, 281.
Hood, Henry, London, 288.
Hooke, William, New Englands Teares, 1641, 289; New-Englands Sence, 1645, 331.
Hooker, Thomas, 407; Sovles ingrafting, 1637, 264; Sovles effectvall calling, 1637, 264; Sovles Exaltation, 1638, 270; Sovles Hvmiliation, 1638, 270; Vnbeleevers Preparing for Christ, 1638, 270; Soules Implantation, 1640, 283; Danger of Desertion, 1641, 290; Brief Exposition of the Lords Prayer, 1645, 332; Survey of the Summe of Church-Discipline, 1648, 371; Covenant of Grace opened, 1649, 387; Blessed Inhabitant, 1651, 410; Grace Magnified, 1651, 410; A Comment upon Christ's last Prayer, 1656, 463.
Hornius, Georgius, De Originibvs Americanis, 1652, 418.
Hortensius, Martinus, 414.
Hoskins, Nicholas, 175.
Houthaak, Tymon, Amsterdam, 482.
Houtman, Cornelis de, Eerste Schipvaert, 1650, 397.
Howes, Samuel, London, 424, 458.
Howgill, Francis, 467, 470.
Huby, François, Paris, 100, 108.
Hudson, Henry, Descriptio ac delineatio, 1612, 84; 1613, 95.
Hudson, Samuel, 371, 423.
Hues, Robertus, Learned Treatise of Globes, 1639, 275.
Huggins, Thomas, Oxford, 206.
Hugo, Hermann, 234.
Huguetan, Jean, Lyon, 329.
Huit, Ephraim, Whole Prophecie of Daniel, 1643, 305; 1644, 316.
Hvmble Reqvest of his Maiesties loyall Subjects, 1630, 231.
Hunscott, Joseph, London, 293.
Hunt, William, London, 402, 403.
Hurtado de Mendoza, Garcia, 100, 115, 160.
Hurtado de Vera y de Rosales, Juan, Qvadraginta, 1613, 96.
Husband, Edward, London, 387, 397, 413.
Huson, Robert, 335.

I., P., 328.
I., R., *see* Robert Ibbitson.
Ibbitson, Robert, London, 360, 377, 408, 417, 441, 454, 460, 468, 475.
Icazbalceta, Joaquin García, 70.
Iglesia, Domingo de la, 209.
Independency accused, 1645, 332.

Index generalis, 1635, 256.
Inga, Athanasius, West-Indische Spieghel, 1624, 186.
Inquisition, 102.
Instrveion y forma, 1620, 147.
Instructie voor de Capiteynen, 1629, 223.
Iode, Petrus de, *see* Jode.
Isabel de Borbon, Exequias, 1645, 330.
Isac, Jasper, 243.
Ives, d'Evreux, Svitte de l'Histoire, 1615, 108.

Jacob, Henry, 324.
Jacobsz, Hillebrandt, s'Graven-Haghe, 47, 65, 104, 113, 119, 154, 155.
Jacobsz, Jan, Arnhem, 352.
Jacobsz, Theuni, Amsterdam, 239.
Jacquin, François, Paris, 62.
Jaggard, Isaac, London, 180.
Jaggard, John, London, 10, 112, 165.
Jaggard, William, London, 144, 181.
James, Thomas, Strange and dangerous Voyage, 1633, 246.
Jamet, Denys, Coppie de la Lettre, 1626, 200.
Jansz [Jansson], Cornelis, Amsterdam, 452.
Jansson, Harmon, Amsterdam, 141.
Jansz. [Jansson], Jan, Amsterdam, 158, 159, 177, 244, 246, 261, 271, 319, 323, 410; Novus Atlas, 1652, 418.
Jansson, Joannes, Arnheim, 119, 154.
Jansson, Judocus (veuve), Amsterdam, 459.
Jansz. [Jansson], Willem, Amsterdam, 129, 130, 141, 142.
Jansz. [Jansson], Broer, Amsterdam, 154, 182, 186, 210, 254, 338.
Japonica, Sinensia, Mogorana, 1601, 10.
Jenner, Thomas, London, 430, 434, 467.
Jenyngs, Thomas, 335.
Jessey, Henry, 402, 464.
Jesuits, 10, 75, 85, 126, 134, 206, 216, 283, 418, 428, 463, 480.
Jode, Petrus de, 267.
Joernael ofte Voyagie vande Groenlants-Vaerders, 1634, 252; Kort Discours nopende de Rebellye, 1647, 352.
Jogues, Isaac, Novum Belgium, 1643, 305.
Johnson, Edward, History of New England, 1654, 438.
Johnson, Robert, Nova Britannia, 1609, 60, 61; New Life of Virginea, 1612, 85; Relations, 1616, 112.
Johnson, Robert, The VVorlde, 1601, 10.
Jones, Thomas, London, 164, 184.
Jones, William, London, 149, 172, 202, 216, 228, 235, 241.
Jonghe, Ellert de, VVaerachtigh verhael, 1600, 6.
Joosten, Jacques, De Kleyne Wonderlijcke Werelt, 1649, 387.
Jourdain, Silvester, Plaine Description of the Barmvdas, 1613, 96.
Journalen Van drie Voyagien, 1643, 305.
Julien, Jean, Paris, 466.
Junquera, Santiago Perez, Madrid, 399.

Kaer, Pieter, Amsterdam, 142, 304.
Katzenberger, Christopher, Salzburg, 249.
Keckermannus, Bartholomæus, Systema compendiosvm, etc., 1621, 153.
Keerberg, Joannes, Antwerp, 18.
Kerius, Peter, 411.
Keschedt, Peter, Cologne, 37.
Ketel, Gerard, Franeker, 11.
Keyltz, Johann, 190.
Keymis, Lawrence, VVaerachtighe ende grondighe, 1617, 121.
Kinck, Joannes, Cologne, 72, 117, 434.
Kloeting, Jan Andriesz., Delf, 225.
Kloppenburg, Evert, *see* Cloppenburch.
Knollis, Francis, 414.
Knowles, John, 349.
Köke, F., Vienna, 472.
Krachteloose, Donder, 1614, 103.
Kyngston, Felix, London, 59, 63, 85, 90, 100, 131, 151, 161, 173, 175, 182, 215.

L., F., London, 321.
L., I., *see* John Lichfield.

L., I., 270.
L., P., 422.
Labàyen, Carlos de, Pamplona, 224.
Lacavalleria, Pedro, Barcelona, 267, 290, 339.
Laet, Joannes de, Nievve Wereldt, 1625, 193; Hispania, 1629, 220; Beschrijvinghe, 1630, 229; Novvs Orbis, 1633, 246; Beschrijvinge van de Custen van Brazil (MS.), 264; Histoire dv Nouveau Monde, 1640, 283; Notæ ad Dissertationem Hugonis Grotii, 1643, 305; Historie Ofte Iaerlijck Verhael, 1644, 316; Responsio ad Dissertationem, 1644, 317.
L'Allemant, Charles, Copie de trois Lettres, 1626, 201; Lettre dv Pere, 1627, 206; Relation, 1629, 220.
L'Allemant, Jérôme, Lettre, 1632, 242; Relation, 1647, 357; 1648, 372; 1649, 387.
L'Allemant, Richard, Rouen, 230.
La Coste, Jean de, Paris, 346.
La Coste, Nicolas de, Paris, 346.
La Montagne, Jean de, 280.
Lanaia, Juan de, Çaragoça, 230.
Lange, Lieven de, The Hague, 320.
Langenes, Barent, Middelburgh, 12; Hand-boeck, 1609, 61.
Langenwaldter, Mattheo, Augspurg, 190.
Langlois, Denis, Paris, 92.
Langlois, Emmanuel, Paris, 437.
Langlois, Jacques, Paris, 437.
Lansbergen, Philippus van, Tabulæ Motvvm, 1653, 430.
Laon, Jean de, Sieur d'Aigremont, Relation dv Voyage, 1654, 438, 439.
La Peyrère, Isaac de, Relation, 1647, 357.
La Rouviere, Pierre de, Geneva, 81.
Larrinaga Salazar, Juan de, Memorial, 1626, 201.
Laso de la Vega, Luis, Hvei Tlamahviçoltica, 1649, 388.
Lasso, Francisco, Lima, 133, 144.
Lasso de la Vega, Gabriel, Elogios, 1601, 10.
Lasso de la Vega, Garcia, La Florida del Ynca, 1605, 31; Primero Parte, 1609, 61; Historia general del Peru, 1617, 118; Histoire des Yncas, 1633, 247; Histoire des Gverres civiles, 1650, 398; 1658, 480; Svitte des Gverres civiles, 1650, 398; 1658, 481.
Lathrop, *see* Lothrop.
Laurent [Laurentsz.], Hendrick, Amsterdam, 71, 226.
Laurentz, Benedicht, Copenhagen, 51.
Lavanha, João Baptista, 106.
Law, Mathew, London, 25, 66.
Le Blanc, Vincent, Les Voyages famevx, 1649, 388; 1658, 481; De Vermaarde Reizen, 1654, 439.
Le Boullenger, Joannes, Rouen, 398.
Le Brun, Laurentius, Ecclesiastes Carmen Heroïcum, 1650, 398.
Lechford, Thomas, Plain Dealing, 1642, 298; New-Englands Advice, 1644, 317.
Le Clerc, David, Paris, 79.
Le Clercq, Tossani, Lille, 295.
L'Écluse [Clusius], Charles de, 17.
Ledesma, Diego de, Doctrine Chrestienne, 1630, 230; 1632, 240.
Lee [Lea *or* Ley], William, London, 286, 421.
Leers, Arnould, Rotterdam, 484.
Leffen, Petrus, Leyden, 451.
Legatt, John, London, 246, 270.
Lehmannin, Zacharias, Wittenberg, 38.
Le Jeune, Paul, Brieve Relation dv Voyage, 1632, 242; Relation, 1634, 252; 1635, 257; 1636, 260; 1637, 264; 1638, 270; 1640, 284; 1658, 481.
Le Maire, Jacob, 165, 166; Relacion diaria, 1619, 135; Spieghel der Avstralische Navigatie, 1622, 166.
Le Mercier, François, Relation, 1654, 439; 1655, 451.
Le Mire, Aubert, Rerum Chronica, 1608, 51; Relacion, 1613, 97; Politicæ ecclesiasticæ, 1620, 148.
Le Moyne, Simon, Paris, 255.
Leo Africanus, *see* Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad.
Leon, Martin de, Camino del Cielo, 1611, 76; Primera Parte del Sermonario, 1614, 103; Manval breve, 1614, 103.
León, Pinelo, Antonio de, Epitome, 1629, 221; Tratado de Confirma-

ciones Reales, 1630, 230; Qvestion Moral Si el Chocolate, 1636, 260; Vida del . . . D. Toribio, 1653, 430.
Leonardo y Argensola, Bartolomé, Conqvista delas Islas Malvcas, 1609, 61; Primera Parte, 1630, 230.
Léry, Jean de, 25; Histoire d'vn Voyage, 1600, 7; 1611, 76.
Lescarbot, Marc, Histoire de la Novvelle France, 1609, 62; 1611, 76; 1612, 85; 1618, 127; Nova Francia, 1609, 62; 1613, 97; Conversion des Savvages, 1610, 70; Relation derniere, 1612, 85; Les Mvses, 1612, 86; 1618, 128.
Lestang, Antoine de, Histoire des Gavles, 1618, 128.
Lesteenius, Guilielmus, 406, 415.
L'Estrange, Hamon, Americans no Iewes, 1652, 419.
Letona, Bartolomé de, Sermon, 1645, 332.
Lettere Annve d'Etiopia, 1627, 206.
Leubelfingen, Johann von, Ein schön lustig Reißbuch, 1612, 86.
Le Verrier, Jean, Traicté de la Navigation, 1629, 219; Histoire de la premiere Discovverte, 1630, 227.
Levett, Christopher, Voyage into Nevv England, 1628, 216.
Ley, W., *see* Lee.
Leybourn, Robert, London, 409.
L'Hermite, Jacques, 305; A true Relation, 1625, 193; Jovrnael, 1626, 201; 1643, 306; 1648, 372; 1652, 419; Diurnal, 1629, 221.
Lichfield, John, Oxford, 191, 206, 255.
Lichfield, Leonard, Oxford, 452.
Lieshout, François, Amsterdam, 278, 285, 291; (weduwe), 383.
Ligon, Richard, A trve and exact History, 1657, 473.
Linda, Lucas de, Descriptio Orbis, 1655, 451.
Linschoten, Jan Huygen van, 182; Voyagie, 1601, 11; Histoire de la Navigation, 1610, 70; 1619, 134; 1638, 271; Navigatio, 1614, 104; Itinerarivm, 1623, 178; 1644, 317.
Linton, Anthony, Newes of the Complement, 1609, 63.
Lippi, Balthasar, Rome, 27.
Lipsius, Justus, De Constantia, 1652, 419.
List of the Common-wealth of Englands Navie, 1653, 430.
Litchfield, John, *see* Lichfield.
Litteræ Apostolicæ, 1635, 256.
Little True Forraine Newes, 1641, 290.
Litvrgie, Angloise, 1616, 112.
Livre des Pseavmes, 1616, 112.
Lloyd, Lodowick, London, 440, 465, 474, 483.
Lobo Guerrero, Bartolomé, Constitvciones, 1614, 104.
Lobspruch Vber die Herrliche Victori, 1629, 222.
Lodewijcksz, Willem, Premier Livre, 1609, 63; 'Teerste Boeck, 1617, 118.
Lok, Michael, 87, 194, 217.
Lommelin, Adrien, 442.
Loncq, Hendrik Cornelis, Veroveringh Van de Stadt Olinda, 1630, 230.
Lopez, Baptista, Alcalá de Henares, 72.
Lopez, Francisco, Madrid, 34.
Lopez de Aguilar, Gregorio, Favores divinos, 1644, 318.
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco, Histoire Generalle, 1605, 32; 1606, 40.
Lopez de Herrera, Jorge, Lima, 350, 363, 380, 392.
Lorra Baquio, Francisco, Manval Mexicano, 1634, 253.
Losa, Francisco de, Vida qve el Siervo de Dios, 1642, 298; 1658, 482; La Vie de Gregoire Lopez, 1644, 318; 1648, 372.
Lot de Ribera, Miguel, 241.
Lothrop, John, 324.
Lowndes, Richard, London, 397.
Lownes, Humphrey, London, 41, 114.
Lownes, Mathew, London, 41.
Lownes, Robert, London, 292.
Lucini, Antonio Francisco, 341.
Lugo, Bernardo de, Gramatica Mosca, 1619, 135.
Lützenkirch, Wilhelm, Cologne, 50, 83, 126.

Lyra, Francisco de, Seville, 190, 204, 272, 297, 358.
Lyra, Luis de, Lima, 293, 400, 441.

M., A., London, 233, 371, 432.
M., E., London, 349, 353, 391, 402, 413, 436, 446, 466.
M., G., London, 219, 315, 322; *see* George Miller.
M., J., London, 421, 450, 465, 472.
M., L., *see* Michael Lok.
M., R., Nevves of Sr. Walter Rauleigh, 1618, 128.
M., T., London, 436.
M., W., 355.
Mabb, Thomas, London, 463.
Macé, Guillaume, Paris, 149.
Macedonien, Philips van, Amsterdam, 365.
Machado de Chaves, Juan, Perfeto Confessor, 1641, 290; 1655, 451.
Macham, Samuel, London, 60.
Machaud, Jacques de, 269.
Macock, John, London, 335, 343, 347, 440, 474, 475.
Madriga, Pedro de, 306, 419.
Maerten, ——, 382.
Maet, Jan, 359.
Maffei, Giovanni Pietro, Historiarum Indicarum, 1605, 32; 1637, 265; Ignatii Loiolae Vita, 1605, 33.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio, 37, 49, 80, 157; Geographiae Volumina duo, 1617, 119.
Magnus, Olaus, Toonneel Der Noordsche Landen, 1652, 419; Gentivm septentrionaliv̄ Historiæ, 1652, 420.
Mainwaring, Randall, 339, 344.
Maire, Joannes, Leyden, 358.
Maldonado, Fulgencio, Oracion fvneral, 1632, 242.
Malingre, Claude, Histoire de nostre Temps, 1622, 167; 1623, 178; 1624, 186; 1625, 193.
Man, Jonas, London, 203.
Man, Thomas, London, 162.
Manasseh *ben Joseph*, *Ben Israel*, Esto es, 1650, 398; Origen de los Americanos, 1650 [1881], 398; A Narrative of the late Proceeds, 1656, 464.
Mandelslo, Johann Albrecht von, De Gedenkwaardige Zee en Landt Reyse, 1658, 482.
Mander, Schilder, Carel vander, 69.
Manifest Door d'Inwoonders, 1646, 344.
Mañozca, Juan de, Señor, el Licenciado, 1626, 201.
Manrique de Lara, Jorge, 109.
Manton, Thomas, 440.
Manuzio, Paolo, Adagia, 1609, 63.
Marees, Pieter de, Description, 1605, 33; Beschrijvinghe, 1617, 119.
Marel, Johannes van, Amsterdam, 352.
Marianus, de Orscelor, Gloriosvs Franciscvs, 1625, 194.
Maroto, Francisco, Madrid, 299.
Marraccius, Hippolytus, De diva Virgine Copacavana, 1656, 464.
Marriot, John, London, 185.
Marsh, Henry, London, 472.
Marshall, Stephen, Smectymnuus Redivivus, 1654, 439.
Marshall, William, 251, 276, 384, 409.
Marte Catholico Astro politico, 1653, 431.
Marten, ——, 233.
Martin, Alonso, Madrid, 50, 62, 127, 148, 218.
Martin, David, Amberes, 97.
Martin, Francis, Argo-Navta Batavvs, 1629, 222.
Martin Ignacio, de Loyola, 333.
Martinez, Alonso, Manual breue, 1633, 247.
Martinez, Enrique, Mexico, 21, 40, 73.
Martinez, Francisco, Madrid, 225, 241, 250, 255, 263, 272, 274.
Martínez, Henrico, Reportorio, 1606, 40.
Martyr, Petrus, De Nouo Orbe, 1612, 86; Historie of the West Indies, 1625, 194; Famovs Historie, 1628, 217.
Maryland, Charter, 1657, 473.
Mascardi, Giacomo, Rome, 218.
Mascardi, Vitalis, Rome, 409.

# Index


Mascarenhas, Iorge, Carta, 1641, 290.
Mason, John, Briefe Discovrse of the Nevv-found-land, 1620, 148.
Mastrilli, Marcelo, 333.
Mat, A., London, 164.
Mata, Gregorio de, Madrid, 421.
Matelief, Cornelis, Journael, 1648, 373.
Matham, Thomas, 350.
Mather, Richard, Church-Government, 1643, 306; Modest & Brotherly Answver, 1644, 318.
Mather, Samuel, 423, 476.
Matheus, ——, 453.
Matthijsz, Hans, Amsterdam, 6.
May, Jan Cornelisz (Menscheter), Journael, 1611, 77.
Mayer, Ignatius, Dillingen, 480.
Mayer, Joannes, Dillingen, 85.
Mayeriana, Dillingen, 106.
Mayhew, Thomas, 385, 429.
Mayo, Henry, Examination, 1643, 310.
Mazzantini, Marc' Antonio, Vrbino, 202.
Mealius, Benedictus, 192.
Meder, Johann, Ulm, 86.
Medina, Pedro de, Arte del Navigare, 1609, 64.
Meerbeque, Juan de, Brussels, 191.
Megiser, Hieronymus, 442, 456; Septentrio Novantiquus, 1613, 97.
Meighen, Richard, London, 160.
Memorial breve de las Provincias, 1646, 344.
Mercator, Gerardus, 124; Atlas, 1623, 179; 1633, 248; 1635, 257; 1636, 261; 1637, 265; 1638, 271; 1641, 291; Atlas Minor, 1651, 410.
Merchán Calderón, Pedro de, Lima, 145.
Mercure Français, le, 1611, 78.
Mercurius Britannicus, *see* Joseph Hall; 193, 203.
Meredith, Christopher, London, 275, 311, 322, 331, 407.
Merian, Matthias, Frankfort on the Main, 237, 443.
Meurer, Ignatius, 204.
Meuris, Aert, The Hague, 140.
Meurs, Jakob van, 444, 451.
Meursius, Jacobus, Antwerp, 442.
Meursius, Joannes, Antwerp, 126, 256, 259.
Mexia, Diego, Primera Parte del Parnaso, 1608, 53.
Mexico, Sanctvm Provinciale Concilivm Mexici, 1622, 167.
Mey, Pedro Patricio, Valencia, 44.
Meyn, Jacob Lenaertsz., Enkhuysen, 134.
Micalori, Jacomo, Della Sfera mondiale, 1626, 202.
Michell, Roger, London, 215.
Middleton, Sir Henry, Last East-Indian Voyage, 1606, 41.
Miggrode, Jacques de, 228.
Mijangos, Juan de, Espeio divino, 1607, 46; Primera Parte del Sermonario, 1624, 187.
Milbourne, Robert, London, 174, 238.
Millanges, Simon, Bordeaux, 128.
Miller, Abraham, London, 407.
Miller, George, London, 219, 242, 288, 290, 327, 336.
Milles, Thomas, 144.
Millot, Jean, Paris, 62, 70, 77, 85.
Milton, John, An Apology, 1654, 440.
Miranda, Luis de, Esposicion, 1629, 222.
Missive, 1621, 154.
Mocquet, Jean, Voyages, 1645, 332; Reysen, 1656, 464.
Moderate and Safe Expedient, 1646, 344.
Monardes, Nicolas, Histoire des simples Medicamens, 1602, 17; 1619, 139.
Moncada, Sancho de, Restavracion politica de España [and other tracts], 1619, 136.
Moncornet, Balthasar, 227.
Monstr'œil, Claude de, Paris, 20, 28.
Montanus, Arnoldus, De Wonderen van't Oosten, 1655, 452.
Monteigne, George, Bishop of London, 175.
Montemayor y Cordova de Cuenca, Juan Francisco de, Discvrso Politico, 1658, 482.
Montesinos, Fernando de, Avto de la Fe, 1640, 284.
Montoya, Juan de, Madrid, 10.

Monts, Pierre des Gua, Sieur de, 62, 116; Commissions, 1605, 33.
Moon, Paul, 479.
Mora, ——, 234.
Morales, Andrés de, Ediscalia sacra, 1648, 373.
More, Sir Thomas, Vtopia, 1624, 187; Commonwealth of Vtopia, 1639, 275, 276.
More excellent Observations of the Estate and Affaires of Holland, 1622, 171.
Moreau, Denys, Paris, 243.
Moreau, Jean, Paris, 213.
Moreau, Pierre, Histoire des derniers Trovbles, 1651, 411; Trois Relations d'Ægypte, 1651, 411; Klare en Waarachtige Beschryving, 1652, 420.
Morejon, Pedro, Relacion de la Persecvcion, 1616, 113.
Moreno, Jerônimo, Reglas ciertas, 1637, 265.
Moret [Moretus], Balthasar, Antwerp, 234, 258, 274.
Moretus, Jean, Antwerp, 12, 125.
Morga, Antonio de, Svcesos de las Islas Filipinas, 1609, 64.
Morgan, John, 257.
Moris, Gedeon, Copye Van't Journael, 1640, 285.
Morisot, Claude Barthélemy, Orbis maritimi Historia, 1643, 307; Relations veritables, 1651, 411.
Morton, Thomas, New English Canaan, 1637, 265.
Morton, William, 289.
Mosa, ——, 234.
Moseley, Humphrey, London, 401, 473.
Mourt (*or* Morton), George, A Relation or Iournall, 1622, 168.
Mowler, Simon, 290.
Moxon, James, London, 421.
Mueller, Gottfried, Brunswick, 288.
Muguet, Louis, Paris, 111.
Munck, Jens, Navigatio, Septentrionalis, 1624, 187.
Munoz, Francisco, 1616, 113.
Muschio, Andrea, Venice, 63.
Mylius, Arnoldus, Cologne, 15.
N., F., London, 323, 396.
N., N., 290, 453.
N., T., *see* Thomas Newberry.
Naerder Ampliatie, 1627, 207.
Najera Yanguas, Diego de, Doctrina, 1637, 266.
Nash, Edward, 438.
Natalis, Michael, 283.
Navarro, Juan, Ordinis Minorvm Regvlaris, 1604, 26.
Nayler, James, A Lamentacion, 1653, 431; Several Letters, 437.
Neck, Jacob Cornelisz van, Le second Livre, 1601, 11; 1609, 64; Het tvveede Boeck, 1601, 12; Historiale Beschrijvinghe, 1619, 137; Waerachtige Verhael, 1648, 373.
Nederlandtsche Placcaet-Boeck, 1644, 319.
Neeffs, I., 274.
Neile, Francis, London, 349, 361.
Nering, Abraham, Rotterdam, 252.
Nerlich, Nicol, Leipzig, 98.
Nevill, Joseph, London, 432.
Nevill, Philip, London, 296.
Newberry, Thomas, London, 441, 454, 468.
Newbery, Nathaniel, London, 142.
Newcomb, Thomas, London, 416, 483.
Newcomen, Matthew, Smectymnuus Redivivus, 1654, 439.
New Englands first Fruits, 1643, 308.
Newman, Samuel, Large and complete Concordance, 1643, 302; 1650, 399; 1658, 483.
Newport, Christopher, 71.
Nicholl, John, An Houre Glasse, 1607, 47.
Nichols, Philip, 199; Sir Francis Drake Revived, 1653, 431.
Nicolai, Cornelius, Frankfort, 35.
Nicolai, Eliud, Newe vnd warhaffte relation, 1619, 137.
Nicolas, Corneille, Amsterdam, 11, 29, 63, 64, 67, 71.
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio, 1635, 258; Ideas de Virtvd, 1643, 308; Firmamento religioso de lvzidos Astros,

1644, 320; Honor . . . de Loyola, 1645, 333; Verdades de la Fe, 1646, 345; Vidas Exemplares, 1647, 357.
Nieto, Francisco, Madrid, 373.
Nieuwenhof, Evert, Amsterdam, 447, 461.
Nieuwenhuysen, Gerard, Utrecht, 442.
Nigaut, Jean, Paris, 91.
Nijenborgh, Johan van, De Weeck-Wercken, 1657, 474.
Niverd, Catherine, Paris, 28.
Nodal, Bartolomé, García de *and* Gonçalo de, Relacion del Viaje, 1621, 156.
Nogues, Bernardo, Valencia, 348.
Noort, Juan de, 366, 449.
Noort, Olivier van, Neuwe Schiffart, 1602, 16; Description dv penible Voyage, 1602, 16; 1610, 71; Beschrijvinghe, 1618, 128; Wonderlijcke Voyagie, 1648, 374; 1649, 389; 1652, 421.
Norton, Bonham, London, 123, 131, 140, 164, 186.
Norton, John, 454; Responsio ad Totam Quæstionum, 1648, 374; A Discussion of that Great Point, 1653, 432; Orthodox Evangelist, 1654, 440; 1657, 474; Abel being Dead, 1658, 483.
Norton, John, London, 41.
Norwood, Richard, 334, 337; Insularum de la Bermuda detectio, 1622, 171.
Nos los Inqvisidores, 1650, 397.
Noticias importantes, 1646, 345.
Nox Attica, 1619, 138.
Noyes, James, 478; Temple measured, 1647, 358.
Nuyts Vermeeren [*or* Van Meer], Martin, Antwerp, 28, 31, 32, 33, 126, 127.
Nye, Philip, 374, 463; An Apologeticall Narration, 1643, 303, 315, 326.

O., N., *see* Nicholas Okes.
O., R., *see* Richard Oulton.
Oakes, Urian, Almanack, 1650, 399.
Ocharte, Melchior, Mexico, 4.
Octroy, 1621, 154; 1623, 179.
Okes, Mary, London, 313.
Okes, Nicholas, London, 109, 131, 132, 235, 254.
Olibos, Manuel de los, Puebla, 330.
Oña, Pedro de, Aravco Domado, 1605, 33; Temblor de Lima, 1609, 55.
Oñate, Alonso de, Parecer de vn Hombre, 1600, 7.
Onofri, Francesco, Florence, 341.
Onstelde-Zee, 1654, 441.
Ooghen-Salve, 1644, 319.
Ordenanças del Consvlado de la Vniversidad de los Mercaderes de esta Nveva España, 1652, 420.
Ordenanzas Reales, 1647, 358.
Ordonnantie, 1622, 169; 1626, 202; 1627, 207; 1629, 223.
Ordoñez de Ceballos, Pedro, Viage del Mvndo, 1614, 104; Eyghentlijcke Beschryvinghe, 1621, 156.
Ordre, 1622, 169; 1629, 223.
Orduña, Luis de, Informe zeloso Discvrsivo, 1642, 299.
Ore, Luis Gerónimo de, Relacion, 1613, 98; Plainte, 1613, 98.
Orlandinus, Nicolaus, Historiæ Societatis Iesv, 1615, 109.
Orozco, Márcos de, 435.
Oroztegui, Martin de, 130.
Orpin, Juan, 1639, 276.
Orry, Marc, Paris, 3, 37.
Orta, Garcia de, Histoire des Drogves, 1602, 17; 1619, 138.
Ortelius, Abraham, Theatrvm Orbis, 1601, 12; 1603, 21; 1606, 41; Epitome Theatri, 1601, 13; Breve Compendio, 1602, 18; L'Epitome dv Theatre, 1602, 18; His Epitome, 1603, 21; Nomenclator Ptolemaicus, 1607, 47; Theatro del Mondo, 1608, 53; 1655, 452; Geographiæ veteris Tabvlæ, 1618, 125.
Orter de Valdes, Fernando, Defensa canonica, 1648, 375.
Ortiz de Cervantes, Juan, Informacion en Favor, 1620, 148.
Ossorio, Juan, Apologia, y Declaracion, 1653, 432.
Ottsen, Hendrick, Warhafftige Beschreibung, 1604, 26; Jovrnael, 1617, 120.

Oudot, Nicolas, Troyes, 481.
Oulton, Richard, London, 296, 306, 308.
Outghersz, Jan, Nievwe. Volmaeckte, 1600, 8.
Ovalle, Alonso de, Historica Relacion, 1646, 345.
Overbury, Sir Thomas, 376.
Overton, Henry, London, 289, 296, 302, 305, 308, 315, 316, 318, 320, 323, 324, 329, 332, 342.
Owen, John, Vindiciæ Evangelicæ, 1655, 452; Review of the true Nature of Schisme, 1657, 474, 478; Defence of Mr. John Cotton, 1658, 483.
Owsley, John, London, 478.

P., A., 413.
P., E. [Elizabeth Purslowe?], London, 255, 315.
P., G., London, 185.
P., I., *see* John Pym.
P., J., 458.
P., M., *see* Marmaduke Parsons.
P., T., 275, 287, 289, 307; *see* Thomas Purfoot.
Pacifique [de l'Escale], Brieve Relation dv Voyage, 1646, 346.
Pagan, Blaise François de, Relation historiqve, 1655, 453; 1656, 464.
Pailly, Guichard, Lyon, 91.
Paine, Thomas, London, 241, 285, 313, 324.
Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de, Carta Pastoral, 1640, 285; Reglas, 1649, 389; Virtudes Del Indio, 1650, 399; Al Rey nvestro Señor, 1652, 421.
Palliot, Pierre, Paris, 307.
Palma Cayet, Pierre Victor, 28; Histoire de la Paix, 1605, 34; Chronologie septenaire, 1607, 47; 1609, 66.
Palmer, Thomas, An Essay, 1606, 41.
Paludanus, Bernard, 71.
Paludanus, François, 238.
Pambo Verimundima, 202.
Panciroli, Guido, Nova Reperta, 1602, 18; 1608, 53; 1612, 87; Rerum Memorabilium, 1607, 48; Raccolta breve, 1612, 87.
Panneels, Herman, 262.
Paper, A, sent forth into the world, 1654, 438.
Paraenetick, or humble Addresse, 1644, 320.
Paredes, Alonso de, Madrid, 191, 333, 358.
Paredes, Julian de, Madrid, 366, 412.
Pareus, David, Corpvs Doctrinae Christianae, 1621, 159.
Parker, Henry, Discovrse concerning Puritans, 1641, 291.
Parker, John, London, 130.
Parker, Thomas, 323; Trve Copy of a Letter, 1644, 320; Visions and Prophecies of Daniel, 1646, 346.
Parkhurst, Thomas, London, 460, 475, 477.
Parra, Andres de, Madrid, 212.
Parsons, Marmaduke?, London, 267, 273.
Particuliere Instructie, 1629, 223.
Partridge, John, London, 227, 237, 246.
Pas Cry, de, *see* Van de Pass.
Pass, Simon, *see* Van de Pass.
Pass, Willem, *see* Van de Pass.
Patisson, Philippes, Paris, 33.
Patricius, Philo, *pseud.*, Apologvs, 1622, 172.
Paulet, Giovanni, 18.
Pavier, Thomas, London, 67.
Paxton, Edmund, London, 346, 358, 427, 466.
Payne, George, 344.
Peake, Thomas, America, 1655, 453.
Pelé, Guillaume, Paris, 306.
Peasley, William, 257.
Pelleprat, Pierre, Relation, 1655, 453.
Pellham, Edward, Gods Power and Providence, 1631, 237.
Pelsaert, Françoys, Ongeluckige Voyagie, 1648, 375.
Peñalosa y Mondragon, Benito de, Libro de las cinco Excelencias, 1629, 224.
Pennant, Elias, 405.
Perez, Alonso, Madrid, 127.
Perez, Antonio, Las Obras y Relaciones, 1644, 321.

# Index


Pérez Bocanegra, Juan, Ritval Formvlario, 1631, 237.
Perez, Diego, Valladolid, 22.
Perez de Ribas, Andrés, Historia, 1645, 333.
Perfect Description of Virginia, 389.
Perier, Adrian, Paris, 127, 128.
Peru: University, Constitvciones, 1602, 18.
Peter, Hugh, 306, 361.
Peter, of Victoria, Wunderbarliche vnd seltzame Raisz, 1622, 172.
Petit-Pas, Jean, Paris, 167, 178, 186, 194.
Petter, George, 460.
Philip II, Exeqvias fvnerales, 8.
Philip III, decrees, 22.
Philip IV, decree, 476.
Phillip, William, 68, 143.
Phillips, John, 459.
Philoponus, Honorius, Nova Typis transacta Navigatio, 1621, 156.
Picart, Joan, 411.
Pickering, William, 25.
Pierre, Theodore, Amsterdam, 71.
Pietersz, Claes, Amsterdam, 388.
Piget, Simeon, Paris, 481.
Pillehotte, Jean, Lyons, 17, 138, 139.
Pinheiro, Mattheus, Lisbon, 192.
Piò, Michele, Allegatione, 1618, 129.
Pirrepoint, Thomas, London, 409.
Piso, Gulielmus, Historia Natvralis Brasiliae, 1648, 375; De Indiæ et utriusque Re, 1658, 483.
Pizarro y Orellana, Fernando, Varones ilvstres, 1639, 276.
Placcaet, 1607, 47; 1614, 104; 1616, 113; 1617, 119; 1621, 154, 155; 1622, 169, 170; 1623, 179, 180; 1625, 195; 1627, 207; 1628, 217; 1629, 223; 1630, 232; 1644, 318.
Plaignard, F., Lyon, 295.
Plantagenet, Beauchamp, Description of the Province of New Albion, 1648, 376.
Plante, Franciscus, Libri XII, 1647, 358.
Plantin, Antwerp, 283.
Plasse, Cornelis Lodewijckss van der, Amsterdam, 177, 250.
Platform of Church Discipline, 1649, 390; 1653, 432.
Plautius, Gaspar, Nova Typis transacta Navigatio, 1621, 156.
Poincten van Consideratie, Amsterdam, 365.
Poincy, Louis de, Histoire Naturelle et Morale, 1658, 484.
Poinsart, J., 467.
Politiicq Discovrs, 1622, 170.
Polo, Nicolò, Venice, 14.
Pompa fvneral [Angela de Gvzman], 1654, 441.
Ponce de Leon, Francisco, Descripcion del Reyno de Chile, 1644, 321.
Pontanus, Joannes, 275; Rerum et Urbis Amstelodamensium, 1611, 78.
Pope, Peter, 163.
Popma, Alardo de, 201, 209.
Popporeich, Jacob, Leipzig, 58.
Porcacchi, Tommaso, L'Isole piv famose, 1605, 34; 1620, 148.
Poro, ——, 6.
Porro, Hieronymo, 37.
Portichuelo de Ribadeneyra, Diego, Relacion del Viage, 1657, 474.
Pory, John, 6; Copie of so much of Letter, 1622, 172; Lost Description, 172.
Post, Frans, 350.
Potgieter, Barent Jansz, VVijdtloopigh verhael, 1600, 7; Historisch Ende VVijdtloopigh, 1617, 120.
Potherie de la Vigne, 466.
Poutrincourt, ——, 62, 70.
Practiicke van den Spaenschen Aes-sack, 1629, 224.
Prado, Pablo de, Directorio espiritval, 1650, 399.
Praetorius, Joannes, Augsburg, 477.
Prematica, 1627, 208.
Pretty, Francis, Beschryvinghe, 1617, 121; Le Voyage, 1627, 208; Le Voyage cvrievx, 1641, 292.
Price, Daniel, Savls Prohibition staide, 1609, 64.
Propositie ghedaen, 1647, 357.

Prynne, William, 316; Perpetvitie of a regenerate Man's Estate, 1626, 202; New Discovery, 1641, 292; Doome of Cowardize, 1643, 308; An hvmble Remonstrance, 1643, 309; Opening of The Great Seale, 1643, 309; Popish Royall Favourite, 1643, 309; Romes Master-Peece, 1643, 309, 310; Soveraigne Power of Parliaments, 1643, 310, 311; Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists, 1643, 310; Articles of Impeachment, 1643, 312; A fvll Reply, 1644, 321; Independency examined, 1644, 321; Twelve Considerable Serious Questions, 1644, 321; Fresh Discovery, 1645, 333, 337; 1646, 346; Transcript of a Letter, 1645, 334; Lyar confounded, 1645, 334; Trvth triumphing, 1645, 334.

Ptolomaeus, Claudius, Geographiae libri, 1605, 35; 1608, 54; 1617, 119; 1618, 124; Geografia cioè Descrittione, 1621, 157.

Pvblication of Gviana's Plantation, 1632, 241.

Purchas, Samuel, Purchas his Pilgrimage, 1613, 98; 1614, 105; 1617, 120; Purchase his Pilgrim, 1619, 139; 1627, 209; Purchas his Pilgrimes, 1625, 196; Samuel Purchas Pelgrimagie, 1655, 454; Theatre of Politicall Flying-Insects, 1657, 475.

Purfoot, Thomas, London, 41, 55.

Purfoot, Thomas, Jr., London, 275.

Puteanus, Erycius, Svada Attica, 1623.

Pym, John, Speech, 1641, 292.

Pynchon, William, The meritoriovs Price of Our Redemption, 1652, 421, 432; 1655, 454; The Time when the first Sabbath, 1654, 441; Holy Time, 1654, 441.

Pyrard, François, Discovrs du Voyage, 1611, 78.

Queirós, Lourenço de, 291.

Quelen, Augustus van, *see* Auguste de Guelen.

Quellin, Erasmus, 267.

Quichua, Arte y Vocabvlario, 1603, 19; Catecismo, 1603, 20.

Quiñones, Maria de, Madrid, 308, 320, 333.

Quiñones, Pedro de, Mexico, 249.

R., A., 366.

R., H., London, 331.

R., I., Trades Increase, 1615, 109.

R., I., 381.

R., J., 396.

R., T., London, 349, 391, 402, 413, 436, 446, 466, 480.

Ragueneau, Paul, Relation, 1650, 400; 1651, 411; 1652, 422; 1653, 433; Narratio Historica, 1650, 400.

Ralegh, Sir Walter, 15, 123, 128, 131, 202, 422; VVarachtighe ende grondige, 1617, 121; Verclaringe ende verhael, 1619, 139; The Prince, 1642, 299; Arraignment and Conviction, 1648, 376; Judicious and Select Essayes, 1650, 400; Apologie for his Voyage to Guiana, 1650, 401; Maxims of State, 1651, 412; Instructions to his Son, 1651, 412; Dutiful Advice of a loving Sonne, 1651, 412.

Ramirez, Antonia, Salamanca, 124.

Ramirez de Prado, Marcos, Ordenanças, 1657, 475.

Ramusio, Giovanni Battista, Delle Navigationi, 1606, 41.

Rathband, William, A Letter of many Ministers, 1643, 300; Briefe Narration, 1644, 322, 324; 1645, 334.

Raven, Dirk, Jovrnael, 1646, 347; 1647, 359, 364; 1655, 444.

Ravestein, Nicolas van, Amsterdam, 315, 351, 415, 419.

Raworth, John, London, 279, 316.

Raworth, Ruth, London, 346.

Rebledo, *see* Robledo.

Reccho, Nardo Antonio, 409.

Reeve, James, 233.

Regnault, Robert, 37.

Regnè, Juan, Malaga, 181.

Regnoul, Jean, 1616, 112.

Reiche Schweden General Compagnies, 1625, 197.

Relaçam Verdadeira, 1649, 390.

Relacion de la Vitoria, 1638, 272.

Relacion del Temblor, 1651, 412.
Relacion del tercero Avto, 1648, 376.
Relacion Verdadera, 1608, 54; 1638, 272; 1642, 299.
Relatio triplex de Rebvs Indicis, 1654, 442.
Relation of Maryland, 1635, 257.
Relation veritable de la prinse, 1624, 188.
Remesal, Antonio de, Historia de la Prouincia, 1619, 140.
Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom, 1641, 292.
Remy, Jean (veuve), Paris, 382.
Resende, André de, Poemata, 1613, 99; Deliciæ Lvsitano-Hispanicæ, 1613, 99.
Result of a Synod at Cambridge, 1654, 445.
Retchforde, William, 445.
Rey, Fernando, Cadiz, 278.
Reys-boeck van het rijcke Brasilien, 1624, 183.
Ribera, Giovanni de, Lettera annva, 1605, 35.
Ribera, Hipolito de, Mexico, 362, 363, 377, 428.
Ribera, Luis de, Memorial, 1621, 157.
Ribera Florez, Dionisio de, Relacion, Historiada, 1600, 8.
Ribero Rodriguez, Antonio del, Madrid, 373, 482.
Ricardo, Antonio, Lima, 19.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, Ordinance, 1643, 303; A declaration, 1645, 335; The Navall Expedition, 1648, 377.
Rich, Robert, Nevves from Virginia, 1610, 71.
Richer, Estienne, Paris, 221.
Richer, Jean, Paris, 34, 48, 66, 78.
Richtern, Wolff, Frankfort on the Main, 27.
Riero y Texada, Antonio, 421.
Rieuwertsz, Jan, Amsterdam, 420, 439, 482.
Rinialme, Ascanius de (heirs), Frankfort, 31, 46.
Rios Zavala, Juan, Oratio panegyrica, 1640, 285.
Ritter, Stephan, Cosmographia prosometrica, 1619, 140.
Robin, Jean, Histoire des Plantes, 1620, 149.
Robinot, Antoine, Paris, 292.
Robinson, John, 322; A iust and necessarie Apologie, 1625, 197; Essayes, 1638, 272.
Robinson, Ralph, 187.
Robinson, Thomas, London, 452, 474, 483.
Robledo, Francisco, Mexico, 286, 301, 332, 338, 342, 356.
Rocha, Diego Andrés, Brevis Paraphrasis Apocalypsis, 1653, 433.
Rochefort, Charles de, 437, 484.
Rocolet, Pierre, Paris, 229, 435.
Rodriguez, Alonso, Saragossa, 11.
Rodriguez, Jorge, Lisbon, 31, 213, 243, 290.
Rodriguez, Nicolas, Seville, 279.
Rodriguez, Pedro, Toledo, 75.
Rodriguez de Leon, Juan, Panegyrico avgvsto, 1639, 279.
Roest, Adriaan Harmansz, Amsterdam, 373, 403.
Roetel, Caspar, Frankfort on the Main, 214, 248.
Rogers, Nathaniel, A Letter, discovering The Cause, 1644, 322.
Roman, Zacharias, Middelburg, 225, 430.
Rooman, Adriaen, Haerlem, 234.
Roon, Johannes van, Rotterdam, 413.
Roper, Abel, London, 376.
Rosa, Joanna, 159.
Rosaccio, Giuseppe, Mondo elementare, 1604, 27.
Rosario, Paulo do, Relaçam breve, 1632, 243.
Rosier, James, A trve Relation, 1605, 35.
Ross, Alexander, History of the World, 1652, 422; Πανσεβεια, 1658, 484.
Rothwell, John, London, 289, 331, 335, 354, 391, 402, 440, 455, 459, 476.
Roy (le) continuant le meme desir, 1627, 205.
Roycroft, Thomas, London, 467.

Royston, Richard, London, 343, 355, 356, 408.
Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, Speech concerning a West Indie Association, 1641, 293; 1644, 313.
Ruiz, Antonio, Conqvista espiritval, 1639, 277; Tesoro de la Lengva Gvarami, 1639, 277.
Ruiz, Juan, Mexico, 113, 167, 186, 266, 269, 285, 327, 335, 355, 368, 373, 377, 385, 388, 432, 482.
Ruiz de Cabrera, Christobal, Algvnos singulares, 1624, 188.
Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio, Haseme mādado, 1612, 87, 88.
Rutherford, Samuel, Due right of Presbyteries, 1644, 322, 367, 371; Survey of the spirituall Antichrist, 1648, 377.

S., F., 456.
S., I., Brief and perfect Journal, 1655, 454.
S., M., M. S. to A. S., 1644, 323, 331.
S., M., Rotterdam, 198.
S., M., London, *see* Matthew Simmons, and Michael Sparke.
S., R., London, 297, 329.
S., T., MDCLVI. An Almanack, 465.
Sacchini, Francisco, 109.
Sacro Bosco, Joannes, 222; Christophori Clavii Commentarius, 54.
Sad Nevvs from the Seas, 1641, 293.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel, Grand Voyage dv Pays des Hurons, 1632, 243; Dictionaire de la Langve Hvronne, 1632, 244; Histoire dv Canada, 1636, 261.
Salbago, *see* Salvago.
Saldaña, Julian Santos de, Lima, 350, 433, 469.
Salinas y Cordova, Buenaventura de, Memorial, 1655, 454.
Salmeron, Marcos, Recverdos historicos, 1646, 347.
Salmuth, Henricus, Amberg, 18, 48, 53.
Saltmarsh, John, 377, 449, 472; A Peace, but no Pacification, 1643, 311; Groanes for Liberty, 1646, 348.
Saltonstall, Wye, 258.
Salvago, Francisco, Mexico, 239, 241, 249, 264, 265.
Samaniego, Francisco de, De la Irregvlaridad de Ilegitimidad, 1645, 335.
Sanchez, Juan, Madrid, 105, 277, 297.
Sanchez, Luys, Madrid, 10, 105, 136, 198, 206, 218; Valladolid, 22.
Sanchez, Miguel, Imagen de la Virgen, 1648, 377.
Sanchez de Aguilar, Pedro, Informe contra Idolorvm, 1639, 277.
Sandoval y Guzman, Sebastian de, Pretensiones, 1634, 253.
San Martin, Collegio de, 1619, 132.
San Miguel, Juan de, Sermon, 1658, 484.
San Roman, Antonio de, Historia General, 1603, 22.
Sanson, Nicholas, L'Ameriqve, 1657, 475.
Santander, Juan de, Reqveste remonstrative, 1631, 238.
Santiago, Pedro de, Relacion del Transito, 1630, 232.
Santvoort, D.D., 359.
Satterthwaite, Samuel, London, 297, 303.
Savine, Leon, Lyon, 59.
Savry, Jacobus, Dordrecht, 472.
Sawbridge, George, London, 436.
Saywell, John, London, 422, 484.
Scaliger, Joseph Juste, 25.
Schalln, Johann Michael, Schleusingen, 313.
Schapenham, Jan Huygen, 372.
Schellem, John, Utrecht, 202.
Scherdiger, Abel, 364.
Schirmbeck, Adam, Messis Paraqvariensis, 1649, 390.
Schonenburgh, Wouter van, Cort, Bondigh, 1655, 455.
Schott, Kees, De Brasilsche Breede-Byl, 1647, 359.
Schouten, Willem Cornelisz, Jovrnal ofte Beschryvinghe, 1618, 129; 1632, 244; 1637, 266; 1644, 323; 1648, 378; 1649, 390; 1658, 484; Jovrnal ou Description, 1618, 130; 1619, 141;

Relacion diaria, 1619, 135; Iovrnal ov Relation, 1619, 141; Novi Freti, 1619, 142; Diarium vel Descriptio, 1619, 142; Relation of a Wonderfull Voiage, 1619, 142.
Schroder, Eric, 204.
Scott, Christopher, 460.
Scott, Thomas, Vox Popvli, 1620, 149; Experimentall Discoverie of Spanish Practises, 1623, 180; Sir VValter Ravvleighs Ghost, 1626, 202.
Scribanius, Carolus, Der Hollåndisch Apocalypsis, 1626, 202.
Sedgwick, John, Antinomianisme anatomized, 1643, 311.
Seguenot, J., 429.
Seile, Anne, London, 473.
Seile, Henry, London, 255, 419, 473.
Serchfield, Rowland, Bishop of Bristol, 175.
Shakespeare, William, Chronicle History of Henry the fift, 1608, 55; Comedies, Histories, & Tragedies, 1623, 180; 1632, 245; Tragœdy of Othello, 1630, 233.
Shaw, James, London, 22.
Shea, John Gilmary, 368.
Sheares, William, London, 248, 276, 294, 412.
Sheffard, William, London, 163.
Sheffield, John, 441.
Shepard, Thomas, 406; Sincere Convert, 1640, 285; 1648, 379; 1655, 455; 1657, 475; New Englands Lamentation, 1645, 335; The Day-breaking, 1647, 359; Defence of the Answer, 1648, 362; Clear Sun-shine of the Gospel, 1648, 378; Sound Beleever, 1649, 391; 1652, 422; 1653, 433; Theses Sabbaticæ, 1649, 391; 1650, 402; 1655, 455; Certain select Cases resolved, 1650, 401; First Principles of the Oracles of God, 1650, 402; A Treatise of Liturgies, 1653, 433; Subjection to Christ, 1657, 476.
Sibelius, Casparus, Of the Conversion of Five Thousand, 1650, 402.
Sidrac, ——, 398.
Sierra y Huerta, Geronimo Roque, Memorial, 1658, 485.
Silva, Juan de, Advertencias importantes, 1621, 157.
Simmons, Matthew, London, 285, 307, 313, 315, 320, 329, 330, 335, 342, 353, 354, 367, 369, 377, 406, 424, 430, 434, 445, 446, 447, 460, 467, 477.
Simmons, Thomas, London, 456, 467, 469, 470, 471, 479.
Simon, Pedro, Primera Parte, 1627, 209; Noticias historiales, 1637, 266.
Simpson, Sidrach, 374; An Apologeticall Narration, 1643, 303, 315, 326.
Sims, Valentine, London, 24.
Slater, Samuel, 441.
Slater, Thomas, London, 233, 403, 423.
Smalcius [Schmalz], Valentinus, 452.
Smart, Timothy, London, 460.
Smethweek, John, London, 1623, 181.
Smith, Francis, London, 448.
Smith, John, A trve Relation, 1608, 55; Map of Virginia, 1612, 88; Description of New England, 1616, 113; Map of New England, 114; New Englands Trials, 1620, 149; 1622, 172; Generall Historie, 1624, 189; 1626, 203; 1627, 209; 1632, 245; An Accidence, 1626, 203; Sea Grammar, 1627, 209; Trve Travels, Adventvres, 1630, 233; Advertisements for the unexperienced Planters, 1631, 238.
Smith, Ralph, London, 320, 325, 342, 349, 369, 436, 446, 459, 469.
Snellaert, Esdras Willemsz, Utrecht, 359.
Snellaert, Willem, Utrecht, 442, 456.
Snodham, Thomas, London, 150, 151.
Society of Stationers, Dublin, 177.
Soeiro, Semvel Ben Israel, Amsterdam, 398.
Solana, Juan de, Memorial, 1621, 158.
Solano, Francisco, 98.
Soler, ——, Cort ende sonderlingh Verhael, 1639, 278.
Solorzano Pereira, Juan de, Ex Primariis, 1629, 224, 278; Politica Indiana, 1648, 379.
Soly, Michel, Paris, 166, 220.
Sommaville, Antoine, Paris, 438.
Sonnius, Claude, Paris, 261.

Sonnius, Michel, Paris, 32, 40.
Sostmann, Johann, Indianische Reise, 1601, 13.
Sothworth, Richard, 335.
Souterius, Daniel, Seer uytmuntende Nederlandtsche Victorien, 1630, 233; Eben-ezer, 1630, 233; Overgroote Victorie, 1630, 234.
Spain, royal decrees, 1603, 22; 1618, 130; 1657, 476; Leyes y Ordenanzas, 1603, 23.
Spaniards Cruelty and Treachery, 1656, 465.
Sparke, Michael, London, 189, 203, 217, 229, 257, 265, 292, 308, 309, 310, 321, 334, 347, 449.
Speculatien Op't Concept, 1648, 365.
Spilberghen, Joris van, Newe Schifffarht, 1605, 36; 'tHistoriael Journael, 1617, 122; Copie van een Brief, 1617, 122; Oost ende West-Indische Spiegel, 1619, 143; 1621, 158; Specvlvm Orientalis, 1619, 143; Miroir Oost & West-Indical, 1621, 158; Historis Journael, 1648, 380; 1652, 422; Oost- en West-Indische Voyagie, 1648, 380.
Spilsbury, John, 366.
Spinola, Fabio Ambrogio, Vita P. Caroli Spinolae, 1630, 234.
Spirinx, ——, 308.
Sprankhuisen, Dionysius, Trivmphe, 1629, 225.
Spurstowe, William, Smectymnuus Redivivus, 1654, 439.
Staden, Hans, Beschrijvinghe, 1627, 210; 1634, 254; Avontuerlijcke, 1627, 210.
Stael, Michiel, The Hague, 396.
Stafford, John, London, 460.
Stafford, Robert, Geographicall and anthologicall description, 1618, 130; 1634, 254.
Stam, Jan Fredericksz, Amsterdam, 220, 231, 252, 265.
Stam, Willem Jansz, Amsterdam, 220.
Stansby, William, London, 97, 99, 106, 107, 120, 139, 150, 160, 183, 197, 251.
Steendam, Jacob, Den Distelvink, 1649, 391, 392; 1650, 403.
Stegen, Hendrik van der, Amsterdam, 417.
Stent, Peter, London, 478.
Stephanus, Carolus, *see* Charles Estienne.
Stephens, Philemon, London, 275, 429.
Stephenson, John, London, 404, 405, 406.
Stepney, John, London, 73.
Steuart, Adam, 323, 331; Some Observations and Annotations, 1643, 311; 1644, 323; The Second Part of the Duply, 1644, 323.
Stigliani, Tommaso, Del Mondo Nvovo, 1617, 122; 1628, 218.
Stevens, Thomas, 441.
Stone, Samuel, A Congregational Church, 1652, 423.
Strachey, William, 90.
Straub, Lucas, Münich, 360, 417.
Streater, John, London, 450.
Stucley, Sir Lewis, To the King's Maiestie, 1618, 131; 1619, 140.
Suarez de Figueroa, Christoval, Hechos, 1613, 100; 1616, 115.
Svmario del Concilio Provincial, 1614, 105.
Summer Islands, Orders and Constitvtions, 1622, 173.
Sutorius, Cornelius, Wisel, 14, 30.
Suyderkoef, Jonas, 359.
Swallowe, Matthew, 288.
Sweert, Francis, 41.
Sweeting, John, London, 379, 448, 455, 475.
Swelinck, Jan, 62.
Swingen, Henrich, Antwerp, 13.
Symonds, William, Virginia, A Sermon, 1609, 66; Map of Virginia, 1612, 88; Proceedings of the English, 1612, 88.
Sype, Nicola van, 292.
Syria, Pedro de, Arte de la Navegacion, 1602, 19.

T., A., 345.
T., R., London, 353.

T., T. V. F., *see* Thomas Underhill.
Taço, Pedro, Madrid, 262.
Tamayo de Vargas, Tomas, Restavracion, 1628, 218.
Tappe, John, London, 55.
Tassa por menor, 1627, 208.
Tavernier, Melchior, Paris, 142.
Taylor, Timothy, Defence, 1646, 341.
Tesillo, Santiago de, Gverra de Chile, 1647, 359; Epitome Chileno, 1648, 380.
Thiboust, Claude, Paris, 437.
Thornbecke, John, 336.
Thorowgood, Thomas, Iewes in America, 1650, 403; Digitvs Dei, 1652, 423.
Thorpe, Thomas, London, 60.
Three severall Treatises concerning the Trvce, 1630, 234.
Thurston, Thomas, 472.
Tiffaine, Adrian, Paris, 110, 116.
To Sions Virgins, 1644, 324.
Tombes, John, 457; Anti-Pædo baptism, 1657, 476.
Tompson, William, Modest & Brotherly Ansvver, 1644, 318.
Tongerloo, Anthonis Jansz., The Hague, 224.
Toorn, Jan Roonpoorts, Amsterdam, 365.
Tornaesius, I., Lyons, 25.
Tornes, Ivan di, 321.
Torquemada, Juan de, I Parte delos veynte y Vn, 1615, 109.
Torres Bollo, Diego de, Relatione breve, 1603, 23; Brevis Relatio, 1604, 27; De Rebvs Pervanis, 1604, 27; Breve Relatione, 1604, 28; Novvelle Histoire dv Perov, 1604, 28.
Torres Rubio, Diego, Catecismo, Aymara, 1604, 28; Arte de la Lengva Aymara, 1616, 115; Arte de la Lengva Qvichva, 1619, 144.
Torsellino, Orazio, De Vita B. Francisci Xaverii, 1610, 72.
Town, Robert, 377.
Tozzi, Pietro Paolo, Padua, 199.
Tractaet van t'Bestant, 1609, 65.
Tracy, E., London, 416.
Translaet uyt den Spaenschen, 1639, 278.
Trigault, Nicolas, Progressvs Fidei Catholicae in Novo Orbe, 1653, 434.
True Relation of Stratagem, 1626, 203.
Trugillo, Sebastian, Seville, 339.
Tuckney, Anthony, 436, 446, 469.
Turini, Antonio, Venice, 74, 428, 452.
Turner, William, Oxford, 191, 206, 260.
Tvvee Dedvctien, 1644, 319.
Twisse, William, Examination, 1646, 340.
Twist, Jan van, Generale Beschrijvinge, 1648, 380.
Two famous Sea-fights, 1639, 278.
Tyler, Evan, London, 444.
Tyton, Francis, London, 457.

Udemans, Godfried Cornelis, 'T geestelyck Roer, 1640, 286.
Underhill, John, Nevves from America, 1638, 273.
Underhill, Thomas, London, 287, 300, 313, 349, 361, 457.
Urientius, Joannes Baptista, Antwerp, 13, 18, 21.
Ursel, 14, 30.
Ursinus [Beer], Zacharias, Corpvs Doctrinae Christianae, 1621, 159.
Ursula, Saint, La Gloire, 1656, 465.
Usher, Hezekiah, Boston, 354.
Usselincx, Willem, Discours, 1608, 55, 56; Grondich Discours, 1608, 56; Bedenckingen, 1608, 56; Memorie, 1608, 56; Naerder Bedenckingen, 1608, 57; Vertoogh, 1608, 57; Onpartydich, 1609, 67; Korte Onderrichtinghe, 1622, 173; Vthförligh Förklaring, 1626, 203; VVaerschonwinghe Over den Treves, 1630, 235; Argonavtica Gvstaviana, 1633, 248.
Uyt-Vaert Vande West-Indische Compagnie, 1645, 336.

V., J., 328.
Valdivia, Luys de, Confessionario, 1606, 43.
Vallejo, Luis, Sermon, 1612, 89.
Valles, Josephus, 230.
Valverde, Fernando de, Santuario de N. Señora, 1641, 293.

Van de Pass, Crispin, 329, 420.
Van de Pass, Simon, 299.
Van de Pass, Willem, 467.
Van der Does, Pieter, 6.
Van Haringhouck, Samuel, Bolswart, 386.
Vane, Sir Henry, Retired Mans Meditations, 1655, 456.
Varennes, Olivier de, Paris, 281.
Varesio, Juan Bautista, Valladolid, 251.
Varthema, Ludovico, Hodæporicon Indiæ Orientalis, 1608, 57; De Uitnemende en Zeer-vonderlijke, 1654, 442; 1655, 456.
Vasquez de Espinosa, Antonio, Tratado verdadero, 1623, 181.
Vaughan, Robert, 227, 401, 473.
Vaughan, Sir William, Golden Fleece, 1626, 204; Newlanders Cvre, 1630, 235.
Vaz Coutinho, Gonçalo, Copia de la Carta, 1615, 110.
Vecchi, Alessandro, Venice, 161.
Veely, Jan, The Hague, 319.
Veer, Gerrit de, Vraye Description, 1604, 28; 1609, 67; Waerachtighe Beschryvinghe, 1605, 36; True and perfect Description, 1609, 67; Verhael van de Eerste Schip-vaert, 1650, 403.
Vega, Feliciano de la, Alabado sea el Santissimo Sacramento, 1622, 173; 1623, 181.
Velasco, Juan, Relacion, 1605, 30.
Velasquez, Juan, Nos el Doctor, 1614, 106.
Velazquez Minaya, Francisco, Esfera, 1628, 218.
Vello de Bustamente, Fernando, 70.
Velpius, Rutger, Brussels, 65.
Verax, Theodorus, *see* Clement Walker.
Verbiest, G., 461.
Verdadera Relacion de la Vitoria, 1611, 79; del Viage, 1621, 159.
Verdadera Relasion del modo, 1652, 423.
Verdussius, Hieronymus, Antwerp, 52.
Vermeer, Samuel, Amsterdam, 365.
Versterre, Samuel Claeys, 1630, 235.
Vertooch aan de Hoogh, 1647, 352.
Vertoogh By een Lief-Hebber, 1637, 266; hoe nootwendich, 1646, 348.
Vertoogh Over den Toestant, 1651, 413.
Vignon, Eustache (héritiers), Geneva, 5, 7.
Vignon, Jean, Geneva, 76.
Villagomez, Pedro de, Carta pastoral, 1649, 392; Informacion en Derecho, 1650, 404; Juris Allegatio, 1650, 404.
Villagra, Gaspar de, Historia de la Nveva Mexico, 1610, 72.
Villaroel, Gaspar de, Sermon, 1626, 204; Ivdices, 1636, 262.
Villela, Juan de, 53.
Vilvain, Robert, Enchiridium Epigrammatum, 1654, 442.
Vimont, Barthélemy, Relation, 1641, 293; 1642, 299; 1643, 311; 1644, 324; 1645, 336; 1646, 348.
Vincent, Philip, True Relation, 1637, 267, 273.
Vindication of a Printed Paper, 1646, 349.
Virginia, Council for, A trve and sincere declaration, 1610, 72; A trve Declaration, 1610, 73; By his Maiesties Counseil, 1616, 115; A Declaration of the State, 1620, 150; A Note of the Shipping, 1620, 150; A Declaration of the Supplies, 1620, 150; The Names of the Aduenturers, 1620, 150; Names of the Aduenturers, 1620, 150; Orders and Constitvtions, 1620, 150; Observations to be followed, 1620, 151.
Virginia richly valued, 1609, 68; For the Colony, 1612, 90; By his Majesties Counsell, 1612, 90.
Visscher, Cornelis, 456.
Vitali, Costantino, Naples, 68.
Vitoria, Pedro Goveo de, Argonauticon Americanorum, 1647, 360.
Vittenbroeck, Dirk, Amsterdam, 387.
Viverius, Jacobus, 61.
Vivien, François, Brussels, 238, 414.
Vlacq, Adrian, The Hague, 444, 458.
Vlas-bloem, Louis, Dockum, 391.

Vondel, Joost van, Op het Ontset, 1628, 218.
Vox Veritatis, 1650, 404.
Vries, David de, Korte historiael, 1655, 456.
Vries, Lucas de, Utrecht, 389, 421, 444.
Vries, Nicolas de, Dordrecht, 464.
Vryheden By de Vergaderinghe, 1630, 232.

W., B., 17.
W., R., London, 456.
W., T., London, 401.
W., W., London, 419, 469.
W., W., *see* William Watts.
Wachter, Jacob Pietersz., Amsterdam, 165, 186, 201, 252, 305, 306.
Waesberghe, Jan van, Rotterdam, 133, 301, 304.
Waesberghen, Isaack van, Rotterdam, 266.
Wagner, Johann, Münich, 360, 390.
Walbeck, Joannes a, 201.
Waldkirch, Henrich, Copenhagen, 188.
Walker, Clement, Articles of Impeachment, 1643, 312; Anarchia Anglicana, 1648, 381; 1649, 392; Appendix to the History of Independency, 1649, 392.
Walker, John, London, 381.
Walley, Thomas, 441.
Walschaert, Johannes, Amsterdam, 104.
Walton, Bryan, 467.
Ward, Nathaniel, 359; Simple Cobler of Aggavvam, 1647, 360; A Word to Mr. Peters, 1647, 361; Mercurius Anti-mechanicus, 1648, 381.
Ward, Samuel, a Peace-Offring to God, 1623, 181; All in All, 1627, 211; Coale from the Altar, 1627, 211; Happiness of Practice, 1627, 211; Iethro's Ivstice of Peace, 1627, 211; Life of Faith in Death, 1627, 211, 212; VVoe to Drvnkards, 1627, 212; Balme from Gilead, 1628, 219.
Wardenburgh, Diedrick van, 230, 231.
Warsagern, Vielhûppens, 203.
Warwijck, Wijbrant van, Le second Livre, 1601, 11; 1609, 64; Het tvveede Boeck, 1601, 12; Historiale Beschrijvinghe, 1619, 137; Waerachtigh Verhael, 1648, 373.
Wassenaer, Nicolaas van, Historisch Verhael, 1622, 174.
Waterhouse, Edward, A Declaration of the State, 1622, 174.
Waterson, Simon, London, 131, 254.
Watson, Thomas, 55.
Watts, William, 246.
Waymouth, George, 35.
Wayt, Thomas, London, 431.
Webb, I., 467.
Webb, Nathanael, London, 346, 478.
Weert, Sebald de, 7.
Welby, William, London, 55, 59, 66, 70, 79, 85, 90, 95, 97, 100, 107.
Weld, Thomas, An Answer to W. R., 1644, 324; Antinomians and Familists, 1644, 325, 336; A short Story, 1644, 325.
Wentworth, Sir Peter, Pack of Pvritans, 1641, 294.
Wesbus, Paeschier van, Haerlem, 69, 233.
West, Thomas, Baron De La Warre, Relation, 1611, 79.
West-Indische Compagnie, Articulen, 1631, 239; Reglement, 1638, 274.
West-Vrieslant, Placcaet, 1600, 7.
Whaley, Peter, London, 328.
Wheelwright, John, Sermon, 1636, 262; Mercurius Americanus, 1645, 336.
Whitaker, Alexander, Good Newes from Virginia, 1613, 100.
Whitbourne, Sir Richard, A Discovrse and Discovery, 1620, 151; 1622, 175; 1623, 182; A discovrse containing a loving Invitation, 1622, 175.
White, John, Planters Plea, 1630, 235.
White, Nathaniel, Truth gloriously Appearing, 1645, 337.
White, Robert, London, 395, 396.
White, Robert, engraver, 432.
Whitfield, Henry, Light appearing, 1651, 413; Strength ovt of Weakness, 1652, 424.
Whittaker, Richard, London, 323.
Whittington, George, London, 421.

# Index


Wijgaerden, Adrian, Leyden, 420.
Willemsz, Isaac, Horn, 338, 347, 364, 378.
Willemssz, Salomon, Rapport, 1628, 219.
Williams, Edward, Virginia's Discovery of Silke-VVormes, 1650, 404; Virgo trivmphans, 1650, 404.
Williams, Francis, London, 204.
Williams, Roger, 303, 353; Key into the Language, 1643, 312; The blovdy Tenent, 1644, 325; The bloudy Tenet, 1644, 326; Mr. Cottons Letter, 1644, 326.; Qveries of highest Consideration, 1644, 326; The Bloody Tenent yet More Bloody, 1652, 425; Experiments of Spiritual Life, 1652, 426; The Fourth Paper, 1652, 426; The Hireling Ministry None of Christs, 1652, 427.
Williams, Thomas, London, 369.
Williamson, Anthony, London, 416.
Willoughby, Francis, Articles of Agreements, 1652, 427.
Wilson, William, London, 376, 395, 429.
Windet, John, London, 25, 66.
Winghe, Jodocus a, 368.
Winslow, Edward, 386, 415, 432; Good Nevves from New England, 1624, 189; Hypocrisie unmasked, 1646, 349, 353; New-Englands Salamander, 1647, 362; Danger of Tolerating Levellers, 1649, 392.
Winthrop, John, Antinomians and Familists, 1644, 325, 336; A Short Story, 1644, 325.
Wither, George, 413.
Wodenoth, Richard, London, 389, 418, 450.
Wolf, Claes Lambrechtsz van der, Amsterdam, 434.
Wolfe, Alice, London, 68.
Wolfe, John, London, 67.
Wood, John, Trve Honor of Navigation, 1618, 131.
Wood, William, Nevv Englands Prospect, 1634, 254; 1635, 258; 1639, 279.
Woodbridge, Benjamin, Justification by Faith, 1652, 427; Method of Grace, 1656, 466.
Woode, Abraham, 405.
Woodnoth, Arthur, A short Collection, 1651, 413.
Workman, Giles, Private-men no Pulpit-men, 1646, 349.
Wouw, Hillebrant Jacobsz. van, The Hague, 169, 170, 179, 180, 195, 202, 207, 217, 219, 223, 224, 232, 274, 291.
Wright, John, London, 72, 128, 303, 356, 457.
Wynandts, Willem, Lof-Dicht, 1629, 225.
Wyring, Peter Heinrich, 222.
Wytfliet, Cornelius, Descriptionis Ptolemaicæ, 1603, 23; Histoire vniverselle, 1605, 36; 1607, 48; 1611, 80.

Xavier, Francisco, 333.
Ximenez, Francisco, 108.
Xufré del Aguila, Melchor, Compendio historial, 1630, 235.

Y., R., *see* Robert Young.
Young, James, London, 302.
Young, Robert, London, 237; Edinburgh, 263.
Young, Thomas, Smectymnuus Redivivus, 1654, 439.

Zambrana de Villalobos, Sebastian, Allegatio Ivris, 1621, 159; Porel Licenciado, 1628, 219.
Zannetti, Aloysius, Rome, 20.
Zannetti, Bartolomé, Rome, 109.
Zannetti, Luigi, Rome, 19, 20, 23, 27.
Zappulo, Michele, Sommario istorico, 1609, 68.
Zarain, ——, Relation of the Late Siedge, 1639, 279.
Zeeusche (de) Verre-Ky-Ker, 1649, 393.
Zepeda, Juan de, Sermon, 1617, 123.
Zetzner, Eberhard, Strasburg, 221.
Zetzner, Lazarus, Strasburg, 14.
Ziegler, Philip, America, 1617, 123.
Zodiaco Regio, 1640, 286.